

The Registers
OF THE CHURCH OF
St. Thomas the Martyr
Upholland,
In the County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings
1600—1735.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
ALICE BRIERLEY, WIGAN.

THE INDEX BY
A. E. HODDER, M.B., WIGAN.

*Printed and Published by kind permission of the
Rev. G. F. Wills, M.A., Vicar of Upholland.*

Blackdale:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS.

1905.

Preface.

THE church of St. Thomas the Martyr, Upholland, is situate on a commanding eminence about four miles due west from Wigan, a little to the south of the highway from that town to Ormskirk. The church is known to have had an existence before 1318. At that date the Priory to which it was attached received its new charter of foundation from Walter, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.

The Register now printed is contained in a parchment volume of 98 leaves, the earliest of these measuring $14\frac{1}{2}$ inch. by $5\frac{1}{2}$ inch., and the remainder 20 inch. by 9 inch. The volume, which is well preserved throughout, is bound in leather.

Search has been made at Chester for any material not included in the Original Register, and the whole of the Episcopal Transcripts have been collated with the entries in the original volume.

Our thanks are due to the Rev. G. F. Wills, Vicar, for facilities given for transcription of the Register; to Mr. Price, the ever courteous Chief Assistant in the Diocesan Registry at Chester; and to Dr. Hodder for his admirable Index.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.
BAPTISMS	i—118
BURIALS	119—239
MARRIAGES	240—257
COLLECTIONS GATHERED AT UPHOLLAND	258
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	259—320
" PLACES	321—325
" TRADES, ETC.	326—330
ERRATA	331

The Registers of Up Holland

in the County of Lancaster.

BAPTISMS.

[1607.]

fo. 3A	Elizabeth dawght' of Humfred: Meller de Vpholland	6 June
70	Margaret dawght' of John Parker de Billing ...	10 "
	Elizabeth dawghter of Humfra: Hedleston de Billing	11 "
	Lewes sonn of James Smalshaw de Holland ...	" "
	William sonn of Robart Roper de Standishe, base	15 "
	James sonn of Thomas Marrow de Orrell ...	18 "
	Elice dawght' of Lawrence Howton de Holland	24 "
	Thomas sonn of John Farclough de Holland more	26 "
	Elizabeth dawght' of Thomas Barton base de Billing	30 "
	Elin dawght' of James Molinex de Winstandley...	10 July
	Jephera sonn of John Wosley de Holland ...	17 "
	Ane dawght' of Alexand' Orrell de Orrell Gent...	15 "
	Raph sonn of Willim Hoult de Billing ...	2 August
	Geane dawght' of Lawrence Farclough de Billing	13 "
	Robart sonn of Alexand' Lathwett de Wigan, base	21 "
	Randle sonn of Roger Bromiley de Orrell ...	27 "
	Thomas sonn of Roger Gaskell de Holland ...	" "
	William sonn of Thomas Wayttenow de Rayneforth	" "
	Henry sonn of Thomas Harison de Winstandley	3 Septemb'
	Robart sonn of Willia Finch de Parbut ...	4 "
	Humfra sonne of Edmūd Atherton Gent Winstdley	" "
	Catheran dawght' of Thomas Leathum de Billing, Church	17 "
	Edmund sonn of James Molinex de Billing ...	8 Octob'
	Thomas sonn of Henry Callend de Rainforth ...	20 "
	Margaret dawght' of Roger Reneforth de Pemberton	30 "
fo. 4A	Margaret dawght' of Rychard Worsley de Winstandley	1 Novemb'
	Willm sonn of John Farclough de Holland ...	" "
	John sonn of Nicholas Holland de Holland more	7 "
	Jane daughter of Nicholas Worthinton ...	15 "
	Thomas sonn of Hewgh Harsnep de Orrell ...	19 "
	Margery dawght' of Thomas Gaskell de Billing...	29 "

Rychard sonn of Gabriell Winstandley de Holland	4 Decemb'
John March sonn of Viam	" "
Edmund sonn of Raph Went de Pemb'ton ...	10 "
Ane dawght' of Willia Travice de Raynforth ...	12 "
Willia sonn of Lawrence Gaskell de Holland ...	2 January
Thomas sonn of Gorge Barnes de Reneforth ...	" "
Margaret daughter of Roger Darbyshire de Pemb'ton	" "
Mathew sonn of Thomas Winstandley de Orrell	4 Februarie
Elizabeth daught' of George Vose de Orrell ...	13 "
Elizabeth daught' of Nicholas Whittell de Pemberton base	18 "
Alice daught' of Edmund Winstandley de Holland	22 "
Thomas sonn of Willia Whalley de Holland ...	" "
Eline daught' of Edmund Leatha de Daulton ...	29 "
Lawrence sonn of Rychard Farclough de Winstandley	1 March
Elizabeth dawghter of John Molinex de Wood- hoses base	9 "
Margaret daught' George Byrchall de Orrell ...	18 "
Margaret daught' of Willia Barber	" "
Grace daught' of Rychard Dawber de Dalton ...	19 "
Margaret daught' of James Winstandley de More milne	22 "
Robert sonn of Rychard Turner de Orrell ...	25 "
Rychard sonn of Henry Prescott de Dawlton ...	8 April

1608.

fo. 15A Willia sonn of Robert Rigby de Holland ...	16 [September]
Gilbert sonn of Wifim Gaskell de Holland ...	19 "
Willia sonn of Willia Smalshaw de Holland ...	25 "
Jane daught' of Nicholas Atherton de Billinge ...	" "
Elin daught' of Lawrence Heaton de Billinge ...	30 "
Thomas sonn of Edmund Winstandley de Holland	2 Octob'
Margaret daughter of Robart Molinex de Hallegren hall	4 "
Willia sonn of Peter Fisher de Shevington ...	16 "
James sonn of Willia Billinge de Haddocke, base	" "
Alice dawght' of Rychard Farclough alias Winstandley de Holland	23 "
Ane daught' of Humphra Atherton de Winstandley	1 Novemb'
Thomas sonn of John Glesbrocke de Pemb'ton...	6 "
Elizabeth daught' of Oliver Withington Winstandley	" "
James sonn [of] James Leland de Ashton ...	13 "
Robert sonn of John Kichin de Raynforth ...	20 "
Georg sonn of Humphra Winstandley de Vinstandley	27 "
Margery dawght' of Willia Smallshay de Digmore	1 Decemb'
Ane dawght' of Willia Barton de Orrell ...	11 "

1608-1609

BAPTISMS.

3

Elizabeth dawght' of Willia Darby de Ashton ...	11 Decemb'
Gervise sonn of James Clough de Ashton ...	" "
Ane dawght' of Christofer Clarke ...	18 "
Roger sonn of John Bibby de Winstandley ...	19 "
Margery dawght' of Nicholas Jolly ...	" "
Humfra sonn of Brian Robie de Billing ...	25 "
Elin dawght' of James Cowley de Winstandley ...	" "
fo. 16A Jane dawghter of Lewis Holland de Holland ...	26 "
Susanna dawghter of Edmund Winstandley de Billing ...	1 January
Rychard sonn of Rychard Morris de Ashton ...	8 "
Ciselle dawght' of John Winstandley Billing ...	10 "
Lawrence sonn of Vian Heaton de Billing ...	15 "
Willia sonn of Thomas Tariton de Rainforth ...	" "
James sonne of Willia Neiler de Holland ...	24 "
Elin dawght' of Edward Smith de Holl: ...	29 "
Margaret dawght' of Edward Asshan de Holland ...	" "
Jane dawghter of John Crose Dalton ...	31 "
Thomas sonn of Viann Heaton de Billing ...	3 February
Henrye sonn of Miles Winstandley de Billing ...	7 "
... dawght' of John Winstandley * de Bill: ...	12 "
Annes dawght' of John Broune de Copley in Standishe ...	17 "
Elizabeth dawghter of Rowland Shay de Held Yeat ...	21 "
Catharin dawght' of Oliver Hasledane ...	1 March

1609.

Catheran dawght' of Thomas Toppin de Orrell ...	2 April
Jane dawght' of Alexander Greene de Orrell ...	6 "
Willia sonn of James Gaskell ...	9 "
Margerye dawght' of Willia Hurst ...	" "
Alice dawght' of Lawrence Chadock ...	16 "
Edmond sonn of Humphra Atherton de Norley ...	" "
Ane dawght' of John Bordman de Orrell ...	20 "
Elizabeth dawght' of Lawrence Roby de Billing ...	23 "
Thomas sonn of John Nightgale de Orrell ...	" "
Rebecka dawght' of Thomas Sephton de Skemersdale ...	" "
Margaret dawght' of Hugh Crose Dawton ...	12 May
Elizabeth dawght' of Vian Mawdsley de Parbot ...	21 "
Willia sonn of Willia Shay of Dalton ...	27 "
Catheran dawght' of Wilm Ascroft de Skemersdale ...	30 "
John Heaton sonne of Jeffray Heaton ...	4 June
Edmund filius of Thomas Gaskell de Vp Holland in Newgate ...	6 "
fo. 17A Grace dawght' of Edmund Ashe de Holland ...	21 "

* Molinez struck through.

Catharan dawght' of Willia Bradshaw de Holland	21	June
Vyian sonne of Peter March de Billing	28	"
Elin dawght' of John Pinnington of Billing senior	1	Novemb
Elin dawght' of Cutbart Handsworth de Orrell	10	"
Randle sonn of Robart Bircall de Billing	16	"
Elice dawght' of Nicholas Jolly	17	"
John sonn of Henry Whalley	18	"
John sonn of Brian Roby de Bill:	23	"
Humfray sonn of Nicholas Atherton de Billing	3	Decemb'
Eline dawght' of John Farclough de Holland More	9	"
Thomas sonn of Willia Gaskell de Holland	10	"
Roger sonn of Robart Billing de Holland	13	"
Vivian alias Vyan sonn of Lawrence Heaton de Billing	19	"
Edmund sonn of John Bibbie de Winstandley	23	"
Willia sonn of Pearse Toppin	8	Januarye
Eline dawght' of Oliver Coulchat alias Farclough de Holland	"	"
Ane dawght' of Thomas Harrison de Winstandley	"	"
Alyce dawght' of John Law de Rayneforth	12	"
An dawght' of John Whytley de Sutton Kaie borne in Flinchire Tho Hitton and his wife Wittneases with other	"	"
Raph sonn of Nicholas Howton de Holland	13	"
Alice dawght' of Miles Winstandley de Billing	20	"
Margaret dawght' of Raph Whally de Holland	"	"
Margerie dawght' of Roger Heaton de Holland	22	"
Margerie dawght' of Georg Smalshaw base	27	"
<i>fo. 18a</i> Daniell sonn of Thomas Sefton gen:	"	"
Rychard sonn of Willia Ferrest de Bill:	31	"
Isabell dawght' of Oliver Haslendine	"	"
Rychard sonn of Peter Asmall	3	Februarie
Alice dawght' of Edmund Lea de Holland	"	"
Edmund sonn of Humfray Atherton de Winstandley	"	"
Isabell dawght' of Pears Fisher de Aple	9	"
Margaret dawght' of James Byrchall de Billing	10	"
Roger sonn of James Smethurst de Pemb:	17	"
Elizabeth Gill dawght' of Robart Gill base Rychard Whatmough Elizabeth Rompsonn Wittneases	20	"
Genit dawght' John Barton de Skemersdalle	24	"
Elin dawght' of Humfra Tewson de Winstandley	"	"
Elin dawght' of Thomas Heaton London, base	"	"
John sonn of Oliver Ashurst de Holland	3	March
Elizabeth dawght' of Hugh Crose de Dalton	"	"
Thomas sonn of James Hey de Holl:	5	"
Margaret dawght' of Hewgh Hoult de Raynforth	6	"
Roger sonn of Willia Barton de Orrell	10	"
Isabell dawght' of Thomas Byrch de Billing	17	"

1609-1616

BAPTISMS.

5

Susan dawght' of Henry Jackson de Chisnall	
Base	20 March
Thomas sonn of John Hill Cheshire, base ...	" "
Janne dawght' of Thomas Gaskell alias	
Winstandle de Holland	28 "

1611.

Marye dawght' of Willia Whitfeld	3 Aprill
Isabell dawght' of Roger Heaton de Holland ...	11 "
Mary dawght' of Willia Molinex de Holland ...	13 "
John sonn of John Willkinson de Aspow base...	18 "
Elizabeth dawght' of Edward Tempest de	
Vpholland Curate	21 "
Ane dawght' of Roger Kennion de Billing ...	12 May
Ane dawght' of Rychard Atherton Orrell ...	19 "
Elin dawght' of Lewes Holland de Holland ...	2 June

[1615.]

<i>fo. 19A</i> Willia Birchall the sonne of George Birchall of	
Orrell	15 March 1615
Thomas the sonne of Richard Junpe of Ashtō...	23 June 1616
Jhane the daughter of Robert Smalshoe of Digmōre	" "
Thomas the sonne of John Billing of Billing gen :	12 July
A child of M ^r Boultons de Billing	22 "
Edward the sonne of Willia Fleetwood de Holland	23 "
Peter Birchall the son of Thomas Birchall of	
Billinge baptized by M ^r Lewis	18 November

1616.

Ellin Fayrcloghe daughter of Richard Fayr-	
cloughe de Wilstanle [<i>sic</i>]	17 Jan :
Anne dawghter of Edmund . . . de Orrell...	18 "
Thomas the sonne of James Hey de Holland	
Moore	22 "
Marie the daughter of Thomas Leland of Holland	2 Feb
Richard sonne of James Molleneux of Pemberton	5 "
Humfrey sonne of Robert Atherton de Bil :	16 "
George sonne of Raph Gaskell de Wilstanle ...	" "
Katherin daughter of Lawrance Robie of the	
Crookerst in Billing	17 "
A daughter of George Bridges of Rainforthe ...	23 Februarie
James Holland sonn of David Holland of Daulton	28 "
Bartholomew Houlme sonne of Hugh Houlme	
jent of Holland	17 March
Margerie daughter of Roſte Leighe	" "
William the sonne of Thomas Hasleden de Ashtō	23 "
Elizabeth dawght' of Lawrance Gaskell of the	
Hall Greene	" "

1617.

William the sonne of Thomas Hooton of Orrell	26	March
Cicelie dawght' of John Ryncroft of Skelmesdale		
Humfrey sonne of Houmfrey Rimer [?] of Holland		
towne of the Jinn [?] howse	6	"
Elizabeth dawght' of Willia Nayler of Vp Holland	22	Aprill
Elizabeth dawgh' of John Highā de Parbot	30	"
fo. 20A Elline dawght' of Tho: Farbrother de Daultō...		
daughter of Peter Cartwrighte de Haule		
Grace [?] daughter of	26	"
Frances	21	Aprill
Thomas sone of James	28	"
de Orrell		
Anne daughter of Henry [?] Heatō of Billing	20	May
Richard sonne of Willia Whitfeild de Orrell	27	June
Hugh sonne of Willia Swift de Holland	29	"
Willia sonne of Willia	13	July
urne of Ashton		
Margret dawght' of Gilbert	"	"
de Winstanle		
Willia sonne of Nicolas Ion de Holland	7	Sep:
Willia bastard sonne of John Burrowes Minister	21	"
Eliza: dawght' of Robert de Holland	"	"
Elizabeth dawght' of Thomas Mollineux of		
Pembertō gent	25	"
sonne of John Fayreclough de Holland	5	October
John sonne of Brian Molleneux de Winstanley	7	"
Ellin dawght' of Robert Stoneaught of Daulton...	24	"
Ales dawght' of William Lewis Minister of Holland		
at Holland	"	"
Elline dawght' of Thomas Crosse of Daulton	26	"
Ellin dawght' of Gabriell Winstanle de Holland...	"	"
Gilbert sonne of Thomas Bartō de Holland	"	"
Thomas sonne of Willia Parrat de Billing	"	"
James sonne of Riē Johnson	2	Novemb'
Marie dawght' of Henrie Ashurst de Bispam Jun'	5	"
John sonne of James Shawe de Rayneford	6	"
Elizabeth dawght' of John Billing de Billing Gent	15	"
Raph sonne of Richard Fayreclough the younger		
de Winstanle	23	"
Marie dawght' of Daniell Lion de Billing	26	"
Van sonne of Raph Heatō de Billing	21	Decem:
Richard sonne of Thomas Fayreclough de Orrell	"	"
William sonne of Raph Higginson de Daulton...	26	"

1619.

fo. 8A John Bowyer s. of William Bowyr the gret ... 4 Dessember

*The following Entries for this year are from the Episcopal
Transcripts at Chester.*

Eliza: d. of David Holland of Daultō ... June
Thomas s. of Willia Hurst de Orrell ... "

1619-1620

BAPTISMS.

7

Henrie s. of Jeffrey Robie of Holland	June
Richard s. of Georg Smalshoe of Holland	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Hasseldene of Holland	July
Rich: s. of John Eyes of Holland	"
Anne d. of Rich: Holland of Dawlton	"
Raph s. of Nicholas Holland of Holland	"
John s. of Gilbert Hey of Crofte	"
Robte s. of Lewis Holland of Skirmisdale	August
Jane d. of James Charles of Holland	"
Jane d. of Edward Barton of Holland	"
Isabell d. of Robte Adderton of Billinges	"
Ann d. of Tho: ffeerwood of Holland	Septemb ^r
Jhane d. of Tho: Walthewe of Pemberton	"
Elin d. of Van Winstanle of Billing	"
Margret d. of Fayrcloough of Daultō	"
Edward s. of Hugh Hulme of Holland	"
Willia s. of Lorance Pinningtō of Billing	"
Edmūd s. of Tho: Sefton of Orrell	"
Margret d. of Humfrey Robie of Billing	"
Richard s. of Richard Fayrcloough of Daultō	"
Roger s. of Edward Ansonne of Orrell	October
Margret d. of Arthur Gaskell of Holland	"
Jhane d. of Willia Naylor of Holland	November
Ellin d. of Rich: Fayrcloough of Winstanle	"
Henrie s. of John Naylor of Orrell	"
Jhane d. of Rich: Stopford of Daultō	December
Ales d. of John Winstanle of Billing	"
John s. of Tho: Winstanle of Winstanle	"
Ann d. of Tho: Winstanle of Winstanle	"
Ales d. of Humfrey Naylor of Holland	"
Tho: s. of Joh Pinningtō of Holland	"
Tho: s. of Raph Hootō de Holland	Januarie
Ales d. of Robert Austin of Pembertō	"
Tho: s. of Oliver Prescot of Daultō	februarie
Elinor d. of Richard Dawber of Daultō	"
Willia s. of Roger Fisher of Apley	March
Will: s. of Tho: Prescot of Orrell	"
Henrie s. of James Marsh de Pembertō	"

1620.

70. 5A Margaretta filia Jacobi Taylor de Orrell	28 Jan:
Robertus filius Johannis Wakefield de Parbolt	29 "
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Scot de Daultō	18 Feb:
Bridgetta filia Joannis Tommisonne de Male	" "
Cicilia filia Alexandri Naylor de Holland	25 Jan
Guilielmus filius Euani Davies pappis	4 Mar:
Rogerus filius Jacobi Cartwright de Winstanle	10 "
Anna filia Roberti Stoniought de Daulton	17 "
Ellena filia Hugonis Crosse de Holland	14 "
Alicia filia Galfridi Robie Junioris de Holland	" "

1621.

Margaretta filia Roberti Drap de Daulton	...	25	Mar:
Joannes filius Tho: Winstanle	...	28	"
Ellena filia Petri Cartwright de Winstanley	...	29	"
Ellena filia Guilielmi Adderton de Daul:	...	30	"
Guilielmus filius Oliueri Ashurst	...	"	"
Guilielmus filius Richardi Fayrelough de Daulto	...	1	April
Margeria filia Tho: Prescot de Orrell	...	"	"
Edwardus filius Georgij Houleme	...	2	"
Christopher Robie	Edward Prescot		
William Smallshoe	Van Heatonn		
Gilbrt Barto	John Naylor		
fo. 6A Edwardus filius Johannis Rigbie de Lees	...	13	"
Isabella filia Rogeri Winstanle de Billing	...	23	"
Eliza: filia Hen: Choner de Bill:	...	28	"
Guilielmus filius Gab: Winstanle de Holland	...	6	Maij
Thomas filius Guilielmi Rilands de Winstanle	...	24	"
Guilielmus filius Laurentij Robie de Billing	...	3	Junij
Elizabetha filia Francisci Chowe de Holl:	...	10	"
Johannes filius Tho: Pinnington de Billing	...	14	"
Margaretta filia Laurentij Gaskell de Holland	...	27	"
Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Billing de Holland	...	28	"
EMena filia Jacobi Fayrelough de Holland	...	15	Julij
Georgius filius Petri Holland de Holland	...	16	"
Robertus filius Johannis Billing de Billing	...	27	"
Elizabetha filia Georgij Nayler de Skelmesdale	...	5	Aug:
Thomas filius Milonis Winstanle de Billing	...	9	"
Susanna filia Danielis Lion de Billing	...	12	"
Margaretta filia Thomae Sefton de Orrell	...	"	"
Alicia filia Thomae Halton de Daulton	...	5	Sep:
Guilielmus filius Humfridi Pinnington de Holl:	...	26	"
Jhana filia Guilielmi Walthewe de Daulton	...	2	Octob:
Jacobus filius Gilberti Hey de Croft	...	20	Novemb:
Georgius filius Roberti Owburne de Daul:	...	27	"
Eliza filia David Pinnington de Holl:	...	4	Oc:
Richardus filius Richardi Hooton de Skelmesdale	...	15	Dec:
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Bartonn de Holl:	...	19	"
Rogerus filius Johannis Eies de Holland	...	29	"
fo. 7A Anna Bower fil: Wittmi Bower of Holland	...	5	Aprilis 1626
Thomas Bower fill p ^d i Wittmi	...	20	Marcij 1627

1629.

The Entries for this year are from the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.

Ellin d. of franc: Hoult	...	22	Ap:
Thomas s. of Roger Walthewe de Holl:	...	24	"
Nicolas s. of Thomas Hey of Holland	...	7	June
John s. of Tho: Daniell	...	28	"

1629-1630

BAPTISMS.

9

Raph s. of George Hurst de Winstanley	23	July
Eliz: d. of Roger Winstaley of Winstanley	9	Aug:
John s. of Withm Hurst of Orrell	16	"
Withm s. of Thomas Fisher of Holl:	2	Sep:
James s. of Thomas Hayreclough	21	"
Eliz: d. of Tho: Grundie	22	"
Jhane d. of Withm Whawley de banck	4	Octob:
Rich: s. of Roger Winstanley of Holland	25	"
Gilbert s. of Withm Barto of Winstanley	"	"
Margrett d. of John Ashto of Holland	"	"
Eliz: d. of Thomas Orrell de Lees	8	Nouëb:
Robrt s. of Withm Hey of Daulto	15	"
Anne d. of James Bradshoe of Holl:	18	"
John s. of John Loe of Holl:	22	"
Humfrey s. of Humfrey Winstaley of Winstanley	28	"
Tho: s. of Rich: Naylor of Holl:	1	Martij
Catherin d. of Thomas Pinningtō de Holl:	23	"
Withm s. of John Hoult of Bill:	"	"

1630.

fo. 7A	Margareta Bower	1	Maij
	Elizabetha Houelston	5	June
fo. 2A	Doritie the daughter of John Jacson	1	September
fo. 7A	Oliver the sonn of Oliver Prescott	20	Jan:
	Margery the daughter of Jeffrey Berchall	14	"
	Margarett the daughter of Raph Browloe	14	February
	Ellin the daughter of Nicholas Withington	6	Martij
	Francis the daughter of Willi: Warker	11	"
	George the sone of Willi: Ranforth of Winstanley	13	"
fo. 8A	Ather the sone of Thomas Gaskell	20	Martij
	Elizabeth the daughter of Willi: Rigbie of Dalton	10	September
	Richard the son of James Orrell of Winstanley	28	Octob:
	Edward the son of Willi: Wholey of the Banke	"	"
	Tho: the son of Joh: Corles	7	Novemb'

The following Entries for this year are from the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.

Oliu' s. of Oliuer Prescott of Daulton	20	Jan:
Margrett d. of Randall Browneloe of Holl:	22	"
Robert s. of John Eies of Holl:	17	Apr:
Margrett d. of Withm Bower of Holl:	1	May
Margrett d. of Edward Houleme of Holl:	"	"
Henry s. of Tho: Lathom of Billinge	2	"
Lorence s. of Humfrey Roby of Billing	9	"
Charles s. of Jeffrey Roby of Holl:	16	"
Anne d. of David Pinnington	"	"
Richard s. of Arthur Croese	30	"

Margrett d. of Henry Gaskell	3	Aug:
Margrett Pickaunce d. of James of Holl: ...	"	"
Doratie d. of Charles Hearte Rect' of Winwick	16	"
Peeter s. of James Greene of Winstanley ...	20	June
John s. of Lorence Loe of Ashton	4	July
John s. of Richard Ashall of Holl:	29	Aug:
Hugh s. of Edw'd Hey of Daulton	5	Sep:
John s. of John Rigby of Holland	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Rob't Holland of Holl: ...	11	"
Edmund s. of Thomas Pinnington of Winstanley	19	"
Richard s. of Lorence ffayreclough of Winstanley	26	"
Wittm s. of Thomas Prescott of Holl:	"	"
Doratie d. of John Jacksonne of Billinge ...	10	Nouemb:
Elizabeth d. of Wittm Rigby of Daulton ...	12	"

1635.

fo. 8A begining here wh a part of the Moneth Nouember vid: pags pcedent

Anna the daughter of Raphe Owton of Holland	8	Nouember
Ellen y ^e daughter of Richard Lyon of Billinge ...	14	"
Peter the sonne of Peter Lathome of Billinge ...	29	"
Anne the daughter of Richard Taylor of Dolton	"	"
Thomas the sonne of James Ascroft of Holland	6	December
John the sonne of Rodger Watkinson of Holland	27	"
Jane the daughter of Olliver Mullineux of Holl:	3	Januarie
William the supposed sonne of William Rigbie of Holland	"	"

fo. 9A Humfrey the sonne of George Winstandley of Winstandley	6	"
John the sonne of Thomas Owton of Orrell ...	10	"
Daue the sonne of William Rigbie of Dolton ...	14	"
Catherin the daughter of Peter Smith Clarke ...	15	"
Ellin the supposed daughter of Lewis Rigbie of Holland	24	"
Margret the daughter of Richard Naylior of Holland	14	Febr:
Hugh the sonne of Peter Burrowes of Orrell ...	"	"
Thomas and Mary the sonne and daughter of Thomas Reniford of Billinge	20	"
Jane the daughter of James Heye of Holland ...	"	"
Barbarah the daughter of Thomas Prescot of Holland	25	"
James the sonne of James Marrow of Winstandley	26	"
Humfrey the sonne of Richard Waring of Orrell	28	"
Thomas the sonne of George Hurste of Holl: ...	6	March
Anne the daughter of William Whaley of the Banke	20	"

1636.

John the sonne of Dauid Holland of Dolton ...	27	March
James the sonne of Robt Heye of Holland ...	"	"
... the daughter of Thomas Owton of Holland	3	Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Edward Charnocke of Dolton	"	"
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Daniell of Holland ...	10	"
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Winstanley of Billinge ...	25	"
Thomas the sonne of John Jollie of Daulton ...	2	Maïj

fo. 10A Wholly blank

The following Entries for this year are from the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.

Anna filia Wiltm Dauber de Orrell ...	8	May
Thomas filius Jacobi Rigbie de Billinge ...	15	"
Wiltmus filius Ludovici Shaw ...	"	"
Margeria filia Georgij Barton de Orrell ...	20	"
Rodgerus filius Johis Corles de Hall green ...	24	"
Jana Cross filia Tho: Cross de Dalton ...	30	"
Margreta filia Robti Holland de Holland ...	11	June
Anna filia francisci Holt de Billig ...	24	"
Henricus filius Humfredi Pinnington de Holland	10	July
Robtus filius Robti Chadock de Holland ...	15	"
Jacobus et Alicia filius et filia Arthuri Cross de Holland ...	25	"
Maria filia Johis Cowley de Billig: Jana filia Robti Hasselden de Billig ...	14	Augusti
Alicia filia Johis Winstanley de Winstanley ...	"	"
Margeria filia Tho: Hairclough de Holland ...	"	"
Robtus filius Wiltmi Chadock de Ashton ...	11	Sept:
Alicia filia Jacobi Leyland de Ashton ...	"	"
Maria filia Humfredi Cowley de Billig ...	18	"
Wiltmus filius Wiltmi Dauber de Orrell and Maria filia Edwardi Yate ...	25	"
Richardus filius Nicolai Whithington de Winstanley	2	Octobris
Jacobus filius Jacobi Roby de Billig et Jacobus filius Jacobi Hamson de Winstanley ...	9	"
Edwardus filius Johis Withington de Holland ...	16	"
Matheus filius Georgij Bradley de Worthington...	23	"
Jacobus filius Thomæ Hatton de Dalton et Jacobus filius Radi Bradshaw et Margeria filia Wiltmi Winstanley, et Elena filia Rogeri Winstanley	6	Novembris
Margeria filia Johis Houghton de Parr ...	13	"
Anna filia Richi Warburton ...	20	"
Georgius filius Edi Mollineux de Billig ...	13	Decembris
Thomas filius Henrici Wainwright et Anna filia Johis Rigbie de Holland ...	"	"

Augustus filius Witlmi Heaton de Billing	14 Decembria
Anna filia Richi Rigbie, et Maria filia Thomæ Hey	17 "
Elizabetha filia Johis Bradshaw et	
Thomas filius Edi Rothell	2 Januarij
Johes filius Witlmi Picavance, Jeffrus filius	
Humfredi Roby de Holland, et Jacobus filius	
Lawrentij Woos [?]	9 Februarij
Elizabetha filia Annæ Taylior de Billing et	
Jacobus Picavance filius Jacobi Picavance ...	5 Martij

*fo. 1 is headed "Christnings" but is a page devoted to the
"Prescott" family*

Thomas Prescott borne att Airefeild christened att Vpholland	28 April 1604
Margaret his wife borne att Holland Moore and christened att Vpholland	16 "
The said Thomas & Margaret married together...	25 May 1637
Jane Prescott borne att Holland Moore on Friday 22 ^d of June 1638 & christened at Vpholland on the Wednesday following	27 June 1638
John Prescott borne att Holland Moore on St. Marke day being Saturday Anno Dñi 1640 and christened at Vpholland on y ^e next day	
Elizabeth Prescott borne att Bispham Hall the 4 th of January being Tuesday in Anno Dñi 1641 & christened at Vpholland	
William Prescott borne att Bispham Hall the 21 st of February being Thursday & christened att Billinge Chappell	1643
Thomas Prescott borne att Rough Parke the 21 st of August being Thursday morning Anno Dñi 1645 and christened att Vpholland ...	1645
James Prescott borne att Rough Parke the 18 th of May being Tuesday Anno Dñi 1647 and	
Henry Prescott borne att Rough Parke the 9 th of christened att Vpholland	1647
June being Saturday Anno Dñi 1649 and christened att Vpholland	1649
Margaret Prescott borne att the Rough Parke on Thursday night being the 20 th of August and christened at Vpholland	1651
The said Jane Prescott John Prescott Eliz: Prescott Witlm Prescott Tho: Prescott James Prescott Henry Prescott & Margaret Prescott being sonns & daughters of Thomas Prescott & Margaret Prescott first above menconed	

fo. 2 Wholly blank

1639.

fo. 3	Jeremith y ^e sonne of Robt Hey of Holland baptised	5	May
	Ellenor y ^e daughter of Rich: Whaley of Holland	12	"
	Ales d. of John Rigbie of Holland	"	"
	James s. of John Corles of Holland	24	"
	Catherin d. of Geo: Hirst of Orrell	"	"
	Humfrey s. of Wifm Heaton of Billing	9	June
	Margerie d. of John Pinington of Orrell	1	July
	Alice d. of Edmund Fairhurst of Orrell	10	"
	Jane d. of Raph Hirst of Winstanley	14	"
	Mary d. of Humfrey Eddleston of Billing &		
	Margrett d. of Richard Dauber of Dalton	"	"
	James s. of Tho: Bibbie of Dalton	15	"
	Raphe s. of John Dawson of Holland	26	"
	Timothie s. of Ja: Marrow of Billinge and		
	Mary d. of Georg Barton of Orrell	2	Sep:
	James s. of Tho: Fairclough &		
	Lydia d. of Francis Scott of Dalton	15	"
	Thomas s. of Edward Mollineux & Mary d. of		
	Lawrenc Mollineux both of Billinge	22	"
	James s. of Thomas Hooton & Georg s. of		
	Humfrey Pinnington both of Holland	20	October
	Evan s. of Wifm Heaton of Billing	1	November
	John s. of Thomas Marsh of Billing &		
	Margrett d. of Georg Lathom of Billing	1	Dec:
	John s. of Thomas Rigbie of Dalton and		
	Elizabeth d. of Wifm Naylior Cooper of Holland	15	"
	Ellen d. of Edward Bradford of Pemberton	7	Januarie
	Elizabeth d. of James Lowe of Holland and		
	Ellen d. of John Cocks of Orrell	17	"
	Sarah d. of John Holt of Billing	19	"
	Margrett d. of Edward Gaskell and		
	Elizabeth d. of Robt Houghton of Holland	26	"
	Margrett d. of John Sutton of Orrell	3	Febr:
	Alice d. of James Smalshaw of Holland	7	"
	Anne d. of Rich: Barton of Holland	27	Januarie
	Wifm s. of Thomas Hey of Holland	"	"
	Ellen d. of John Cheshire of Billinge	"	"
	Rich: s. of Tho: Lathom of Billing	13	"
	Margret d. of Wifm Derbyshire of Pemberton	18	Febr:
	Tho: s. of Georg Winstandley of Winst	23	"
	Anne d. of Humfrey Atherton of Winstanley	15	March
	Sarah d. of Raph* Leigh of Abram	21	"
	Tho: s. of Richard Taylior of Dalton	22	"
	Ellen d. of James Hey of Holl:	"	"
	Ann d. of Hugh Ashall of Holland	"	"

1640.

Tho: s. of Tho: Fisher of Holl:	23	Aprill
John s. of Tho: Prescott of Holland	26	"
Margrett d. of Wifm Bradshaw de Dalton and Ales d. of Thomas Aspinwall de Holland	13	May
Mary d. of Rich: Smalshaw de Orrall	"	"
Ales d. of Edmund Roby of Orrell and Ellen d. of Wifm Whaley de Dalton	13	June
Lawrence s. of Humfrey Roby and Mary d. of Richard Barton of Billing and Elizabeth d. of Rodger Watkinson of Holland	21	"
Tho: s. of Tho: Fairclough de Holland and Margret d. of Wifm Fairclough de Orrell	12	Julie
Anne d. of Wifm Whitlidge [<i>in C.T.</i> of Holl]... ..	20	"
Robt s. of James Peele of Holland and Richard s. of Wifm Naylior of Holland	2	August
Elizabeth Charnock filia Edwardi Charnock de Dalton	24	September
Johnes s. of John Bradshaw and Margrett d. of Georg Holme [<i>in C.T.</i> of Holland]	4	October
Katherin d. of Raph Cross [<i>in C.T.</i> of Holland] Raphe s. of Raph Whaley & Wifm son of Wifm Bower both of Holland	18	"
Jeffrey s. of Ather Westley Tho: s. of Rich: Giles and Lewis s. of Wifm Shaw of Holland	23	December
Elizabeth d. of Wifm Whaley of Holland & Mary d. of Tho: Winstandle of Billing	23	Jan:
fo. 4 Margery d. of Lewis Holl: of Vpholland & Rich: s. of Wifm Taylior of Holland	24	Feb'
Katherin d. of Nicholas Dawber of Orrell*	2	March

1641.

Wifm s. of Wifm Dawber & Wifm s. of Wifm Diconson both of Orrel	28	March
Ellen d. of Henrie Winstanley of Billing & Wifm s. of Edward Gaskell of Holland	1	Aprill
Wifm s. of Edmund Bradshaw of Holland & John s. of Christopher Pinnington of Holland	11	"
Richard s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton	19	"
John s. of John Pinington of Holland base	8	May
Mary d. of John Hodgson of Orrell and Oliu ^s s. of Georg Lathom of Billing	30	"
John ^s s. of Nicholas Rim ^s , Ellen d. of John Baron of Standish Katherin d. of John Corles of Holland Tho: s. of Edmund Gaskell of Holland	11	June
Richard s. of Richard Dawber of Daulton	13	"

* *C.T.*—of Holland.

1641-1646

BAPTISMS.

15

Wittm s. of James Pemberton of Holland ...	12 May
Wittm s. of Gilbert Baron of Standish & Wittm s. of Tho: Swift &	
Anne d. of James Hey of Dalton ...	16 September
Katherin d. of Wittm Hirst of Orrell ...	5 October
Lewis † s. of Robt Holland of Holland, Wittm s. of W ^m Smalshaw of Skermesdale & Henry Hey s. of Robt Hey ...	17 "
Hannah d. of Humfrey Edleston [<i>in C.T.</i> de Billing] ...	24 "
Richard s. of Richard Hey of Orrell ...	13 Dec:
Mary d. of Georg Hindley ...	15 "
Thomas s. of Wittm Birchall of Billing ...	13 Jan:
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Prescott of Billing and Tho: s. of Rich: Winstanley ...	20 "
Jane d. of Tho: Pickavance ...	23 "
Henrie s. of Tho: Ley & Jane d. of Francis Scott [<i>in C.T.</i> de Dalton] ...	30 "
Miles Winstanley s. of Edward Winstanley of Billing ...	9 Febr:
Abigail filia Galfridi Birchall de Orrell ...	12 "
Raphe base sonne of Mary Barton [<i>in C.T.</i> de O'Neill] ...	16 "
Richardus filius Johis Cross de Pemberton & Testibus Rich: Moll: et Edw: Moll: ...	17 "
James s. of Tho: Steene & Ann d. of James Rigby of Billing ...	27 March

1642.

John Wetherby of Winstanley & Alice d. of Thomas Ashall of Holland ...	17 Aprill
Grace d. of Rich: Whaley of Holland ...	1 May
Wittm s. of Edmund Gaskell of Orrell ...	3 July

1646.

fo. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nathan Whitfield in Orrell ...	13 Septemb ^r
John s. of Tho: Winstanley of Billing ...	" "
William s. of William Bowyer of Latham ...	9 Februarie

June 24 1718

Then Received from Tho: Hooton Clarke of
Upholland the sum of one pound eleven shillings
and sixpence being in full of my share of all
Church dues at Upholland afores^e to the day of
the above date ... £01 11s. 6d.

Received by me
W^m Birchall

† C.T.—Ludovic.

*fo. 23 The Entries in this folio are Baptisms of the "Roby" family,
1650-1661.*

Christopher s. of Henry Roby born upon Sunday being the 25 August	1 September 1650
Katherine d. of Henry Roby born 4 September	12 " 1651
Henry s. of Henry Roby born 30 December	8 January 1655
Jeffery s. of Henry Roby born 17 March	21 March 1657
Margret d. of Henry Roby born 30 March	6 Aprill 1658
Elizabeth d. of Henry Roby born 1 December	10 December 1659
Jeffery s. of Henry Roby born 7 March	10 March 1666
Vrsula Robie d. of Christo: Robie of Vpholland born 2 May	5 May 1644
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Robie born 17 January	19 January 1646
Jeffery Robey eldest son of Christo: Robey born 29 Januarie	30 " 1648
Jane Robey d. of Christo: Robey born 22 May	26 May 1650
Hannah Robie d. of Chris: Robey born 15 July	17 July 1652
Sarah Robie d. of Christo: Robie born 9 December	11 December 1654
Charles second s. of Christopher Robie born 11 September	13 September 1657
Rachell Robie youngest d. of Christopher Robie born 29 August	1 September 1661

On this page are written the following words:

"Register Book of Baptisms Burials and Marriages"

fo. 24 Wholly blank

fo. 7A Humfrey Walthewe the sonn of John Walthew
de Pimbō Lane 13 April 1651

1654.

<i>fo. 84</i> Ester d. of Bartholemew Holme born 26 March	6 Aprill
George s. of Robearte Piningtone of Holland borne 21 [March]	31 March
Johne s. of Thomas Barker of Orrell and Margreate d. of Richard Eise of Holland born 29 [A]prill	30 Aprell
Issahell d. of John Crosse of Dalton borne 29 Aprell	7 May
Johne s. of Thomas Ridderd of Holland borne 3 [May]	" "
Willame s. of Johne Bredshawe [sic] of Holland borne 20 [May]	21 "
Willame s. of Samwell Bodene Rector of Holland borne 27 [May]	28 "
Mary d. of Cristofar Rimmer of Holland borne 22 June	3 July
August none	
Septembe none	

1654-1655

BAPTISMS.

17

James Peele s. of William Peele of Holland	...	1	Octobar
Mary d. of Henery Lathom of Billing and			
Ann d. of Thomas Lyone of Billinge	...	18	"
Peeter s. of Richarde Dober of Dalton	...	28	"
William s. of Henery Wholey of Holland born	11	13	November
Thomas s. of Thurstane Eccelston of Holland			
borne 18 [November]	...	19	"
Iszabell d. of Henery Gaskell of Billinge borne	26		
[November]	...		
Peeter s. of Richard Seftone and Dannel s. of			
Edmūd Seftone both of Billing born 2	[December]	3	December
Saray d. of Cristofar Roby of Holland born	8	11	"
Olliuer s. of Olliuer Farelugh of Orrell	...	14	January
Ane d. of William Rigby of Holland and Thomas			
s. of James Bradgshaw of Holland and James s.			
of John Asshorst of Holland all	...	"	"
William s. of Ralfe Grine of Winstanley and			
Ellin d. of Robeart Billing of Holland	...	28	"
Februery none			
Jane d. of Gilbearte Gaskell of Holland	...	18	March

1655.

William s. of Hounfry Nayler of Holland and			
Rachall d. of William Tunstall of Holland	...	15	Aprill
fo. 85 John s. of Thomas Barker of Orrell born	29	30	"
Jane d. of Thomas Moudley of Lathom born	29	"	"
Margreate d. of John Barker of Orrell born	18	20	May
Thomas s. of Hounfry Winstanley of Pemmerton			
and Richard Smalsbew s. of Richard Smalsbew			
of Holland born 2	...	3	June
William Heyton s. of Thomas Heyton born	6	8	July
Jane d. of Robearte Catthral of Orrell and			
Jane d. of William Gaskell of Orrell both borne			
13 [July]	...	15	"
Rachall d. of Robearte Lyon of Orrell born	20	22	"
Ellin d. of Richard Holland of Holland born	27	29	August
Tabithe d. of Edward Ley of Holland born	8	9	September
Elizabeth d. of John Simkin of Dalton	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Farclught of Orrell and			
Margurie d. of Rodger Eyes of Holland born	25	28	October
Henery s. of George Farimon of Orrell born	29	30	"
November non			
Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Holme of Holland			
borne 27 November	...	14	Desember
Elline d. of James Walthewe of Holland borne			
30 November	...	2	"
Henery s. of George Farimone of Orrell	...	"	"
Robarte s. of Richard Berrie of Holland and			
Jane d. of Alickander [sic] of Orrell	...	30	"

George Topping s. of Williame of Holland borne	
z and Elline d. of Thomas Barker Winstaley ...	27 Febreuarie
John s. of Richard Bartton of Parbould withn	
Eckilstone p borne 3	27 "
Thomas s. of Richard Crosse of Cermasdale ...	2 March
Williame Hetone s. of Lorange Hetone of Holland	6 "
James Houttome s. of Thomas Houttome of	
Holland and Ann d. of Williame Litherland of	
Orrell	30 "

1656.

Jane d. of Fancke Shepard of Holland	6 April
Ann d. of Williame Bradgshewe of Holland ...	20 "
Thomas s. of Roberte Piningtone of Holland ...	27 "
Williame s. of Ralfe Tayler of Dalton	10 May
Edward s. of Williame Brederike of Dalton ...	" "
Charls s. of Grabrell Pinington of Holland ...	" "
Dorethetee d. of Samuell Bodene of Holland ...	8 "
Houmfrey s. of Lorange Winstaley of Orrell ...	20 "
Elizabeth d. of Robart Deuhorst of Pemberton ...	" "
Richard s. of Williame Waring of Orrell borne	
11 th [June]	15 June
William s. of John Crosse of Dalton borne 25 May	1 "
June no more July non	
Rodger Grimshewe of the the [sic] sone of	
Williame baptised at Wiggane	26 July
Nicolase Rimmer s. of Cristofar Rimmer of	
Holland borne the 7 and John s. of Henner	
Gaskell of Billinge borne the 10 and Elizabeth	
d. of Thomas Hill born at George Barttones in	
Orrell the 14 August	11 September
Henerey s. of Richard Smalsheew of Holland and	
Elline d. of John Walthew of Holland	16 September
Ann d. of Henerey Ascroft of Billinge	24 "
Thomas s. of John Simkin of Billinge, James	
Butterworth of Holland Dothetey d. of John	
Nayler of Holland and Marey d. of Thomas	
Hatton of Dalton Elizabeth d. of Thomas	
Farhorst Pemmertone*	28 October
Allixsander s. of Henery Barker of Dalton borne	
27 October	
Margrat Lyon d. of Robert of Holland	
Thomas and Iszabell the sonn and daughter of	
Henery Ascroft of Skemmerdale born 1 st ...	8 November
John s. of Henerey Gaskell of Billinge and	
Andreu s. of Rodger Billinge of Holland	30 "
Williame s. of Peter* Gaskell of Holland and	

* Last entry repeated in margin.

† Gilberte struck through.

1656-1657

BAPTISMS.

19

John s. of Ralfe Grine of Winstanley	7	Desseember
Margreat d. of Thomas Winsaley	27	"
Rodger s. of Thomas Walthew of Holland	24	Dec :
Olliver s. of Richard Asshorst of Holland	"	"
Sammuell s. of Hugh Asshall of Holland and		
Jane d. of Thomas Nayler of Holland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Henrey Gaskell of Holland	21	"
Elizabeth d. of Gauther Marchue of Dalton	25	"
Ann d. of R. Giles of Holland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Peeter Gaskell of Holland and		
Margrett d. of Robearte Lyon of Orrall	28	"
Henerey s. of George Farrimon of Orrell	30	"
Elline d. of Alixander . . . of Orrell	"	"

January non

Edward Catterall s. of Robearte Catterall of Orrell	22	Febreuary
John s. of Henerey Wackinson of Orrell born the 15	"	"
Marey d. of James Tayler of Holland, Elizabeth		
d. of Richard Berrie of Dalton and Ellin d. of		
Henerey Lathom of Billing and John s. of Richard		
Eis of Holland	"	"

1657.

Marey d. of William Hawwet of Wrightington	29	March
James s. of George Mollinext of Holland	2	Aprill
Robear s. of John Stonoght of Dalton born 29		
March	12	"
Robearte s. of Rodger Eis of Holland borne 8 ...	"	"
William s. of Edward Georgsonn of Lathom ...	19	"
fo. 93 Marey d. of Addam Hamson of Winstaley borne		
4 th	10	May
Ann d. of Ralfe Crosse of Holland	"	"
James s. of Peter Farhorst of Winstaley, Elline d.		
of James Nayler of Holland and Iszabell d. of		
Henery Gaskell of Holland	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Winstanley of Billing		
born 31 May	7	June
Sammuell s. of William Nayler of Holland borne		
27 th	28	"
John s. of Edward Mullinext of Holland	25	July
John s. of Thomas Draper of Dalton	27	"
George Smalshew s. of George Smalshew of		
Holland born 28 June	2	August
Elizabeth d. of Rodger Harsmet of Dalton born		
23 and baptysed at Dugas Chapell	29	July
Ann d. Ralfe Barton of Holland born 6 August		
William s. of Roberte Billinge of Holland	16	[Aug:]
Iszabell d. of Edward Ley of Holland born 5 ...	8	"
Henerey s. of Henerey Wholey of Holland born 5	13	September
Charles s. of Cristfar Roby of Holland born 11 ...	"	"

Margrie d. of Ralfe Holland	20	September
Richard s. of Henerey Mellinge of Holland borne 17	"	"
Margritt d. of Ralfe Houlme of Holland	"	"
Henerey s. of William Whichlach of Holland borne 29 December [sic]	4	October
William s. of Thomas Farcught of Orrell 12	13	"
Margreat d. of Robar Lucust of Dalton borne 13	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Heytone of Pennerton borne 24	25	"
Ales d. of John Asshorst 23	"	"
George s. of William Smalsheew of Cernerdall borne 25 October	1	November
Euine Heton of Billing borne 2	8	"
Ann d. of Robearte Asshorst of Holland borne 24	29	"
A child of Thoms Hotton of Dalton borne and buried	10	December
Jane d. of Henerey Gaskell of Billing borne 5	6	"
Josefe Donn [sic] of George Horst of Holland borne 7	13	"
Ralfe s. of George Farimon of Orrell borne 2	3	Jennarey
Elizabeth d. of Robearte Waring of Winstanley	2	"
Ellizabeth d. of John Hollinworth of Dalton	7	"
Margrate d. of Bartholemew Houlme of Holl: and borne 25 December	30	December
Ralfe s. of George Farimon of Orrell borne 2	3	[Jan]
Catherin d. of Richard Waring of Winstaley borne 10	14	"
fo. 94 Ann d. of George Mullnext of Holland	7	October 1659
James Farhorst s. of Peter of Winstanley	10	February 1656
Ellin d. of James Nayler of Holland	"	"
Henerey s. of Henerey Gaskell of Holland	"	"
Thomas and James sonnes of Robeart Billinge of Holland borne the 12	16	January 1658
fo. 38 Elizabeth d. of Henerey Roby of Holland borne 1	4	December 1657
Henerey s. of Addam Hamsonn of Winstanley borne 20 th	25	"
Elline d. of Thomas Winstanley of Billinge borne 20	"	"
Robarte s. of Thomas Barker of Orrell & John s. of Charles Grine of Holland	14	December 1659
Marey d. of Alixander Fradsome of Orrell borne 25	28	October 1657
Ann d. of Thomas Hottone of Dalton the 29 th [sic]	28	November
Jane d. of Olliuer Withington of Winstanley born 28	30	December
fo. 88 James s. of Thurstane Ecilstone of Holland borne 17	24	Jennarey
Margreat d. of Houmfrey Winstanley of Pennerton borne 28	31	"

1657-1658

BAPTISMS.

21

Februairey non

Doritie d. of Williame Topping of Dalton borne	12 th	14 March
Margrat d. of Henerey Roby of Holland borne	13 th	" "
Marey d. of Edward Winstanley of Billinge borne	19	20 "

1658.

John e s. of Charles Grine of Holland and		
Margret d. of James Scott of Dalton	10	Aprill
Margret d. of John Bradgshawe of Holland	11	"
James s. of James Fartclught of Orrell and		
Peeter s. of Thomas Farehorst of Orrell borne	23 rd	25 "
Samuell s. of Gilbeart Gaskell of Holland borne	25 th Aprill	2 May
Sarey d. of Thomas Pinington of Orrell	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Ralfe Bradgshawe of Holland		
borne 9 th	13	"
Thomas s. of Richard Seftone of Dalton borne	10 th	16 June
Thomas s. of Richard Abrahame borne	18 th	20 "
Jane d. of Allixander Fradson of Orrell born	22 nd	27 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nayler of the Dene born	23 rd	" "
Rachall d. of Thomas Winstanly of Billinge borne	4	"
Edmund Atherton Winstanley	26	"
Martha d. of Williame Tunstall of Holland borne		
31 July	1	August
Thomas s. of Henerey Fisher of Holland born		
19 th	22	"
Richard s. of John e Crosse of Dalton borne	24 th	29 "
John e s. of Thomas Walthew of Holland borne	17 th	19 September
Gilbart s. of Gilbart Barton of Winstanley the	27	
September	3	Octobar
Ralfe s. of Sammuell Bauden Rector of Holland		
born 8	10	"
James s. of Richard Chonur of Holland born	8	"
Elizabeth d. of William Gaskell of Orrell	24	"
Margret d. of Alixander Fradson of Orrell	23	"
Margret d. of Thomas Lyon of Billinge borne	31	
October	7	November
Thomas s. of John Lawhat borne	5	" "
Doritie d. of Edward Rigby of Holland	21	"
Jane d. of John Walthew of Holland borne	7 th	12 Desember
Grase d. of Ralfe Grine of Winstanley borne	7 th	" "
Williame s. of George Smalshawe of Holland		
borne 2 nd	2	Jenuarey
Olliver s. of Olliver Fartclught of Holland	6	"
Ales d. of Williame Crosse of Dalton borne	15	23 "

Roger s. of Edmond Bibbie borne at Norley in
Pemberton
James s. of Edward Ley of Holland borne 15 ... 22 Jenuarey

[Note that apparently one years entries are missing]

fo. 89 Robert s. of John Holland of Hohlland borne 15th 22 [Jan]
Thomas s. of George Farimon of Orrell born 18 " "
Marey d. of Williame Gaskell of Holland born 12 19 Febreuary
Rachall d. of Henerey Gaskell of Billinge ... " "
Elizabeth d. of Gilbarte Gaskell of Holland borne
18 26 "
Richard Wholey s. of William Wholey of Holland
borne 7 11 March

1660.

Henerey s. of Thomas Atherton of Halsall born
in Orrell... .. 22 March
Jane d. of Edward Rigby of Holland born 7 ... 8 Aprell
Lorance s. of Robeart Mullinext of Ranford borne
in Dalton 22 "
Jefferey s. of Rondile Birchall borne 20 ... " "
James s. of Richard Eyes of Holland born 24 ... 29 "
Margreat d. of Henerey Wholey of Holland borne
24 " "
John s. of John Simkine of Billinge ... " "
Thomas s. of Thomas Naylor of Winstanley
borne 5th 6 May
Elizabeth d. of Richard Abram of Holland ... " "
Margreat d. of Lorance Halliwale of Holland
borne 10th 13 "
Rachall d. of Henerey Lathom of Billing de
Gatley borne 3rd 9 "
Thomas s. of Olliver Bartonn of Billinge borne 9th 17 "
James Farclugh of Orrell borne 17th 24 "
Williame s. of John Walthew of Holland born 25th 28 "
Marey d. of Henerey Fisher of Holland borne 6th 8 July
John s. of Henery Sefton of Holland borne &
baptized " "
Thomas s. of Richard Berrey of Dalton borne 12th 15 "
Marey d. of Thomas Walthewe of Holland borne
15th 22 "
Jane d. of James Scotte of Holland borne 31st July 5 August
James s. of Richard Holland of Holland borne 24th 26 "
Elline d. of Cristofaer Rimmer of Holland borne
24th " "
Sarey d. of Evine Hetone of Billinge borne 2nd ... 9 September
John s. of Henerey Bordman of Orrell borne 14th 16 "
Margrate d. of Robearte Catterall of Orrell ... " "

1660-1661

BAPTISMS.

23

John s. of Thomas Parkinsone borne 26 th	6 Nouember
George s. of Gauther Marchue of Daltone borne 1 st ..	" "
Thomas s. of Johne Bartone of Roby in the Parish of Heyton borne 2 nd	" "
Martha d. of William Winstanley of Holland borne 5 th	16 "
Catherine d. of Henry Watkinsone of Orrell borne 20 th	27 "
fo. 38 William s. of James Walthew of Holland borne 5 th	6 Jenuirey
Ralfe s. of Rallalfe Bradgshew of Holland borne 13 th	
Roberte s. of Williame Withligthe of Holland borne 27 th	3 Febrenarey
Margreate d. of Olliuer Farlught of Orrell	" "
John s. of John Crosse of Daltone borne 10 th	17 March
Martha d. of Henerey Ascrofte of Dallton borne 10 th	17 "

1661.

Elline d. of Williame Foster of . . . borne 8 th	14 Aprell
James s. of Thomas Farrimone of Orrell borne 13 th ...	" "
Thomas s. of Robearte Asshorst of Holland borne 13 th	" "
Josefe s. of Sammuell Bodenof Holland borne 17 th ...	21 "
Catherine d. of Lorange Ettone of Holland	16 June
Ales d. of Johne Walthewe of Holland	9 "
Williame s. of James Nayler of Holland & Marey d. of James Dossonne of Holland	16 "
Thomas Lyon s. of Robearte Lyone of Orrell	21 "
Marey d. of Henerey Bouer of Holland and Elizabeth d. of Hughe Tornner of Orrell	" "
Marey d. of Johne Tornner alis Barker of Orrell borne 31 st July	4 August
Henry [sic] s. of Ralfe Grine of Winstanley borne 7 th	11 "
Ann d. of William Toping of Orrell born 13 th	18 "
Rachall d. of Cristofer Roby of Holland borne 29 th August	1 September
Williame s. of Gauther Martclue of Daltone	15 "
Elizabeth d. of George Smalshewe of Holland	22 "
Ales d. of Johne Holland of Holland	6 October
Suanna d. of Williame Tunstall of Holland and Thomas s. of Williame Macatere of Holland	" "
James s. of Thomas Nayler of Winstanley borne 27 Nouember	1 Desember
Thomas s. of Williame Wholey of Holland borne 4 ...	8 "
Elline d. of Edward Rigby of Holland borne 8 th	13 "

fo. 39 Henery s. of Richard Aashorst of Holland borne

7 th	12 January
Robarte s. of Lorange Halliwall of Holland borne 18 th	19 February
Johne s. of Henrey Fisher of Holland [borne] 14 th	16 "
Ammelle d. of Evens Heaton of Billinge	5 March
Ales d. of James Asscrofte of Dalton borne 8 th	9 "
Willame s. of Gilbearte Barttone of Winstanley borne 15 th	16 "

1662.

Rerbecce d. of Gilbearte Gaskell of Holland borne 4 th	6 April
James s. of Thomas Walthewe of Holland borne 12 th	13 "
Antonie s. of Edward Dossone of Orrell	" "
Marey d. of Hugh Swift of Holland	20 "
Prissille d. of Edward Ley of Holland borne 18 th	27 "
Edward s. of Willame Toppinge of Daltone borne 10 th	11 May
Tho: s. of James Hooton of Orrell borne 10 th May	" "
James s. of Houmfrey Nayler of Holland	1 "
Henery s. of Henery Seftone of Holland	15 "
Thomas s. of James Hey de Hale Grine	30 July
Thomas s. of Cristofar Rimmer of Holland	29 June
Auguste none	
Edward Athertone s. of Niccoluse of Winsanley borne 28 th	30 September
Jane d. of Henery Gaskell of Holland and Catherine d. of Willame Crosse of Holland both borne 23 rd	28 "
Sammuell s. of Robearte Rasbothome of Hasstone borne 2 nd	5 October

November none

Saray d. of Hennerey Lathom of Billinge de Gatley borne and baptyzed	25 December
Charles s. of Cristofar Piningtone of Holland	31 "
Ann d. of Hugh Worthingtone of Holland	4 January
Willame s. of James Corles of Holland	5 "
Johne s. of Hugh Hodgkins gentillmane borne 18 February	2 March
Anne d. of James Butterworth of Holland borne 4 th	9 "

1663.

Bartholemewe s. of Bartholemeu Houlme of Holland borne 17 th and Jane d. of Houmfrey Asshall of Holland borne 12 th	22 April
--	----------

Richard s. of Richard Ascroft of Skermerdayle...	21	May
Ann d. of George Farrimone of Orrell and		
Elizabeth d. of James Bradgshew of Holland ...	28	"
June none—July none		
Jane d. of Stiuine Adland of Holland ...	2	Agust
Elline d. of William Gaskell of Holland ...	27	"
<i>fo.</i> 6 James s. of Thomas Farhorst of Orrell borne	26	30 "
Edmund s. of Rodger Bradgshewe of Holland		
borne 27 ...	"	"
John s. of Richard Crose of Holland borne 27 ...	"	"
Elline d. of Olluer Fartclughe of Holland borne		
4 th ...	6	September
Elizabeth d. of Robearte Lucus of Orrell ...	13	"
John s. of Thomas Darbsber of Daltone ...	20	"
Marey d. of Olluer Farclught of Hollad ...	"	"
Barbara d. of Thomas Asahorst of Dalton Esquire		
borne 30 September ...	8	October
Elizabeth d. of Thurstane Eddilstone of Holland		
borne 14 ...	18	"
Ann the subpsed* daughter of Rodger Corles of		
Holland ...	"	"
John s. of Thomas Presscot of Daltone born 16		
November ...	22	November
Addam s. of Addam Hamsonn of Winstanle ...	"	"
Ann d. of Robeart Catterall of Holland ...	"	"
Marey d. of Henerey Ascroft of Dalton ...	"	"
Robearte s. of John Farclught of Holland in the		
Carleane ...	29	"
Rodger s. of Richard Winstanley of Holland ...	7	December
Richard s. of James Nayler of Holland ...	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nayler of Holland born 8	16	"
Debora d. of William Whitlach of Holland		
borne 17 ...	20	"
Ann d. of Lorance Ettone of Holland borne 23...	25	"
Peter s. of James Tabberner of Parbould born 24	27	"
Richard s. of James Nayler of Holland born 22	"	"
Thomas s. of Mr. Lorance Halliwale of Holland		
born 28 December ...	3	Jenuarey
Ellin d. of James Dossone of Holland ...	"	"
Margrat d. of John Holland of Holland borne 29		
December ...	"	"
Margreat d. of James Waltheu of Holland borne 6	12	"
Peter s. of George Lyon of Holland borne 9 ...	11	"
Nathannell s. of George Mullinext of Holland ...	10	"
Elizabeth d. of John Holland of Dalton ...	24	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Nayler of Holland More ...	"	"
Ellin d. of James Houghton of Holland ...	4	Febreuary
<i>C.T.</i> John son of James Ascroft ...	24	Jan

* Omitted in C.T.

Edward s. of Hererey [sic] Melling of Holland and	
Catherin d. of Edward Winstanley of Billinge ...	7 Jan
fo. 7 Margreat d. of Nicolase Hey of Holland ...	3 March
Thomas s. of Gauther Martclue of Daltone borne 6	13 "
Thomas s. of John Athertone of Pennertone ...	27 "
Margreat d. of Henerey Beethem of Holland	
born 19	" "

1664.

Ales [in C.T. Ellin] d. of William Makater of	3 Aprill
Holland and Edward s. of Henerey Wholey of	
Holland	8 "
Ales d. of Rodger Dicinsonn of Orrell ...	15 "
William s. of John Richardson of Holland and	
Ane d. of James Scote of Daltone	" "
James [in C.T. John] s. of John Warberton of	
Billinge and John s. of John Winstanley of Orrell	1 May
Richard s. of Robeart Asshorst of Orrell borne 9 th	11 "
Thomas s. of Peeter Ascroft of Billinge ...	22 "
Edmund s. of Henerey Tunstol of Ranford borne	
18 th	25 "
Edmund s. of Richard Roby of Orrell borne 30 th	
May	5 June
Ann d. of Thomas Walthewe of Holland borne	
30 th May	" "
Ann d. of William Toping of Daltone borne 3 ^d	
of May	" "
Sara d. of Peeter Gaskell of Holland borne 26 May	2 "
Hanna d. of Williame Smalsheew of Lathom	
borne 12 th	19 "
Jane d. of William Crosse of Holland borne 18 th	" "
John s. of Richard Asshorst of Holland borne 6 th	10 Jauily
James s. of Thomas Hatton of Daltone borne 13 th	
Catheren d. of Richard Ascroft of Daltone borne	
15 th	17 "
Jane d. of Ralfe Bradgshawe of Daltonn borne 24	31 "
Marey d. of James Corles of Holland borne 7 th ...	14 August
Sara d. of Oliver Schaddoke of Billinge ...	15 "
Elizabeth d. of John Stonanoght Daltone borne	
26 th	28 "
Margreate d. of Ralfe Crosse of Holland borne	
15 th	18 September
Thomas s. of Allicsander Winword of Holland	
borne 28 th of Septemer	2 October
Elizabeth d. of James Hey of Holland ...	28 "
Thomas s. of Henerey Bordman of Orrell borne	
31 st October	1 Nouember
Margreat Sefton d. of John Sefton of Skersmars-	
dall born 6 th	9 "

1664-1665

BAPTISMS.

27

	John s. of William Atherton of Dalton borne 10 th	13	"
	Margrate d. of John Bradgshawe of Billinge borne 10 th	17	"
fo. 34	Alise d. of M ^r Thomas Seftone of Skermarsdale borne 26 th Nouember	11	Dessember
	Marey d. of William Rigby of Holland borne 8 th	12	"
	Sara d. of William Gaskell of Holland borne 8 th		
	Clap Yat	27	"
	Thomas s. of Robarte Lyon of Orrell borne 8 th ...	14	Jenuarey
	John s. of Hugh Swift of Holland borne 12 th ...	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Crosse of Dalton borne in Lathom	13	"
	Abigail d. of John Sefton of Orrell borne 23 rd Febreuary	7	March

1665.

	John s. of Thomas Parkinson of Holland borne 25 th and Henerey s. of Thomas Fisser of Apley Andree s. of Edward Lancaster of Parbould borne 31 March	27	March
	Marey d. of William Darbishere of Winstanley borne 24 th March	2	Aprill
	David s. of John Holland of Dalton	10	"
	John s. of Henerey Hodsonn of Holland	16	"
	John s. of Edward Rigby of Holland	30	"
	Richard s. of Henerey Wackinson of Orrell borne 28 Aprill	7	May
	Marey d. of James Holland of Dalton borne 2 nd May	"	"
	Henerey s. of William Gaskell of Dalton borne 8 th	14	"
	Phillip s. of Richard Apram	"	"
	Jeffrey s. of Jeffrey Hart of Orrell borne 15 th ...	21	"
	Dorithie d. of Thomas Asshorst of Dalton Esquire borne 19 th May	8	June
	Richard s. of Thomas Giles of Holland borne 8 th	11	"
	Ales d. of Richard Wholley of Holland borne 23 rd	25	"
	Thomas s. of Henerey Seftone of Orrell borne 21 st	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Ralfe Grine of Winstley borne 28 th	2	July
	Marey d. of Nicolas Atherton of Winstanley ...	"	"
	Marey d. of James Bartton of Billinge borne 6 th	16	"
	John s. of Henerey Gaskell of Holland	23	"
	James s. of Edward Jolley of Femmertone and Sarey d. of M ^r John Bartton of Billing both borne 26 th	30	"
	John s. of James Bradgshew of Dalton borne 1 st	6	August
fo. 35	John s. of Rodger Bradshawe of Holland borne 16 th	27	"
	James s. of Richard Farehorst of Holland borne 31 st August	3	September

Henerey s. of Thomas Draper of Daltone borne 8 th	10	September
Robert s. of Johne Walthewe of Walthewe Grine in Holland borne 12 th	17	"
George s. of Peeter Stupford of Dalton [born] 25 th September	1	October
Johne s. of Robearte Farrimon of Orrell borne 5 th Hugh s. of Houmfre Ashhall of Holland borne 19 th	8	"
Margreat d. of Peeter Seftone of Orrell borne 21 th Catherne d. of Lorange Etone of Holland borne 24 th	22	"
David s. of Cristofar Pinnington of Holland borne 24 th	26	"
Robarte s. of Addam Hamsonn of Winstaley born 28 th	29	"
Saray d. of George Farrimon of Orrell Jane d. of Hercules Ettonn of Billing borne 25 th Robert s. of Robert Lucas of Orrell [sic] borne 20 th	"	"
Ales d. of Lorange Hutton of Holland borne 26 Oct:	5	November
Liddia d. of Harchuse of Holland borne 1 November	"	"
Elline d. of Peeter Mose of Orrell borne 10 th and Alis d. of Osball Cambell Holland borne 8 th ...	"	"
Ester d. of John Haselden of Haston born 13 th ... John s. of William Tayller of Holland borne 30 th November	12	"
Elizabeth d. of Oliuer Farclught of Orrell borne 29 th November	16	"
Peeter s. Hennerey Lathom of Billing de Gatley borne 3 rd Dec:	3	Dessember
Marey d. David Rigby of Dalton borne 5 th Dec: Henerey s. of James Nayler of Holland borne 11 th Anna d. of Johne Shaddoke of Winstanley borne 12 th	10	"
William s. of Richard Chonner of Holland borne 19 th	17	"
Henerey s. of William Winstanley of Holland borne 16 th	"	"
John s. of John Holland of Holland borne 23 rd James s. of Thomas Darbisher of Daltone borne 26 th	24	"
John s. of Lambart Sale of Holland borne 2 nd ... fo. 68 Myles s. of Edward Winstanley of Billinge borne 12 th	26	"
Johne s. of Alicander Fradsome of Orrell borne 12 th	30	"
Margreat d. of John Twist of Holland borne 29 th [sic]	"	"
	7	Jenuarey

1665-1666

BAPTISMS.

29

Sammuell s. of William Brichall of Orrell borne	
28 Januaray	6 Febreuary
William s. of William Diconson of Holand borne	
2 nd	" "
Mathewe s. of James Butterworth of Holland	
borne 11 th	18 "
John s. of James Dossonn of Holland borne 12 th	" "
William s. of Rodger Dicconson of Holland	
borne 21 st	25 "

1666.

Elizabeth d. of Stiven Hadland of Holland ...	25 March
John s. of James Hey of Hollanand borne 27 th ...	30 "
William s. of Richard Winstanley of Holland	
borne 31 st March	7 April
William s. of Richard Chaddoke of Pennerton	
born 3 rd	8 "
Margreat d. of Richard Berrey of Holland born 4 th	" "
Margrey d. of Roberte Smalshewe of Holland	
borne 31 st March	" "
William s. of Ralfe Bradgshew of Dalton born 2 nd	6 May
Robert s. of James Houghton of Holland born 3 rd	" "
Ann d. of Peeter Aspinwall of Holland borne 29	
Aprill	13 "
Ellin d. of Johne Aspinwale of Holland born 13 th	20 "
Ann d. of William Gaskell of Holland	29 "
Peeter s. of Thomas Walthew of Holland	10 June
Jane d. of John Pinington of Holland the yonger	
born 8 th June	15 July
James s. of James Croles of Holland borne 8 th ...	" "
Sammuell s. of Henerey Bitham of Holland	
borne 18 th	22 "
Margrat d. of Robarte Asshorst of Orrell borne 15 th	" "
William s. of James Wilinton of Orrell born 26 th	29 "
Catheren d. of William Bowyer of Holland born	
23 rd July	last day
Liddie d. of John Boydell of Holland	11 August
fo. 69 Houmfrey s. of Oliver Chaddoke of Winstey ...	19 "
Thomas s. of Nicolase Hey of Holland born 2 ...	9 September
Thomas s. of Thomas Nayler of Holland de more	17 "
Thomas s. of John Warberton of Billinge borne 18 th	23 "
Ann d. of James Crolese of Holland	25 "
Elizabeth d. of James Walthewe of Holland	
borne 11 th	19 "
Jane d. of Richard Aashorst Hilland born 25 th ...	30 "
Catheren d. of William Topping of Orrell born 25 th	" "
Jane d. of William Mackatere of Holland	7 October
Marey d. of Richard Ascroft of Dalton borne 8 th	14 "
Nicolas s. of Cristofar Rimmer of Holland	18 "

Thomas s. of Henerey Hoghsoun of Hlland ...	10	November
Henerey s. of Henerey Bordman of Orrell borne 13 th	18	"
Margirey d. of Rodger Frich of He borne 20 th ...	24	"
Ales d. of Johne Crane of Dalton borne 22 ^d ...	25	"
Rodger s. of Henerey Rigby of Holland borne 6 th ...	9	Desember
Edward s. of Charles Grine of Holland borne 8 th ...	14	"
Josefe s. of Peter Gaskell of Holland borne 7 th ...	19	"
Robert s. of Johne Winstaney of Orrell born 23 ^d ...	30	"
Elizabeth d. of John Bartton of Ormchuch born in Holland	9	January
Margreat d. of John Stonanught of Dalton born 30 Desember	13	"
Margrate the supposed daughter of John Werrell	15	"
Margreat d. of Richard Tabberner of Hlland born 15 th	20	"
Grace d. of Richard Roby of Orrell	"	"
John s. of John Bartton Minnister of Godes word born 8 th	22	"
William s. of Olluer Barttome of Billinge born 25 th ...	31	"
Margreat d. of M ^r John Billinge of Billinge born 25 th January	5	Febreuary
Nathan s. of John Sefton of Holland born 4 th ...	12	"
Thomas s. of William Witlact of Holland born 10 th ...	17	"
Edward s. of William Strang of Holland	22	"
Maseyas s. of Marey Mullinext	25	"
Jeffrey s. of Henerey Roby of Holland born 7 th ...	10	March
Edward s. of Henerey Mulling of Holland	"	"

fo. 70 *Wholly blank*

1667.

fo. 62 Ellin d. of Alicesander Winworth of Holland borne 23 rd	24	March
Aprall non		
Marey d. of John Richardsson of Holland borne 1 st ...	5	May
Thomas s. of William Cross of Holland borne 16 th ...	19	"
Ann d. of Thomas Parkinsson of Holland borne 23 rd	26	"
Fransise s. of James Scot of Daltonn borne 27 th ...		
May	2	June
Ellizabeth d. of Richard Eees of Holland borne 31 st May	5	"
Debore d. of John Pininton of Holland born 9 th ...	14	July
Johnnathon s. of Johne Walthew of Holland born 8 th	18	"
William s. of Edmund Pinington of Billinge borne 17 th	28	"
Edward s. of Hugh Worington of Holland borne 27 th	"	"

1667-1668

BAPTISMS.

31

Otiwill s. of James Nayler of Holland borne 3 ^d ...	4 August
The Doughter of Lewis Aspinwall of Dalton ...	27 Jugly
Margret d. of James Barton of Dalton ...	12 August
Robert s. of James Houghton of Holland born 13 th ...	18 "
Ann d. of Ralfe Grine of Winstanley borne 6 th ...	" "
Ales d. of John Holland of Holland ...	" "
Marey d. of Ralfe Crosse of Holland born 19 th ...	25 "
Sara d. of Edward Rigby of Holland born 28 th ...	
October [sic] ...	4 September
Thomas s. of Lorange Farclugh of Orrell born 10 th ...	13 "
Ales d. of Edward Ascroft of Dalton born 12 th ...	" "
William s. of Edward Winstanley of Billing ...	22 "
Ralfe s. of Richard Wholey ...	29 "
Elizabeth d. of Richard Darbishere of Billinge borne 21 th ...	6 October
Elizabeth Halliwall d. of Lorange Halliwall of Holland borne 2 ^d August ...	15 August
Peter s. of Peter Stopford of Dalton borne 4 th ...	13 October
Thomas s. of Lorange Eton of Holland borne 15 th ...	20 "
James s. of Richard Crosse of Holland ...	" "
Peeter s. of Robarte Caterall of Holland ...	" "
William s. of James Bradgshe of Dalton born 8 th ...	17 Nouember
fo. 63 Thomas s. of Robeart Catwrigh of Holland ...	24 "
Marey d. Rodger Bradshewe of Holland born 18 th ...	25 Desember
Josua s. of Richard Chouer of Holland born 15 th ...	22 "
Marey d. of Chales Grine of Holland borne 7 th ...	12 January
Paulle s. of Lorange Houton of Hilland borne 25 th ...	26 "
Thomas s. of Johnne Crane of Dalton borne 27 th [sic] ...	2 Febrenarey
George s. Henerey Watkinson of Orrell borne 28 th [sic] ...	" "
Henerey s. of Richard Abroum of Holland born 6 th ...	9 "
Clares d. of William Mullinex of Holland ...	16 "
Jane d. Henerey Prescot of Holland 28 th Feb- reuary ...	1 March
Margie d. Houmfrey Atherton of Winstanley born 6 th ...	8 "
Margret d. of Ralfe Bradgshawe of Dalton born 5 th ...	" "
Thomas s. of Henerey Lathom of Billinge borne 12 th ...	15 "
Ester d. of William Winstanley of Holland borne 7 th ...	22 "

1668.

Elizabeth Bispom d. of Thomas Bispom of Billing Esoure ...	28 January
Margrat Corles d. of James Corles of Holland ...	12 Aprall
Edward Tayler s. of William Tayler of Holland ...	26 "
Edward Mullinecx s. of Henry Mullinecx of Holland	10 May

	Chusanne d. of Christfor Pinton of Holland borne 30 th	10	May
	Jefry s. of James Barton of Billing	19	"
	Jane d. of John Farlow of Holland	"	"
	Humfray s. of Lorange Roby of Holland 26 th	31	"
	Roger s. Thomas Winstanlay of Holland	"	"
	Rich ^d s. of Jn ^r Aspinwall of Holland	18	June
	Will: s. of James Hey of Holland	"	"
	James s. W ^m Stanley of Skem th dayle	"	"
	William s. of Lewes Shaw	12	July
	Henery s. of Thomas Giles Holand	2	August
	Margery d. of Henery Rigby of Holand	"	"
	Mary d. of John Warbutton of Holand	"	"
fo. 27	John s. of Peeter Aspinall of Holand	9	"
	John s. of Goulter Marclew of Dalton	"	"
	Alixander s. of Oliuer Feirclough of Orrell	"	"
	Elin d. of Robert Lucas of Orrell	9	September
	John s. of Arthur Gaskell of Holand	6	"
	Raph s. of James Dason of Holand	13	"
	Britchatt d. of John Pinington of Holand	20	"
	Margreet d. of William Greene of Pemberton	"	"
	Mary d. of Peeter Ascroft of Bilinge	27	"
	Elin d. of Niccolass Atherton	"	"
	John s. of Arthur Gaskell of Holand	6	"
	Raph s. of Dason of Holand	"	"
	Margret d. of William Green of Pemberton	13	"
	Britchatt d. of John Pinington of Holad	20	October
	Elin d. of William Hey of Holand	4	"
	Alis d. of Niccolas Halsted of Skelmasdele	"	"
	Thomas s. of Euen Eaton of Biling	11	"
	Izabel d. of John Pinington of Holand	"	"
	Mathew s. of Peeter Tunstall of Holand	23	"
	James Thomas Martondale	"	"
	Raph s. of William Stocke	13	November
	Hugh s. of George Ashall } both of Holand	22	"
	John s. of James Pinington }		
	Thomas s. of William Rigby of Holand	5	January
	Margreet d. of Andrew Pininton of Orrell	10	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henery Bordman of Pemberton... ..	17	"
	James Rainford s. of Peeter Rainford of Winstanley	20	"
	Oliuer Chaddocke s. of Oliuer Chaddocke of Winstadley	24	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Walthew of Vpholand	"	"
	Oliuer Ashurst s. of Robert Ashurst of Holand	7	February
	Sarath d. Roger Dicconsonn of Orrell	"	"
	Hanne d. of Thomas Aspinall of Holand	14	"
	Ann d. of Thomas Haliwell of Orell	"	"
	Catrin d. of William Topping of Orell	"	"
	Alis d. of John Manering of Holand	"	"

1668-1670

BAPTISMS.

33

Leayeth d. of Niccolas Hey		22 February
James Dicconson of Scelsmasdall		14 March
Jane d. of Thomas Dreaper of Dalton		" "
William Ashurst s. of Thomas Ashbhurst Esq. of Dalton borne 1 st		18 "

1669.

	Deborah d. of Humprey Atherton of Winstandley	13 April
fo. 28	Francis d. of Thomas Bispham of Billinge Esq. borne 9 th	19 "
	Thomas Forshall s. of Raph Forshall Lethom	2 May
	Ann d. of James Walthew of Holand borne 4 th	19 "
	Mary d. of John Roby of Bilinge	13 June
	Peeter s. of John Stanough of Dalton borne 20 th	27 "
	Raph s. of Thomas Stananough of Dalton	11 July
	Elin d. of Henery Meling	1 August
fo. 49	James s. of Willan Chisno of Dalton	19 "
	Jonathan s. of Jhon Richerson of Holand and	
	Katrin d. of Thomas Parkinson	29 "
	Thomas s. of Henery Hodson and	
	Nathanel s. of Richard Chonner of Hland	3 September
	James s. of Jhon Fearnhead of Orrel and	
	Hanne d. of James Hasden* [C.T. ? Haswell] of Aston	26 "
	An Matkater d. of Wilam	10 October
	Jhon s. of Wilam Meling of Dalton	13 "
	James s. of James Scot of Dalton and	
	Charles s. of Charles Grine of Holand	16 "
	William s. of Joshue Millisin [<i>in</i> C.T. Milliton] of Holand	6 November
	Henrey s. of Cristofur Rimer of Holand	7 "
	Jhon Corles s. of James Carles of Holand	10 November
	Martha d. of Loranes Hetton of Holand	14 "
C.T.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hurst of Orrell	19 Desember
	Willan s. of Richard Asward [Ashurst <i>in</i> C.T.] of Holand and Peter Winstonle s. of John Winstonle Orrel	26 "
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hourst of Orrel	" "
	Izebel d. of Jhon Eddleston of Holand	13 January
	Ester d. of Richard Berchal of Ashton	27 February
	Ginnet d. of James Houghtone of Holand	8 March
	Elizabeth d. of Jhon Wat of Pemberton	13 "

1670.

Alice d. of Hugh Swift of Holland		10 April
Ralph s. of Ralph Bragshaw of Dalton		23 "
Lewis s. of Lewis Aspenel of Dalton		1 May
Elin d. of Richard Winstonle of Holland		22 "

* Or possibly "Hasdin."

Henry s. of George Mollineux of Holland [C.T. Dalton] and Abigail d. of Alexander Frodsom of Orrell and Alice d. of James Coros of Holland and Ellin d. of Richard Whaley of Holland	19	June
John s. of John Holland of Holland and John s. of John Grey of Aston and Katharine d. of Robert Robie of Holland	3	July
Thomas s. of William Stoke of Holland	17	"
Jane d. of James Bradshaw of Holland	24	"
Ales d. of James Buterworth of Holland	31	"
William s. of John Barton of Scelmesdem and Jane d. of Hugh Hey of Holland	1	August
Roger s. of Lawrence Gaskel of Holland	7	"
Humphrey s. of Henry Robie of Holland	14	"
Anne and Margaret daughters of Laurence Huton of Holland	"	"
Hannah d. of Edward Rigbie of Holland [C.T. de Lees]	15	"
James s. of William Bradshaw of Holland	28	"
fo. 50 Gilbert s. of Daniel Lian Billing	4	September
John s. of John Aspinall of Holland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Holland of Holland	14	"
Richard s. of William Aspinall of Aston and Charles s. of Richard Taler of Orrell	16	October
Margaret d. of Robert Fares [C.T. Fairhurst] of Pemberton	23	"
Roger s. of John Billing of Holland and George s. of Robert Smalshal of Holland [sic] and Edmund s. of John Wilson of Winstonle	30	"
Willan s. of Henry Mollineux of Holland and Peter s. of Thomas Fares [C.T. Fairhurst] Orrell and Sarah d. of Richard Taberner of Orrell	6	November
Elizabeth d. of John Sefton of Holland	11	December
William s. of Henry Rigbey of Holland	18	"
Mary d. of William Crouk [or Cronk] of Aston	28	"
Parnel Walthew d. of John Walthew of Holland	3	January
Joshua s. of Thorstan Lassel of Raineforth	7	"
Margrat d. of John Farlu of Orrell	8	"
Jane d. of Godfrey Martlu of Dalton	13	"
Mary d. of James Corles of Holland [C.T. Dalton]	26	"
Peter s. of Humphrey Chadok of Billing	29	"
And Thomas s. of Charles Grine and Alice d. of George Ashales and Elizabeth d. of Edmund Hakle [C.T. Hatchcliffe] of Holland	"	"
John s. of Willan Corles of Holland	5	February
James s. of John Pininton of Holland	11	"
William s. of George Gaskel of Holland	12	"
John s. of Richard Dober of Holland [C.T. Orrell]	"	"

1670-1671

BAPTISMS.

35

Hannah d. of Heraclitus [C.T. Nicholas] Heton of Aston	12 February
Peter s. of Peter Tunstal of Holland	17 "
Martha d. of James Barton of Billing	21 "
Henry s. of Thomas Asward [C.T. Ashurst] of Dalton Esquire borne 20 th August	
William s. of Thomas Bispham of Billing Esquire borne 17 th September	29 September
Elizabeth d. of Willan Stanley of Scelmasden ...	5 March
Matthew s. of Emund Farlue of Winstanle ...	7 "
William s. of William Taller of Holland	19 "
Charles s. of Robert Lucas of Orrel	29 "

1671.

Robert s. of William Barton of Scelmasden ...	2 April
Margaret d. of Henry Winstonley of Holland ...	" "
William s. of Lawrence Robie of Billing	7 "
Thomas and Mary children of John Warbuton of Holland	16 "
Esther d. of Ralph Grine of Winstanle	" "
Margaret d. of James Dason of Holland	4 June
James s. of Roger Dober of Orrell	25 "
Katrin d. of William Barrowe of Holland	2 July
Henry s. of James Waltheu of Holland borne 12 July	19 "
Richard s. of Peter Rainford of Winstanley ...	16 "
Edward s. of Thomas Aspinall of Holland and Jonathan s. of Jonathan Martandel of Windel ...	20 "
Ellin d. of Willin Stok of Holland	27 "
Mry [sic] d. of Thomas Parkison of Holland ...	30 "
fo. 51 Elizabeth d. Peter Gaskel of Holland	11 Setember
Thurstan s. of Joshua [C.T. John] Millinton of Holland	14 "
Margaret d. of Thomas Martandel of Holland ...	24 "
Hemery s. of Jonathan Ascroft of Billing	1 October
Elizabeth d. of John Twist of Holland	8 "
James s. of John Fernhed of Orrel & Peter s. of James Chisno of Dalton	15 "
Joan d. of Lewis Shaw of Holland	5 Nouember
Martha d. of Henry Taller of Orrel	12 "
Thurstan s. of John Edelston of Holland	19 "
Jonathan s. of John Richerdson of Holland ...	7 Januarey
Daniel s. of Willime Witlig [C.T. Whitledge] of Holland and Joshua s. of John Pirtkuane of Holland	18 February
Andrew s. of James Bragsho of Holland	24 "
Memorandum	
Timothy s. of Henry Hurst of Orrel	10 March

Ellin d. of William Meling of Dalton	17	March
Larnes [C.T. Lawrance] s. of Larnes Gaskel of Holland	25	"
Oliuer Cros s. of James Cros of Holland	31	"

1672.

William s. of Samuel Darbsher of Holland	14	May
Mickles s. of James Dober of Orrel	17	"
Mary d. of Christopher Rimer of Holland	10	June
Elizabeth d. of William Stok of Holland born 8 th	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Standley of Sklmasdele...	16	"
Margrat d. of John Crane of Dalton and Frances d. of Thomas Liptrot of Holland	7	July
James s. of William Coler of Holland	4	August
William s. of William Bradshal of Holland	18	"
George s. of Robert Smashal of Holland	15	September
Edmund s. of George Gaskel of Holland	22	"
Anne d. of Lawrence Gaskel	6	October
Margrat d. of Richerd Waley of Holland & Robert s. John Billing of Holland	20	"
Mary d. of Henry Hodson of Holland	27	"
Bryan s. of William Heyes Holland	29	"
Elizabeth d. of James Hanton of Holland	5	November
Elizabeth d. of Samuel Prescott of Holland	27	"
George s. of Lewis Barton of Dalton	1	December
Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Winstanle of Billing	4	"
Hannah d. of Henry Charmok of Holland	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Heyes of Holland	29	"
Elizabeth d. of William Meling of Holland	6	January
James s. of James Grine of Winstanle	25	"
Elizabeth d. of James Prescott of Dalton	"	"
Katrin d. of John Hoult of Billing	9	February
Elizabeth d. of Lambert Salle of Holland	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Halton [C.T. Halliwell] of Orrel	24	"
Mathu s. of Thomas Corles Dalton	2	March
Ralph s. of Lawrence Huton of Holland	16	"
Lawrence s. of James Berey of Dalton	"	"
Henery s. of John Pininton of Holland	23	"
Ane d. of Edward Gaskel of Holland	"	"

1673.

Elizabeth d. of Peter Tunsel of Holland	5	April
Memordū		
Easter d. of John Pickavance of Holland	22	"
William s. of William Danyell of Holland	30	"

1673-1674

BAPTISMS.

37

	Margery Roby d. of Ri Roby of Orall	8 June
	Henry s. of Thomas Clough of Ashton	29 "
	Ane d. of Henry Gooer Miller of Holland Mill...	20 July
	Margret d. of Tho: Nayler younger borne 20 th ...	24 "
	Thomas s. of Henry Winstandley of Holland ...	17 August
	James s. of Humphry Atherton of Winstandley...	30 "
fo. 52	Isabell d. of John Chaddocke of Billing	14 Septem :
	Elline d. of Robert Lucas of Orall	28 "
	Marthay d. of Henry Lathom of Gautle in Billinge	5 October
	Grace d. of Richard Crosse of Newegate	12 "
	Joseph s. of Ralfe Bradshall of Daulton and	
	James s. of John Roby of Billinge	19 "
	Witt s. of Athur Gaskell of Holland	5 November
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Bispham of Billinge Es ^r	
	borne 5 th October... ..	12 [October]
	Ann d. of Roger Liptrott Miller of Walthew	
	Greene [C.T. Upholland]	23 November
	Margret d. of William Barrow in Holland Sadler	27 "
	Henry s. of Addam Buterworth	30 "
	John s. of Henrie Mollinex	14 Decemb
	Ginett d. of John Bentom of Daulton	4 January
	Nathaniell s. of John Sefton of Holland borne 1 st	
	Mary d. of Henry Hurst of Orrall	25 "
	James a bastard child of James Heyes of Hall	
	Green [and Ann Winstanley in C.T.]	" "
	Thomas s. of Tho: Aspinall of Holland	1 February
	Elline d. of Jeffery Atherton of Orrall	11 "
	Robert s. of Olliver Fartlough	22 "
	Ralph s. of Witt Whaley of Newgate in Holland	1 March
	Elizabeth d. of William Melling of Daulton and	
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Kigbie of Holland	" "
	Margery d. of Edward Tayler of Orall	8 "
	Alice d. of Lawrence Fartlough of Orall and	
	Anne d. of William Slanthead of Ashton	15 "
	James s. of Oliver Chaddocke of Winstandley and	
	Jane d. of William Corles [of Upholland in C.T.]	29 "

1674.

Ralph s. of Willime Chamberlin of Standishe	
[C.T. Dalton]	Aprill
Thomas s. of Richard Winstandley [of Upholland	
in C.T.] and Martha d. of Thomas Parkinson [of	
Upholland in C.T.]	12 "
Jonathan s. of John Edleston of Holland	19 "
Jeremy s. of James Bradshall of Holland borne 1 st	10 May
Elizabeth d. of John Winstandley in Orall borne	
23 rd	24 "
Jane d. of John Fernhead in Orrall born 23 rd ...	31 "

Lydia d. of Thomas Lyon of Windle borne 16 th	20 June
July none	
William s. of George Mollinex of Holland ...	16 August
John s. of John Bradshall of Holland ...	" "
Richard s. of James Dauber of Orall ...	23 "
Alice d. of Thomas Sime of Ashton ...	30 "
... s. of James Bradshall of Daulton ...	13 Septemb ^r
George s. of William Barton of Orall ...	27 "
John s. of James Green Winstanley borne 12 th ...	18 Octob ^r
Henty s. of Thomas Stananought of Daulton borne 11 th ...	" "
Katharine d. of Thomas Bispham of Billing Esq ^r borne 14 th ...	27 "
Anne d. of Ralph Hooton [C.T. of Holland] ...	8 November
Laurence s. of Lawrence Winstandley of Billing borne 3 November ...	11 "
Registered by Thomas Naylor P: Clarke 1674	
fo. 29 James s. of Lawrence Gaskell of Holland in y ^e Nooke borne 28 th ...	28 December
Isabell d. of John Pinington of Holland borne 3 rd	10 January
William s. of James Houghton borne 6 th ...	" "
Mathew s. of Lawrence Hooton and	
Robert s. of Witt Birchall of Orall borne 8 th ...	" "
Eline d. of Williame Topping of Daulton borne 6 th	17 "
Mary d. of Thomas Martindall of Holland borne 11 th ...	" "
John s. of George Glover in Orall Carrier borne 10 th ...	14 February
Martha d. of William Hey Smith of Holland Moore borne 24 th ...	28 "
Lewes s. of John Holland of Holland borne 24 th [Feb] ...	3 March
Ann d. of Lewes Shaw of y ^e Lower End of Holland borne 3 rd ...	7 "
Elizabeth d. of John Pinington of Holland borne 6 th ...	14 "
William s. of Nicholas Rigbie borne 24 th ...	24 "

1675.

Elizabeth d. of Christopher Rimer of Holland ...	12 April
C.T. Ralph s. of William Chamberline of Daulton ...	" "
C.T. Tho: s. of Richard Winstandley of Holland ...	" "
C.T. Martha d. of Thomas Parkinson of Holland ...	" "
Easter d. of Nicholes Heyes of Holland borne 5 th	13 "
Elizabeth d. of Edward Gaskell of Holland ...	18 "
C.T. Jonathan s. of John Edlston ...	19 "
Margrett d. of Richard Walthew of Holland borne 17 ...	25 "

1675-1676

BAPTISMS.

39

Jeffery s. of M ^r Samuel Prescott of Holland borne 22 nd	30 April
Anne d. of John Crane of Dalton	6 June
John s. of Alexander Rigbie borne 1 st	2 July
[C.T. Tho:] of Tho: Atherton of the Lower End of Holland	11 "
James s. of James Prescott of Dalton borne 10 th	18 "
William s. of John Billinge of Holland borne 13	" "
Arthur s. of James Crosse of Dalton	25 "
Easter d. of William Bradshall of Holland	15 August
Alice d. of John Gaskell of Holland and Margrett d. of Peter Tunstall of y ^e same Towne	22 "
Eliz: d. of Henry Sefton of Holland borne 28 th July	
Alice d. of Nicholes Holland of Holland borne 14 th August	
Mathew s. of James Dawson of Holland	12 Sept'
Tho: s. of Thomas Leech of Ashton	3 October
George s. of William Pendleton	27 September
Elline d. of Peter Gaskell of Holland borne 17 th	28 Nouemb'
George s. of George Mollinex of Holland borne 28 Nov	6 December
Mary d. of Richard Whaley of Dig Moore in Holland	12 "
Lawrence s. of Lawrence Gaskell of ye Woode in Holland borne 17 th	26 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Halliwell of Holland borne 22 nd	25 "
Jeffery s. of John Birchall [Watch maker in C.T.] of Holland borne 28 th Dec:	5 January
Thomas s. of John Picavance	11 "
Elizabeth d. of Oliver Pinington of Orrall	12 "
William s. of James Houghton of Holland	9 "
Mary d. of William Collier of Holland	16 "
Samuell s. of Tho: Barret of Holland	29 "
Nicholes s. of Edward Worthington	" "
Thomas s. of John Twist of Holland	13 February
Edward s. of William Barrow of Holland	19 "
Mary d. of William Whaley and [John in C.T.] sone of Addam Butterworth both of Holland	20 "
fo. 30 Sarah d. of George Page of Orrall	12 March

1676.

Edward s. of Christoper Page of Orrall borne 17 th	26 March
Ann d. of Tho: Naylor of Holland Junior borne 17 th	" "

Elizabeth d. of M ^r William Naylor of Orall born	
23 rd	29 March
Eline d. of John Sefton of Holland	25 "
Katherine [C.T. Elizabeth] d. of Thomas	
Downeall of Ashton and Thomas a basterd child	
of Margrett Talors of Daulton	2 Aprill
Elizabeth d. of John Crosse of Dalton born 6 th ...	16 "
Alice d. of Charles Greene of Holland	23 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Bispham of Billinge Esq ^r	
born 27 th Aprill	9 May
Frances d. of Henry Hurst of Orall born 7 th ...	14 "
Bridgett d. of James Hooton of Holland	23 Aprill
Richard s. of Andrew Embry and	
... [i.e. C.T. Jane d.] of William Chamberline	
of Holland	18 June
James s. of Thomas Asmall of Holland born 23 rd ...	25 July
Thomas s. of John Houlte of Billinge	27 August
Margrat d. of James Smalshaw	Septemb ^r
James s. of James Greene of Winstandley	3 "
Caleb s. of William Dickinson of Orall	1 Octob ^r
Thomas s. of John Corles of Dalton	8 "
Richard s. of Richard Dawber of Dalton	" "
Michael s. of Henry Mollineux of Holland	" "
James s. of John Winstandley of Winstanley ...	9 "
Novemb ^r none	
Thurstane s. of Thurstan Vasse of Holland and	
two twindles of William Birchall of Orrall called	
by y ^e name of George and Ann	25 Decemb ^r
Jane d. of Richard Walthew of Holland	26 "
Henry s. of William Corles of Holland and	
Anne d. of Lawrence Farlough of Orrall	31 "
Samuell s. of James Barton of Billinge	7 January
Alice d. of William Whaley of Holland	30 "
Samuell s. of Robert Lucase of Orall	11 February
Eline d. of John Taylor of Holland Moore ...	11 March

1677.

Jane [C.T. Margery] d. of Thomas Atherton of	
Holland	8 April
Thomas s. of James Rigbie of Holland Neller	
borne 26 th [April]	1 May
Edmond s. of William Stocke of Holland Moore	18 March
Frances d. of M ^r William Naylor of Orrall born	
18 th Aprill	3 May
Jone d. of John Holland of Carr Lane	8 "
Margerie of M ^r James Bradshall of Vpholland ...	17 "
C.T. Easter d. of John Barton of Holland	20 "
C.T. Edmund s. of James Atherton of Orrell	" "

Prudence d. of Thomas Barrett of Holland borne		
3 rd [June]	23	June
Jane d. of William Hey of Holland Moore ...	24	"
Francis s. of Ralph Bradshaw of Dolton ...	22	July
Richard s. of M ^r Samuëll Prescott of Holland		
borne 15 th	27	"
Thomas s. of John March liveing at Pimbow		
House in Holland	29	"
Nicholes Rigbies sone called Thomas borne 11 th	13	August
Margrett d. of Thomas Draper of Dolton ...	23	"
Abigall d. of William Bradshall	"	"
A Bastard child called Henry Mellinge alias		
Titerton	26	"
fo. 31 Henrie s. of Thomas Mellinge of Holland ...	9	September
Thomas s. of Peter Winstandley of Billinge ...	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Alexand ^r Hockeshead of Orall and		
Margrett d. of James Smalshaw of Holland ...	"	"
Eline d. of James Finch of Orrall	23	"
Shusannah d. of George Lyon of Orall borne 7 th	14	October
Samuëll s. of Oliver Farlough of Orrall ...	25	"
Eline d. of James Dawber of Orall	4	November
William s. of John Crane of Dolton	19	"
Elieizabeth d. of Richard Whaley [of Holland in		
C.T.]	26	"
Sarah d. of Charles Greene of Holland	2	Decemb ^r
Margrett d. of Oliver Pinington of Orrall ...	28	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Martindall [of Holland in		
C.T.]	6	January
Sarah d. of Peter Tunstall of Holland	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Roger Liptrot of Holland ...	15	February
Thomas s. of Ralph Hooton of Holland	3	March
James s. of Aron Heaton of Winstanley &		
Eline d. of John Worthington of Ashton ...	"	"
C.T. Ralph s. of John Bradshall of Holland ...	10	"
C.T. Thomas s. of Andrew Embry of Holland ...	"	"
In Aprill none		

1677.*

Margery d. of M ^r James Bradshall Minister ...	17	May
... sone of James Atherton of Orall and		
Isabell d. of John Barton of Holland	20	"
Prudence d. of Thomas Barrett borne 3 rd ...	23	June
Jane d. of William Hey of Holland Moore ...	24	"
Francis s. of Ralph Bradshall of Dolton ...	22	Julie
Richard s. of M ^r Samuëll Prescott of Holland ...	15	"
Thomas s. of ... Rigbie borne 11 th ...	13	August
Margrett d. of Thomas Draper of Dolton and		
Abigall d. of William Bradshall of Holland ...	23	"

* It will be noted that the entries of the year 1677 have been duplicated.

Henrie a bastard child of Richard Mellings of Billinge	26 August
Henry s. of Thomas Mellinge of Holland	9 Septemb'
Thomas s. of Peter Winstandley of Billinge	
Elizabeth d. of Alexander Hoakeshead of Orrall and Margrett d. of James Smalshaw of Billinge...	16 "
Eline d. of of Orrall	23 "
Susannah d. of George Lyon of Orrall borne 7 th	14 Octob'
Samuell s. of Oliver Farlough of Orrall	21 "
Eline d. of James Dawber of Orrall	4 Novemb'
William s. of John Crane of Dolton	19 "
Elizabeth d. of Richard Whaley of Holland	26 "
Sarah d. of Charles Greene of Holland	2 Decemb'
Margrett d. of Oliver Pinington of Orrall	28 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Martindell of Holland	6 Januarie
Sarah d. of Peter Tunstall of Holland	13 "
Elizabeth d. of Roger Liptrott of Holland borne 15 th	17 Februarie
John s. of John Picavance of Holland	11 March
William s. of Thomas Halliwell of Holland	16 Feb:
Thomas s. of John Fearnhead of Orrall and Eline d. of Lewes Shaw of Holland	24 March

1678.

Sarah d. of Adam Butterworth	7 April
Catherine d. of John Hasleden of Winstanley	11 "
fo. 32 Dorothy d. of John Pinington of Holland junier	12 "
George s. of George Gaskell of Holland borne 7 th	12 May
James s. of James Chisnall of Dolton	5 "
Ann d. of John Edleston of Holland	13 "
John s. of Tho: Ashurst of Dolton Esq' borne 19 April	14 "
William s. of James Farlough of Pemberton [<i>in</i> C.T. Orrell] and Ralph [<i>in</i> C.T. Thomas] s. of Thomas Holand of Vpholland	26 "
John s. of William Barrow of Holland	8 April
Edward s. of George Mollineux of Holland	16 June
Jane d. of Arthur Gaskell	30 "
Humphry s. of Tho: Naylor Clarke borne 15 July	25 July
Eline d. of Edward Worthington of Holland	24 "
September none	
James s. of James Houghton of Holland	13 October
Mary d. of William Barton of Parbutt & [James <i>in</i> C.T.] sone of William Stophforth of Dolton	14 "
Alice d. of Thomas Atherton Holland	27 "
Abigall d. of Roger Hacke of Orrall	3 November
William s. of William Chamberline of Dolton	25 "

1678-1679

BAPTISMS.

43

Roger s. of James Southworth 20 November
Decemb' none

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aspinall of Holland ... 11 January
John s. of William Gaskell of Holland 11 March
George s. of William Gaskell of Holland born 7th ... 12 "
John s. of James Pinington of Billinge 12 January
Ralph s. of Henry Heaton of Billinge and
Elizabeth d. of William Bradshall of Holland More " "
Jane d. of William Whaley of Holland &
Peter ye supposed son of Peter Lyon of Winstandley 26 "
Elizabeth d. of Peter Nayler of Holland and
Tho: ye supposed sone of Henry Goer of Holland 9 February
Margrett d. of William Whaley of Holland and
Alice d. of Richard Hooton of Holland 26 "
John s. of Nathan Tunstall of Holland and
William s. of William Colyer of Holland 23 "
Roger s. of James Atherton of Orall 20 "
Anne d. of Nicholas Hey of Holland Moore 23 March
Hugh s. of Thomas Harsenep of Orrall and
Jane d. of Thomas Fearost of Winstanley " "
... of John Twist of Vpholland and
John s. of John Jones Tinker 30 "

1679.

Elizabeth d. of John Pinington of Winstanley ... 20 Aprill
Margrett d. of Henry Mollineux of Holland Moore
and Amerey d. of Oliver Farlough of Orrall ... 27 "

May none

Jane d. of James Chulshaw [*in C.T. Chisnall*] of
Dolton 29 June
Margrett d. of John Lowe of Rayneford 6 July
Peter s. of John Winstanley of Winstanley [*in*
C.T. Orrell] 31 August
fo. 13 Samuel s. of John Chadocke of of Billinge ... 21 Septemb'
Anne d. of John Taylor of Holland 27 August
Margrett d. of William Corles of Holland 5 Octob'
James s. of John Corles of Dolton 12 "
Elizabeth d. of James Smalshaw of Holland and
Thomas s. of James Crosse of Dolton 26 "
Jeffery s. of Robert Birchall of Orall and
Jane d. of Lawrence Hooton of Vpholland ... 2 Nouember
James s. of Richard Holcroft of Holland 30 "
Richard s. of Christopher Page 5 "
Henry s. of Henry Southworth of Winstanley ... 17 Decemb
Gabriell s. of Charles Pinington of Holland ... 21 "
Thomas s. of William Hey of Holland Moore ... 28 "

January none

Jane ye suposed dough' of Law : Finch of Standiah [<i>in C.T.</i> and Mary Wareing]	3 February
Margrett d. of Thomas Harsnepe of Orall	7 March
Samuel and John Two Twindles of John Cranes of Dolton	25 "
Margrett d. of Alexander Blundell of Dolton	28 "

1680.

John s. of Henry Winstanley of Billing	11 Aprill
James s. of Peter Tunstall of Holland	18 "
Tho: s. of John Pinington of Holland Moore and Ann d. of James Hamson of Winstanley	" "
Elizabeth d. of James Prescott of Dolton	19 "
Elline d. of William Naylor [Butcher <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holland	2 May
John s. of Roger Liptrott of Holland	23 "
Easter ye suposed dough' of M ^r Keelinge of Wigan Elizabeth d. of George Pinington	" "
Robertt s. of Thomas Berrey of Dolton	26 "
Thomas s. of James Partington of Dolton	30 "
<i>C.T.</i> Easter dough' of Robert Smalshaw of Holland	19 June
Eline d. of Ralph Hooton of Holland Nellor [<i>in</i> <i>C.T.</i> Junier]	4 July
Margrett d. of Nicholes Rigbie of Holland	11 "
Thomas s. of Edward Ascroft of Dolton	15 "
Katharine d. of John Hey of Dolton and Thomas s. of John Plumbe of Dolton	18 "
John s. of Henry Rigbie of Holland	8 August
James s. of Addam Buterworth	15 "
Robertt s. of Richard Whaley and Elizabeth d. of John Barton all of Holland	22 "
James s. of Peter Greene of Orall and Eline d. of Richard Smalshaw of Holland Moore	" "
Thomas s. of Tho: Rigbie of Orall	9 Sept'
John s. of Ralph Bradshaw of Dolton	12 "
Eline d. of William Colier of Holland	19 "
Anne d. of John Holland of Holland	3 Octob'
Roger s. of George Glouer of Orrall	6 Noueb'
Alice d. of Edward Gaskell of Holland and Peter s. of Thomas Fearost of Winstanley	14 "
Susan d. of Thomas Crosse Talor in Dolton	28 "
Alice d. of John Mollineux of Holland	12 Decemb'
Katherine d. of Robert Cartwright of Holland James s. of John Billinge of Holland	22 "
<i>fo. 14</i> Jane d. of Nathan Tunstall [<i>of Holland in C.T.</i>] Samuell s. of M ^r Samuell Prescott of Holland borne 30 January	23 "
	30 "
	8 February

Margrett d. of James Southworth of Holland borne 18 th Feb	2	March
Jane d. of William Whaley of Holland Carrier	13	"
Eline d. of Thomas Aspinall	} both of Holland	20
John s. of Thomas Haliwell...		

1681.

Thomas s. of Lewes Barton of Dolton	10	April
Jane d. of Lewes Shaw of Holland	17	"
Christopher s. of John Pinington of Holland	1	May
John s. of Edward Worthington of Holland borne 5 th	8	"
Samuell s. of Peter Naylor of Holland	24	"
Edward s. of Alexander Hawkeshead [of Orrall in C.T.]	4	June
Henry s. of Richard Dawber of Dolton	19	"
Easter d. of William Melling of Holland	3	Julie
Mathew s. of John Winstanley of Winstanley	10	"
Richard s. of Richard Dawber of Orrall	17	"
Mary d. of Richard Whaley [of Holland in C.T.] younger and Elizabeth d. of George Lyon both of Holland	21	August
John s. of James Houghton of Holland	4	Septemb ^r
John s. of David Holland of Holland	18	"
fo. 42 Elizabeth d. of James Tuson of Winstanley	2	Oct ^r
fo. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Prescott of Dalton	9	"
Tho: s. of William Barton of Orrall	16	"
Sarah d. of Alexand ^r Blundle of Dalton	"	"
Bridgett d. of Richard Hootton of Holland and Humphry s. of Humphrey Robie of Billinge	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Birchall of Orrall	6	Nouemb ^r
Peter s. of William Hodson of Dolton	10	"
Mary d. of Roger Dickinson of Orrall	27	"
Catherine d. of William Corley and Mary d. of Thomas Holland both of Vpholland...	4	Decemb ^r
C.T. Elizabeth d. of Witt Corley of Holland	11	"
Elizabeth d. of Thurstan Vase	"	"
Elline d. of Alexander Hatton of Orrall	18	"
Thomas s. of Andrew Eambry of Holland	1	January
Jane d. of William Naylor	2	February
Richard s. of Charles Pinington of Holland and Richard s. of Edmond Atherton of Orrall	5	"
Joshua s. of Thomas Bradshaw of Holland	12	"
Thomas s. of James Penington of Vpholland	5	March
fo. 42 James s. of Henry Southworth of Orrall	"	"
fo. 14 Hugh s. of John Crosse of Holland	12	"
Eline d. sone [sic] . . . [of James in C.T.]		
Stoeperte of Dalton	20	"
William s. of John Twiste of Holland	25	"

1682.

	Jane d. of Ralph Fearest of Orrall	26	March
	Richard s. of James Chilshaw of Daulton	2	April
	Mathew s. of Ralph Tunstall of Holland	9	"
	Mary d. of James Hamson of Orrall	23	"
	Katherine d. of Henry Winstanley of Orrall	1	May
	William s. of John Hey of Dalton	7	"
fo. 15	Eline d. of Hery [sic] Mollineux of Holland	21	"
	Bartholomew s. of M ^r Hugh Holme borne 13 th	26	"
	Margret d. of James Fearost of Orrall	2	Julie
	Richard s. of James Chisenall of Dolton	16	"
	Roger s. of Robert Eyes of Holland & Mary d. of William Stocke of Holland	30	"
C.T.	Mary d. of William Bradshaw	"	"
	Alice d. of Lewes Barton of Dolton	27	August
	Richard s. of Richard Whaley of Holland deceased	3	Septemb'
fo. 42	Joseph s. of John Picavance of Holland	25	"
fo. 15	John s. of John Chamberline of Dalton	1	Octob'
	Mary d. of Edward Gaskell Barbara d. of William Bradshall [Junior in C.T.] and Anne d. of Adam Buterworth all of Vpholland	8	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Martindall of Vpholland... ..	1	Novemb'
	Elizabeth d. of James Fartlough & Eline d. of George Pinington both of Orrall	5	"
	James s. of Roger Liptrott of Orrall	1	Decemb'
	Robert s. of William Whaley of [Upholland in C.T.] borne 10 th	24	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hurst of Orrall	7	January
	Eline d. of Richard Cottam of Dalton... ..	28	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Atherton of Vpholland	4	Feb:
	Mary d. of George Glover of Orrall	11	"
	Christopher s. of Joseph Pinington of Vpholland borne 9 th	18	March

1683.

	Hugh s. of James Southworth and Charles s. of Thomas Aspinall both of Vpholland	29	March
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh [in C.T. Henry] Swift of Dalton	8	April
	Hanah d. of Thomas Hasleden of Ashton... ..	15	"
	Mary d. of Lawrence Gaskell of Vpholland	29	"
	John s. of Peter Naylor of Vpholland and John s. of Thomas Laifott of Orrall	13	May
	Henry s. of Richard Atherton of Orrall	20	"
	Mary d. of William Bradshaw Jun ^r of Holland Moore	27	"
	Margaret d. of M ^r Sam: Prescott of Upholland	15	June
	Edward s. of M ^r Hugh Holme	4	"

William s. of Nathan Tunstall of

James s. of Ralph Hoolton [Jun^r in C.T.] Nailor

both of Vpholland 15 July

Jonathan s. of John Crane of Dolton 19 August

Isabel d. of Adam Walthew of Holland and

Joseph s. of Henry Greene of [Winstanley in C.T.] 23 Septemb^rEaster ye suposed daug^r of Edw: Bibie of Orall 29 "

Jane d. of Henry Spenser of Orrall 30 "

John s. of William Naylor borne 24th Septemb^r... 7 October

Elizabeth d. of Joseph Lufas of Vpholland ... 14 "

Daniel and Eline son and daug^r of Daniel Lyon

of Billinge 28 "

George s. of Thomas Dawber of Pemb: and

Alice d. of James Billing [of Billing in C.T.] ... 4 Novemb^rThomas s. of John Fisher of Parbutt 16 Decemb^r

Ralph s. of John Greene of Vpholland Miller ... 30 "

Eline d. of Richard Whaley of Vpholland Yeoman 2 January

George s. of Thomas Halliwell &

Mary d. of Andrew Embry both of Vpholland ... 6 "

Eline d. of Charles Ashurst of Pemberton ... 13 "

Lewes s. of David Holland of Vpholland 20 "

fo. 16 Ralph s. of John Barton of Vpholland 3 February

James s. of Thomas Bradshail of Vpholland Nalor 17 "

William and Eline son and daug^r of William

Whaley of Vpholland in Newgate 13 "

John s. of Richard Houlton of Upholland " "

James s. of James Hampson of Winst: 2 March

1684.

Margret d. of James Houghton of Vpholland ... 30 March

Mary d. of Thomas Crosse of Vpholland Taylor 6 Aprill

John s. of James Prescott of Dolton 25 "

Lewes s. of Lewes Shaw of Vpholland 1 May

Martha d. of Jeffery Heaton of Billinge 11 "

Thomas s. of Richard Southworth of Vpholland 20 "

Ann d. of James Crosse of Dolton 25 "

James s. of James Frodsom of Billinge 29 June

Ruth d. of Henry Winstanley of Billinge 13 July

John s. of James Pinington of Vpholland [Junior

in C.T.] 25 "

Elizabeth d. of James Southworth of Vpholl: ... 4 August

Samuell s. of Edmond Atherton of Orall 17 "

Eline d. of William Darbishire of Billing 21 "

Eline d. of Josua Millington of Vpholland 25 "

John s. of Lawrence Farlough of Orall 7 September

Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Bibie of ye same " "

Jane d. of Mathew Lea of Vpholland 21 "

Elizabeth d. of Roger Grimshaw of Billing 1 October

Eline d. of Tho: Lathot of Orall 12 "

Charles s. of George Lyon of Vpholland borne 12 th	18	"
Oliver s. of Thomas Farclough of Orall Junior...	19	"
Thomas s. of Lawrence Gaskell of Vpholland ...	"	"
Eline d. of Thomas Holland of Vpholland ...	28	"
John s. of Robert Ashall of Vpholland ...	9	Nouemb'
Thomas s. of Henry Mollieux of Holland Moore	14	Decemb'
Samuell s. of Thomas Wearinge of Winstandley	28	"
Mary d. of James Winstanley of ye same ...	"	"
William s. of Henry Hurduse of Vpholland ...	1	January
William s. of Thomas Holland of Dolton ...	25	"
Margret d. of Thomas Fearost of Winstanley ...	22	February
Elizabeth d. of Adam Butterworth of Vpholland	1	March
Thomas s. of Thomas Latham of Billing ...	3	"
Joseph s. of William Chamberline of Dolton ...	10	"

1685.

David s. of John Pinington Jun ^r of Vpholl: ...	5	Aprill
W ^m s. of M ^r Sam: Prescott born 26 th March ...	10	"
Frances d. of James Chisnall of Dalton ...	12	"
William s. of Andrew Embry of Vpholland ...	26	"
George s. Tho: Birchall of Orall ...	17	May
Peter s. James Challiner of Vpholland ...	24	"
Easter d. of Thurstan Vase of Vpholland ...	31	"
[John in C.T.] son of Edward Melling and		
Mary d. of Isaac Holland both of Vpholland ...	7	June
Tho: s. of Tho: Farclough of Orrall ...	21	"
James s. of Ja: Frodsam of Billinge ...	30	"
Margrett d. of George Pinington of Vpholl: ...	7	July
Miles s. of Moses Cronkton of Vpholland ...	16	August
John s. of David Holland of Vpholland ...	30	Septemb'
Robert s. of James Billinge of Billing ...	6	"
Jane d. of Roger Liptrott of Vpholland ...	4	October
Lawrence s. of William Darbishire of Billinge	13	"
Ann d. of William Hey of Vpholland ...	25	"
Tabitha d. of Will: Sepencer of Orall ...	"	"
John s. of John Laithwaite of Vpholland ...	8	Nouemb'
Elizabeth d. of Robert Eyes and		
Margrett d. of Robert Smalshaw [Junior in C.T.]		
both of Vpholland ...	15	"
John s. of M ^r Holme of Vpholl: ...	14	Decemb'
Daniell s. of George Glouer of Orall ...	27	"
Stephen s. of Stephen Lamb of Dolton ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of M ^r Roger Boulton Curate of		
Vpholland ...	31	"
John s. of James Woods of Billinge ...	1	January
Henry s. of John Southworth of Winstanley		
[Miller in C.T.] ...	27	"
John and Thomas two twindles of Henry Hurduse		
of Vpholland ...	22	"

1685-1686

BAPTISMS.

49

fo. 71	Jane d. of Peter Naylor of Vpholland	6 February
	Margret d. of Henry Southworth of Orrall	7 "
	Eline d. of James Farlough of Orrall	16 "
	Jane d. of John Melling of Orrall	21 "
	Thomas s. of Abraham Ascroft of Billing	23 "
	William s. of Adam Walthew of Vpholl:	14 March
	John s. of Ralph Houlton of Vpholl: Junior	21 "

1686.

	Mary d. of Samuel Gaskell of Vpholland	17 April
	John s. of William Bradshaw of Vpholl Jun'	18 "
	Elizabeth d. of M' Sandforth of Dalton	3 May
	Elizabeth d. of Ric: Southworth of Vpholl:	7 "
	Rachell d. of George Lyon of Vpholland	12 "
	Alice d. of M' Robert Halliwell of Vpholl:	20 "
	Adam s. of James Hampson of Vpholland	23 "
	Jane d. of Ralph Tunstall of Vpholland	5 June
	Elizabeth d. of George Harrison of Vpholland	27 "
	... son of William Hewett of Dalton	2 July
	Grace d. of Christopher Roby of Vpholland &	
	Peter s. of Edward Winstanley of Orrall	4 "
	Margret d. of Gilbert Biby of Orrall	11 "
	... daug' of William Naylor of Vpholland	
	Jun'	18 "
	Robert s. of Edward Caterall of Vpholland	1 August
	John s. of Daniell Lyon of Billing &	
	Eline d. of Henry Swift of Dalton	8 "
	Septemb' none	
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Laithwaite &	
	Eline d. of Richard Dawber both of Orrall	3 October
	Easter d. of John Williamson of Orrall	24 "
	Thomas s. of Tho: Halliwell of Vpholland	30 "
	Elizabeth d. of Moses Cronkeshaw of Vpholl:	14 Nouemb'
	Mary d. of John Hodson of Vpholland	28 "
	Andrew s. of Andrew Embry of Vpholl:	5 Decemb'
	Mary d. of Thomas Holland of Vpholland	23 January
	Sarah d. of Joshua Millington &	
	George s. of John Barton both of Vpholland	6 February
	Ann d. of James Southworth of Vpholland	8 "
	James y ^e supposed son of James Withington Junior	
	of Orrall	13 "
	Eline d. of James Rigby of Pemberton	26 "
	William s. of Thomas Halton of Dalton	27 "
	Eline d. of Robert Ashall of Billinge	13 March
	Hugh s. of M' Hugh Holme of Vpholland	
	William s. of Thomas Litherland of Orrall &	
	... daug' of James Kilshaw of Dalton	20 "
	Catherine d. of Tho: Fearost of Pemberton	27 "

1687.

	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wearing of Winst: ...	17	April
	Mary d. of Lawrence Gaskell of Vpholland ...	24	"
	Jane d. of Henry Hurduse of Vphoff and ...		
	Martha d. of James Tuson of Winst: ...	3	May
	Robert s. of Lawrence Berey of Dalton and ...		
	Thomas s. of Lewes Shaw of Vpholland ...	8	"
	Thomas s. of George Glover of Orrall ...	18	"
	Timothy s. of Lawrence Farlough of Orrall ...	22	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Hoolton of Orrall ...	11	June
	Elizabeth d. of William Whaley de Green ...	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Laithwaite of Vphoff ...	26	"
	Evan s. of James Frodsum of Billinge and ...		
	Ann d. of John Pinington of Vphoff ...	3	July
	Lawrence s. of M ^r Robert Halliwell of Vphoff ...	5	"
	Jane d. of James Challiner of Vphoff ...	14	"
fo. 42	Margret d. of James Hey of Upholland ...	"	"
fo. 71	James s. of Stephen Lamb of Dalton ...	17	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Farlough of Orrall ...	7	August
	Thomas s. of Will Dickinson of Vphoff ...	11	Septemb
	Jane d. of Peter Tunstall of Vphoff ...	2	Octob:
	Thomas s. of John Darbshire of Dalton ...		
	James s. of George Pinington of Vpholland ...	16	"
	Moses s. of Moses Crankshaw of ye same ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Harrison of Vphoff ...	5	Novemb ^r
	Margret d. of Thomas Berery of Dalton ...	6	"
	Jeffery s. of Christopher Roby of Vpholland ...	13	"
	Ann d. of William Corles of Vphoff ...	16	"
	James s. of John Southworth of Vphoff and ...		
	Edward s. of Edward Aschroft of Dalton ...	4	Decemb ^r
	William s. of Roger Liptrote of Vphoff ...	11	"
	James s. of John Warbutton of Billinge ...	26	"
	John s. of William Laithwaite of Vphoff ...	27	"
W ^m s.	of M ^r Sam: Birchall of Orel born 17 th ...	"	"
fo. 42	Edmond s. of Nicholes Rigby of Vpholland ...	28	"
fo. 71	William s. of Henry Hurst of Orrell borne 23		
	Decemb ^r ...	1	January
	William s. of William Spencer of Orrall ...	6	"
	Margret d. of M ^r Roger Bolton of Vphoff Curate		
	borne 5 ...	19	"
	Mary ye supposed daug ^r Edmond Mosse of Billing	1	February
	Mary d. of Richard Southworth of Vphoff ...	19	"
	Alice d. of William Sime of Vpholland ...	26	"
fo. 72	Jane d. of M ^r Sam: Prescott of Orrall borne 23		
	February ...	6	March

1688.

David s. of John Pinington of Rainford	1	April
Elizabeth d. of Robert Cowborne of Latham ...	15	"
Mary d. of William Darbshire of Billing Junior ...	19	"
John s. of James Chilshaw of Dalton	22	"
Thomas s. of John Leadbeater of Billinge ...	29	"
Samuell s. of Peter Naylor of Vpholland	2	May
Eline d. of Edward Worthington of Vphoff ...	6	"
Easter d. of Thomas Gill of y ^e same	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Billinge of Billinge	"	"
John s. of John Green and		
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Tunstall both of Vpholland	20	"
Eline d. of William Chamberline of Dalton ...	24	"
Humphery s. of Henry Southworth of Orrall ...	3	June
William s. of James Corles of Vpholland	15	"
Thomas s. of James Naylor of Vphoff	17	"
Edward s. of James Houghton of Vphoff	24	"
Elizabeth d. of John Crane of Dalton and		
Alice d. of Edward Mellinge of Vpholland ...	29	July
Henry s. of John Hodson and		
William s. of Joshua Winstanley both of Vphoff	5	August
... d. of M ^r Robert Halliwell of Vpholland	9	"
Mary d. of James Rigby of Pemberton	30	"
Robert d. of Thomas Birchall of Orrall	9	Septemb ^r
Mary & Martha two twindles of Moses Cronkshaw		
of Vpholland	21	"
John s. of Thomas Madsley of Latham	23	"
Henry s. of William Whaley de Bancke in		
Vpholland borne 9	23	October
Jane d. of Thomas Bradshaw of Vpholland ...	28	Nouemb ^r
William s. of John Pinington of Holland moore...	23	Decemb ^r
Peter s. of Edward Caterrall of Vpholland ...	25	"
James & William two twindles of William Harison		
of Vpholland	29	"
Noe christening in January		
Alice d. of Thomas Crosse of Vpholland	3	Feb ^r
Martha d. of George Harrison of Vpholland ...	14	"
Ann d. of William Corles of Manchester Sadler		
borne 14 th and baptised at Aughton	17	"
James s. of John Lathwaite of Vpholland	13	March

1689.

Gilbert s. of William Barton of Winstanley ...	30	March
Margret d. of William Clarkeson of Vphoff ...	31	"
Eline d. of Law: Bery of Dalton and		
Margret d. of Adam Walthew of Vphoff	21	April

	Sarah d. of William Corles of Vphoff: Senior...	28 April
	. . . [Samuel <i>in C.T.</i>] son of . . . [Eline <i>in C.T.</i>] Bradshaw widow Vpholland ...	14 May
fo. 42	Henry s. of Nicholes Gaskell of Uphoff born 8 th	15 "
fo. 72	James s. of . . . [Elizabeth <i>in C.T.</i>] Farclough of Pemberton	16 "
	Mary d. of James Corles of Vpholland and Elizabeth d. of Law: Farclough of Orrall ...	19 "
	Elizabeth d. of James Hampson of Orrall ...	5 June
	. . . [John <i>in C.T.</i>] s. of Thomas Litherland of Orrall	16 "
	William s. of William Darbshire of Billing ...	17 "
	Jane d. of Christopher Roby of Vpholland borne 6 th	7 July
	James s. of James Southworth of Vpholland ...	11 "
	Margret d. of Thomas Laithwaite of Orrall ...	4 August
	Elizabeth d. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Vpholland born 27 th July	8 "
	John s. of Nicholas Whaley of Dalton	11 "
	Thomas s. of James Byram of Billing	25 "

Noe Christenings in Septemb^r

	Eline d. of Rob: Fearost of Winstanley and Mary [Margaret <i>in C.T.</i>] d. of James Chawner of Vphoff	6 Octob ^r
	Jane d. of Thomas Clarkson of Vphoff and Alice y ^a suposed daug ^r of W ^m Seddon of Latham	20 "
	Samuell s. of M ^r Roger Bolton Curate at Vpholland borne 23 rd	31 "
	Margret d. of Henry Swift of Vpholland [<i>in C.T.</i> Dalton]	3 Novemb ^r
	Charles s. of John Greene of Vpholland	" "
	Jane d. of Edmond Roby of Orrall	8 Decemb ^r
	Jane d. of Richard Southworth of Vphoff	26 "
	Mary d. of M ^r Sam: Birchall of Orel born 27 th Decemb ^r	4 January
	John s. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrall	1 "
	Joseph s. of James Rigby of Billing	6 "
	W ^m [<i>in C.T.</i> James] s. of John Darbshire of Dalton	26 "
	Isaac s. of Thomas Gill of Vpholland	9 Feb:
	Elizabeth d. of Shaw Allinson of Vphoff: ...	23 "
	Tho: s. of Tho: Haselden of Ashton	5 March
	Mary d. of James Chilshaw of Dalton	9 "
	Rachel d. of Tho: Wearing of Winstan:	" "
	Peter s. of James Frodsum of Billing	" "
	Henry s. of Alice Maketire of Upholland	" "
	Sarah d. of Lawrence Gaskell of Upholland ...	16 "

1690-1691

BAPTISMS.

53

1690.

	James s. of John Morton of Dalton	27	April
	Thomas s. of M ^r Samuëll Prescott of Orrall ...	9	May
	William s. of W ^m Harison of Upholland ...	11	"
	John s. of James Naylor of Upholland and		
	Thomas s. of Thomas Holland of Orrall	18	"
	Ann d. of M ^r Daniel Sefton of Skelmasdell ...	23	"
fe. 73	William s. of John Vnsworth of Billinge born 6 th	7	June
	Margrett d. of Francis Leatherbarrow of Dalton and		
	Ann d. of Edward Taylor of Upholland	13	July
	Sarah d. of M ^r Robert Halliwell of Dalton ...	31	"
	William s. of W ^m Sundiforth of Winst:	11	August
	Lydia d. of Richard Molineux of Orrall	24	"
	Samuëll s. of Roger Liptrott of Upholland ...	31	"
	Humphrey s. of Henry Atherton of Billinge ...	2	Septemb ^r
	Thomas s. of William Darbshire of Pem: ...	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Farclough of Dalton	21	"
	Jane d. of Robert Ashall of Billinge	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Green of Upholland ...	12	October
	Alice d. of Robert Prescott of Dalton	19	"
	Hugh s. of William Swift of Upholland	26	"
	William s. of George Harison of Upholland ...	9	Nouemb ^r
	Giles s. of James Rigby of Pemberton	17	"
	Sarah d. of John Leadbeater of Billinge	23	"
	Thomas s. of William Whaley de Banke in Up:	18	Decemb ^r
	 [Debora d. in C.T.] of William Sime of		
	Upholland	25	"
	Henry s. of James Withington of Orrall	28	"
	Mary d. of Richard Moorecroft of Orrall	10	January
	Mary d. of John Winstanley of Orrall	11	"
	Catherine d. of Stephen Lamb of Dalton	18	"
	Ann d. of John Hartlife a Traveller	19	"
	John s. of John Hodson of Upholland	8	February
	Jeremy y ^e suposed son of Mathew Tunstall [and		
	in C.T. Jane Catterall] of Up:	11	"
	Catherine d. of Joshua Winstanley of Upholl ...	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Pinnington of Up: Jun: ...	22	"
	Mary d. Katherine Aspinall of Upholl: Spinster	25	"
	Henry s. of John Parker of Parbutt &		
	Katherine d. of William Clarkeson of Orrall ...	1	March
	Easter d. of George Pinington of Orrall	5	"
	Paul s. of Thomas Bradshaw of Upholland ...	8	"

1691.

	Thomas s. of John Bradshaw of Upholland ...	9	April
	Isabell [in C.T. Eline] d. of Thomas Halton of		
	Upholland [in C.T. Dalton]	26	"

Margery d. of Richard Dawber of Orrall	7	May
Sarah d. of Edward Winstanley of Orrall	10	"
Ann d. of Henry Southworth of Orrall	31	"
Easter d. of Abraham Ascroft of Billinge		June
John s. of Lawrence Gaskell of Upholland	12	July
William s. of James Corles of Upholl: Juni ^r	19	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Hodson of Upholland	26	"
Alice d. of Thomas Litherland of Orrall	2	August
James s. of James Anderton of Upholland	9	"
John s. of Thomas Farlough of Orrall Senior	30	"
Alice d. of John Lathwaite of Upholland	"	"
James s. of James Farclough of Orrall	2	Septemb ^r
Margret y ^e Suposed daug ^r of John Kenkett of Toxtath Parke	11	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Fearost of Orrall	13	"
Margret d. of Thomas Fisher of Upholland	25	"
Hannah d. of Joshua Millington of Upholl:	8	Octob ^r
William s. of James Hampson of Billinge	25	"
Mary d. of M ^r Daniel Sefton of Skermasdel born 6 th	27	"
Jane d. of Edward Mellinge of Upholl:	1	Nouemb ^r
Mary d. of Thomas Lathwaite of Orrall	15	"
Lawrence s. of Thomas Bery of Dalton	27	Decemb ^r
Martha d. of Christopher Roby of Upholland	1	January
Margery d. of John Melling of Orrall	10	"
Edward s. of Edward Caterall of Upholland	19	"
Samuel s. of Samuall Birchall of Upholl:	28	"
Richard s. of Thomas Crosse of Upholland	7	February
William s. of William Bradshaw of Upholl:	28	"
Eline d. of Oliuer Farlough of Pem:	6	March
Edward s. of Edward Taylor of Dalton	13	"
Mary d. of James Chawner of Upholland	20	"
Samuall s. of Peter Fearost of Orrall	29	"
Eline d. of James Rigby of Pemberton	31	"

1692.

William s. of Richard Southworth	3	April
John s. of James Billinge of Billinge & James s. of Adam Walthew of Upholland	17	"
Nicholes s. of John Gaskell of Upholl:	"	"
James s. of William Naylor	28	May
Margery d. of Richard Whaley and Margaret d. of Tho: Gill all of Upholland	"	"
Richard s. of Edmond Roby of Orrall	19	June
f ^o . 74 Adam s. of Tho: Madsley of Winst:	3	July
C.T. W ^m ye supposed son of W ^m Moore of Pem ^b deceased	13	"

1692-1693

BAPTISMS.

55

. . . [Eline <i>in C.T.</i>] daug' of John Bradshaw of Upholl: [Senior <i>in C.T.</i>]	16 July
John s. of W ^m Darbishire of Billinge born 9 th	19 "
William s. of James Peele of Orrall	24 "
. . . [Margaret <i>in C.T.</i>] doug' of Gilbert Barton of Winst: Ju'	31 "
John s. of John Green of Upholland	21 August
Margery d. of James Frodsom of Billinge	28 "
Ann d. of Tho: Birchall of Orrall [Upholland <i>in C.T.</i>]	4 Septemb'
. . . [William <i>in C.T.</i>] son of Richard Atherton of Orrall	10 "
Hannah d. of W ^m Harrison of Upholl	11 "
Joshua s. of William Dickinson of Orrall	18 "
Mathew s. of John Waters [Mason <i>in C.T.</i>] of Upholl: & Miles s. of William Winstanley of Bill:	25 "
Elizabeth d. of James Rigbie of Billinge	26 "
Thomas s. of Tho: Ashurst of Orrall	2 Octob:
William s. of John Atherton of Orrall	23 "
John s. of James Anderton of Upholl:	3 Nouemb:
Alice d. of M ^r Edward Worthington of Scasbrieke born 21 st of Octob:	9 "
Elizabeth d. of William Whaley de Bancke in Upholland	23 "
Catherine y ^r supposed daug' of Edward Hoolton of Upholland [and] d. of Roger Liptrots daughter of Upholland]	11 Decemb'
William s. of Edward Taylor of Upholland Jun' & Mary d. of Mathew Lea of Upholland	29 January
Catherine d. of Henry Hardman of Dalton	5 Feb:
Mary d. of Tho: Robinson of Upholland and Elizabeth d. of W ^m Swift of Upholland	" "
Tho: s. of David Pinington of Upholland	12 "
Peeter s. of Nic: Gaskell of Upholland	14 "
Tho: s. of Francis Letherbarrow of Dalton	19 "
Thomas s. of W ^m Midleton of Upholl:	5 March
Deborah d. of Israel Weanhouse of Upholl:	12 "
Roger s. of Richard Southworth of Upholl:	26 "

1693.

Alice d. of Roger Cowley of Billinge	2 April
Alice d. of Tho: Farlough of Dalton	9 "
Easter d. of William Clarkson of Upholl:	23 "
John s. of Nath: Sefton of Holland	6 "
Grace d. of Tho: Crosse of Dalton	7 May
James s. of Thomas Hodson of Upholl:	14 "
Alice d. of Thomas Laithwaite of Orrall	28 "

John s. of Robert Ashall of Billinge	10	June
John s. of Henry Rimer of Upholland	25	"
James y ^e supposed son of Richard Worthington Upholl:	2	July
Ann d. of Samuell Crimes of Upholland	14	"
Henry s. of John Latham of Billinge & William s. of Law: Pinington of y ^e same	23	"
Richard s. of Tho: Rigbie of Raineferd	30	"
James s. of John Pinington of Holland Moore	6	August
Tho: son of Samuell Birchall of Upholl:	10	"
Jane d. of Robert Houghton of Upholl:	13	"
William s. of W ^m Greene of Billinge	20	"
Francis s. of Ralph Jolly of Billinge	"	"
James s. of Robert Fearost of Orrell	24	September
John s. of Edmund Roby of Orrell	12	November
Margret d. of Peter Naylor of Parbat	15	"
Tho: s. of Sam: Prescott of Orrell	17	"
Tho: son of Abraham Ascroft of Billinge	30	"
Tho: s. of John Hatton of Dalton	17	December
Elizabeth d. of John Darbshire of Dalton	25	"
John s. of John Laithwaite of Upholland & Mary d. of John Mellinge of Orrell	27	January
Jane d. of John Heyes of Upholland	4	February
Roger s. of James Corles of Upholland	16	"
Francis s. of James Anderton of Upholland	18	"
James s. of Daniel Bamber of Upholland	"	"
Catharine d. of John Winstanley of Orrell	"	"
James s. of David Pinington of Upholland	4	March
Martha d. of George Steen of Upholland	6	"
. . . [Tho: in C.T.] daug' of Will: Holland of Upholland	18	"
Sam: s. of George Glover of Orrell & Mary d. of Edw: Green of Upholland	25	"

1694.

Edward s. of Alex: Litherland of Orrell & Hanah d. of John Aspinal of Upholland	1	April
W ^m s. of Tho: Aspinal of Upholland & Mary d. of Tho: Litherland of Orrell	8	"
W ^m s. of W ^m Raineferd of Billinge	11	"
Tho: s. of John Waters of Upholland	15	"
John s. of James Hamson of Billinge	22	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holton of Orell and Henery s. of Tho: Fisher of Upholland	29	"
Abraham s. of Tho: Gill of Upholland	13	May
John s. of Law: Berey of Dalton	20	"
. . . [John in C.T.] son of John Williamson of Orrell	26	"

1694-1695

BAPTISMS.

57

. . . [Roger <i>in C.T.</i>] son of Henry Maudsley		
of Latham		27 May
fo. 57 John s. of William Richardson of Upholland	Schoolem'	3 June
James s. of M ^r Richard Holland Dalton		27 "
Obadiah s. of Abram Naylor of Ashton		25 July
Eline d. Christopher Roby of Upholl:		12 August
John s. of Will: Thomason of Upholl:		9 Septemb'
Ann d. Francis Scott of Dalton		19 "
Ann d. of James Smalshaw of Upholl:		29 "
Humphry s. of Hugh Ashall of Upholl:		20 October
Anne d. of William Millington [Middleton <i>in C.T.</i>]		
of Upholl:		28 "
Eline d. of Henry Green of Winstanley &		
Richard s. of Ric: Mollinex of Orrell		" "
William s. of Edward Melling of Upholl:		18 Nouemb'
Margret d. of John Mollinex of Upholland Webster		25 "
fo. 42 Jane d. of Samuel Crimes of Upholl born 13 th		26 "
fo. 57 Martha ye suposed daug' of Cuthbert Wearing of	Upholland	10 Decemb'
John s. of Adam Walthew of Upholl: &		
Grace d. of Nathaniell Chaner [<i>in C.T.</i> Chaliner]		
of Upholl:		23 "
Robert s. of Thomas Berey of Dalton &		
Jane d. of James Peell of Orrall		25 "
James s. of Richard Southworth of Upholl:		28 "
Mary d. of Tho: Crosse of Upholland		30 "
Eliz: daug' of Edmond Sefton of Rainford		6 January
Isaac s. of Israel Weanhouse of Upholl:		13 "
Rachell d. of William Darbishire of Billinge		24 "
William s. of John Bearon of Upholland		27 "
Jane d. of Francis Letherbarrow of Dalton &		
Jane d. of William Threlfoe of Orrall		3 February
Elizabeth d. of Henry Barker of Aughton		4 "
Margret d. of William Whaley de Bancke in		
Upholland		13 "
Paul s. of Thomas Bradshaw of Upholl:		17 "
Ann d. of Shaw Alinson of Upholl:		24 "
March—Christenings none		

1695.

James s. of Gilbert Barton Billinge	13 April
Seth s. of Ralph Jolly of Billinge	14 "
John s. of Edward Taylor of Upholl: Jun'	21 "
Eline d. of Joshua Winstanley of Upholl:	26 "
Mary d. of Henry Hardman of Dalton	28 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Farclough of Orrall	12 May
Thomas s. of Oliver Prescott of Dalton	13 "

Mary d. of William Clarkson of Upholl: ...	2	June
Alice d. of James Holme of Upholland ...	5	July
William s. of Alexander Litherland of Orrell ...	21	"
Daniell s. of James Frodsom of Billinge & Eliz: d. of James Laithwaite of Upholl: ...	28	"
John s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland ...	27	August
Mary & Martha two twindles of William Dickinson of Orrall ...	6	Septemb ^r
Thomas s. of M ^r Daniell Sephton of Skermasdale ...	10	"
John s. of Edmond Roby of Orrall ...	22	"
Thomas s. of James Mollineux of Upholl: ...	29	"
William s. of Thomas Birchall of Orrall ...	13	October
Joshua s. of Thomas Ashurst of Orrall ...	27	"
Tho: s. of James Corles of Upholl: ...	3	Novemb ^r
Ann d. of Oliuer Pinington of Upholl: & Margery d. of Henry Swift of Dalton ...	1	"
James s. of James Billinge of Billing ...	3	"
Robert s. of Hugh Ashall of Upholland ...	10	"
W ^m [Henry in C.T.] s. of James Howard of Upholl: & Henry [Edward in C.T.] s. of Edward Taylor of Dalton ...	17	"
... [Eline in C.T.] daug ^r of Nicholes Gaskell of Upholland ...	24	"
... of Tho: Berey of Dalton ...	25	"
Nicholes s. of Nicholes Gaskell of Upholl: ...	9	Decemb ^r
Peter s. of Henry Rimer of Upholl: ...	1	January
Alice d. of W ^m Threlfall of Orrall ...	5	"
James s. of Francis Scott of Dalton ...	14	"
Joshua s. of W ^m Millington of Upholland & Jane d. of John Pinington both of Holland ...	2	February
Rachell d. of Robert Fearost of Orrall ...	8	"
Mary d. of Tho: Whaley of Pem: & Elline d. of Edw: Winstanley of Orrell ...	9	"
Eliz: d. of Oliuer Ashurst of Winst: ...	19	"
Eliz: d. of James Pinington of Upholl: ...	22	"
Henry s. of James Withington of Winstanley ...	4	March
John s. of John Waters of Upholl: ...	15	"
Mary d. of Nicoles Rimer ...	29	"

1696.

fo. 58 Jane d. of W ^m Harrison of Upholl: ...	5	April
Katherine d. of John Winstanley of Dalton ...	9	"
Jane d. of Adam Caterall of Upholl: ...	12	"
Elizabeth d. of Edw: Hoolton of Upholl: ...	14	"
Humphrey s. of Hump: Leland of Ashton & Mary d. of John Aspinall of Upholland ...	26	"
James s. of Edw: Gooer of Dalton ...	10	May

1696-1697

BAPTISMS.

59

Tho: s. of Henry Whittle of Wrighington & Martha d. of Tho: Gill of Upholland	24	May
W ^m s. of Robert Ashall of Billinge	31	"
Tho: s. of John Williamson of Orrall	8	June
Edw: s. of Tho: Fairclough of Dalton & Ellin d. of Paul Hoolton of Upholland	21	"
Ralph s. of Tho: Barker of	5	July
Ann d. of Richard Morroes of Upholl:	19	"
Tho: son of John Laithwait of Upholl: & Henry s. of George Steen of Upholl: & W ^m son of James Byram of Ashton	26	"
W ^m s. of John Mellinge of Orrall & Randel s. of Tho: Birchall of Ashton	2	August
James s. of Abra: Ascroft of Billinge	4	"
Martha d. of Tho: Harrison of Upholl:	7	"
Ann d. of M ^r Richardson of Upholl:	8	"
. . . daug' of John Darbshire of Dalton	16	"
Eline d. of James Smallshaw of Upholl:	23	"
Ralph s. of Henry Green of Winst:	6	September
Christo: s. of Christo: Roby of Upholl:	10	"
Agnes d. of John Hodson of Upholl: & Jane d. of Peter Naylor of Rainford	13	"
Samuel s. of W ^m Barton Doctor	14	"
John s. of Tho: Birchall of Orrall	16	"
Timothy & Eline two twindles of Tho: Fearost of Pem:	19	"
Risley s. of James Brown of Ashton	4	October
James s. of Tho: Aspinall of Upholl:	25	"
Ralph s. of Joseph Bradshaw of Dalton	5	November
Tho: s. of W ^m Middleton of Upholl:	8	"
Nicholas s. of John Gaskell of Billinge	14	"
Rachel d. of Edmond Atherton of Orrall	18	"
Eliz: d. of Edward Green of Upholl:	6	December
Eliz: d. of John Hey of Upholl:	3	January
Margery d. of Tho: Bradshaw of Upholl:	10	"
Eliz: d. of Tho: Robinson of Upholl:	2	February
. . . daug' of Israel Wainhouse of Upholl:	24	"
Tho: s. of James Anderton of Dalton & Ann daug' of John Whittle of Orrall	28	"
. . . daug' of John Knowles of Upholl:	7	March
Eline daug' of John Baron of Upholl:	14	"
Ginnet d. of Mat: Mollineux of Upholl:	21	"
Peter s. of Adam Walthew of Upholl:	28	"

1697.

Tho: s. of Alexander Litherland of Orall	4	April
Ester d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland	6	"
Hum: s. of Law: Gaskell of Upholland &	16	May

60 UPHOLLAND PARISH REGISTERS. 1697-1668

	Mary d. of Peter Fairehurst of Orrell	16 May
	Margret d. of Geo: Roobottom of Billinge	6 June
	Margret d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland	13 "
	John s. of Ja: Mullinex of Upholland	21 "
	W ^m s. of W ^m Whawley de Bank in Upholland	29 "
	Mary d. of Oliver Ashurst of Upholland	25 July
	Alice d. of Tho: Faireclough of Orrell & Eliza: d. of Ja: Peele of Upholland	1 August
fo. 42	Dorothy d. of John Naylor of Orrell yeoman	11 "
fo. 58	Mary d. of Hen: Sutton of Ashton & Mary y ^e bastard child of Jos: Cook of Ashton & Ellin d. of Nat: Threlphoe of Orrell	15 "
	W ^m s. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholland	22 "
	Alice d. of Tho: Haulton of Upholland	5 September
	James s. of W ^m Forshaw of Lathom	17 October
	W ^m & Alice son & daug: of W ^m Holland [of Upholland in C.T.]	28 "
	Alice d. of Edw: Taylor of Dalton	1 November
	W ^m s. of Rich Mullinex of Orrell	4 "
	John s. of Tho: Faireclough of Dalton	14 "
	Thomas s. of Tho: Litherland of Orrell	21 "
	Edward s. of John Hatton of Dalton	5 December
	Ann d. of Tho: Greene of Upholland	" "
	John s. of David Pinington of Upholland	12 "
	Robert s. of Adam Catterall of Upholland	2 January
	Mary d. of Nat: Cholliner of Upholland	16 "
	Ester d. of Edw ^d Hooton of Upholland	22 "
	Rachel d. of James Withington of Orr:	27 "
	William s. of W ^m Heaton of Ashton & Elizabeth d. of James Haworth of Up:	30 "
	Peter s. of Ja: Hurst of Dalton	6 February
	Suzan d. of Hen: Rimmer of Uph:	20 "
	Henery s. of Law: Berry & Ellin d. of Adam Hindley [Tunstall in C.T.] of y ^e Dean Parrish	27 "
	Margret d. of M ^r Holme of Upholland borne 6 th	15 March
	Joanna d. of M ^r Owen of Uph:	17 "

1698.

	Ruth d. of Ja: Rigbie of Billinge	7 April
	Hugh s. of Henery Swift of Dalton & Ellin d. of Arthur Crosse of Dalton & Jeffery s. of Edmund Robie of Orrell	26 "
	George s. of John Mullinex of Holland & Mary d. of John Waters [Mason in C.T.]	8 May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hooton Clarke of Upholland borne y ^e 12 th	" "
fo. 59	John s. of James Laithwait of Upholland & Margret d. of Sam: Birchall of Ashton	22 "

Ann d. of Tho: Heyes of Upholl: borne 21 st ...	26 May
Ester d. of Tho: Haalinden of Ashton ...	5 June
Elizabeth d. of Jos: Dickinson of Billinge ...	26 "
John s. of Hugh Ashall of Upholland ...	3 July
John s. of Francis Scott of Dalton ...	8 "
Cisely d. of Ralph Right of Billinge ...	10 "
William s. of W ^m Gemson of Winstanley ...	25 "
George s. of Edm: Gaskell of Upholland ...	31 "
Ruth d. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrell ...	14 August
William s. of Nicolas Rimer of Upholland ...	21 "
Elizabeth d. of Edw: Miles of Orrell ...	" "
James s. of Robt Houghton of Upholland ...	28 "
William s. of Tho: Turton of Orrell ...	3 Septemb ^r
Roger s. of James Corless of Upholland &	
James s. of Will: Threlfall of Orrell ...	4 "
Samuel s. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland ...	18 "
Timothy s. of Rob: Fairehurst of Orrell ...	21 "
John s. of Olliv ^r Prescott of Upholland ...	24 "
Sarah d. of James Hampson of Billinge &	
Mary d. of Francis Bradshaw of Upholland ...	" "
Grace d. of Paule Hooton of Upholland ...	" "
W ^m s. of Hen: Halewood of Augton pish &	
Ann d. of Nat: Platt of Dalton ...	2 Octob:
James s. of Tho: Ascroft of Skerm ^s dale ...	9 "
George d. of Rich: Prescott of Dalton ...	16 "
Margret d. of Tho: Aspinall of Upholland ...	6 November
Margret d. of John Aspinall of Upholland ...	" "
George s. of James Smalshaw &	
John s. of Mat: Tunstall both of Up: ...	20 "
Jacob s. of Tho: Gill of Upholland ...	27 "
Rob ^t s. of Alex: Litherland of Orrell ...	1 st Decemb ^r
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t Stananought of Dalton ...	13 "
Mary d. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland ...	18 "
Jo ^s s. of Jo ^s Pinington of Holland Moore ...	28 "
George s. of W ^m Miles of Billinge &	
Margery d. of Tho: Bradshaw of Upholland ...	22 January
Eliza: d. of W ^m Taylor of Upholland ...	29 "
Rob ^t s. of Jo ^s Farrimond of Orrell ...	31 "
Paul s. of Rich: Southworth of Upholl: ...	2 February
Hannah d. of Pet ^r Boardman of Skerm ^s d:	" "
James s. of Jo ^s Melling of Upholland &	
Martha d. of Jo ^s Bradshaw of Dalton ...	12 "
Ellin d. of William Steen of Upholland ...	19 "
George s. of Geo: Mullineux of Upholl: ...	26 "
James ye supposed [omitted in C.T.] son of W ^m Higham of Leigh p ...	" "
Katherin d. of Jo: Darbishire of Dalton ...	" "
Ellin d. of Tho: Birchall of Orrell ...	8 March
Mary d. of James Aspinall of Upholl: ...	12 "

1699.

Mary d. of W ^m Middleton Inkeeper of Upholland	4	April
Ginnet & Jane daurs of Edward Chamberline		
of		
John s. of Nicholas Gaskell of Upholland Weaver	16	"
Ellin d. of Hen: Steen of Upholland Husbandm:	"	"
Jane d. of Tho: Farinond of Billinge Weaver	3	May
Henery s. of John Mollineux of Upholland laborer	14	"
Ann ye supposed da: of Edward Parkinson of		
Pemberton Weaver	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Billinge Laborer of Billinge	29	June
Jonathan s. of W ^m Richardson Schoolmast' at		
Upholland	18	"
Edward s. of Izrael Wenus of Upholl: dyer	25	"
Thomas s. of Shaw Allinson Miller of Upholland	24	"
Ann d. of Tho: Robinson of Upholl: Shoemaker	8	July
Ellin d. of Richard Morris of Upholland Blacksmith	"	"
Ellin d. of William Darbshire y ^a young' of		
Billinge yeoman	15	"
Katherin d. of John Gaskell of Upholland Weaver	16	"
Ralph s. of Henery Green of Winst: Nayler	30	"
Sarah d. of Edw: Green of Upoll: Nel'	3	September
John s. of Mathew Mollineux of Upholl: Tealor	15	October
Margret d. of Thomas Blundell of Skelmarsdele		
Tanner	22	"
Jane d. of Richard Heaton of Ashton Collier	29	"
Rodger s. of William Gaskell of Upholl: Laborer	19	November
Mary d. of Jeremy Taylor of Orrell Weav'	23	"
Martha d. of Mary Steen [Harrison <i>in C.T.</i>] of		
Upholl: widow	26	"
Martha d. of George Birchall of Ashton Laborer	1	January
Lidia d. of Lawrance Gaskell of Upholl:		
husbandman	21	"
Mary d. of M ^r [John <i>in C.T.</i>] Owen of Upholland	30	"
John s. of Mathew Corless of Dalton Laborer	2	February
Eliz: d. of Tho: Haulton Laborer [of Upholland		
<i>in C.T.</i>]	11	"
Ann d. of William Jackson of Dalton Yeoman	20	"
James s. of Doctor [William <i>in C.T.</i>] Barton of		
Winstanley [Surgeon <i>in C.T.</i>]	25	"
<i>fa. 60</i> Ann d. of Thomas Hodson of Upholland Laborer	3	March
Margret d. of Josuah Dickinson of Billing Laborer	10	"
Edward s. of Edward Taylor of Upholl: Weaver	17	"
Margret d. of Jo ^a Beron of Upholland Farmer &		
Jane d. of James Mollineux of Upholland [labor'		
<i>in C.T.</i>]	24	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Sephton of Orrell Weaver	23	"

1700.

	Bartholomew s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland	3	April
	Richard s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl: Weaver	7	"
	Thomas s. of Edward Hooton of Upholl: Yeoman	14	"
fo. 42	Margret d. of John Naylor of Orrell Yeoman ...	12	May
fo. 62	Katherin d. of John Hodson of Upholl: Laborer	21	"
	John s. of Henery Ashurst of Upholl: Weaver ...	7	"
	Charles s. of Tho: Green of Upholl: Laborer...	12	"
	Jacob s. of Izrael Venus dier	19	"
	Margret d. of Jo ^s Naylor of Orrell Yeoman ...	12	"
	George s. of Nat: Threlfall of Orrell Laborer...	2	June
	Alice d. of James Peele of Upholland labor' ...	"	"
	Nicolas s. of Tho: Heyes of Upholl: Yeoman born 3 rd	3	"
	Thomas s. of James Haworth Hosier of Upholland	30	"
	Phoebe d. of James Brown of Ashton Whitesmith	"	"
	Jane d. of John Hatton of Dalton [Cordwainer in C.T.]	28	July
	Mary d. of Joshua Winstanley of Upholland Laborer	18	Aug:
	Mary d. of Nat: Sefton of Upholl: Weaver ...	28	"
	Margret d. of Adam Caterall Lab' of Uph: ...	8	Septemb'
	Richard s. of Tho: Hooton Clark att Upholland born 17 th	22	"
	Christopher s. of John Pinington of Holland Moore [Junior in C.T.] & Yeoman	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Goore Laborer of Upholl & Thomas s. of Rob: Eyes of Holland Moore & Lenard s. of Edward Moorfield of Billinge Laborer	"	"
	Robert s. of John Caudwell of Upholl: Farmer	15	"
	George s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland [Weaver in C.T.]	6	October
	George s. of Nathaniell Platt of Dalton Laborer & Barbara d. of Thomas Litherland of Orrell Laborer	"	"
	Alice d. of Edw: Boydell of Dalton Glov'	14	"
	Sarah d. of John Mason of Upholland Laborer & Dorchaas d. of Henery Pinington [of Upholland in C.T.] Laborer	20	"
	Peter s. of Mathew Tunstall of Upholl: Carpent'	27	"
	Thomas s. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholl: Laborer	5	Novemb'
	Mary d. of James Holme of Upholl: Joyn' ...	10	"
	Thomas s. of Nic: Rimmer of Upholl: Tealor	24	"
	Catherin d. of Ja: Smalshaw of Upholl: Yeoman	"	"
	Henery & W ^m sons of John Hurst of Orrell Laborer	18	Decemb'
	Joseph s. of Tho: Gill of Upholl Lab'	22	"

Joseph s. of W ^m Gaskell of Oldhouse heyas in Upholland Weav' born 17 th	
Jane d. of W ^m Threlpho of Orrell Lab' & Catherin d. of John Melling of Upholl: Naller	29 Decemb'
Mary d. of W ^m Taylor of Uph: Laborer	1 January
John and Rachell son & da: of James Fairehust of Orrell Laborer	5 "
Mary d. of Mathew Hooton of Upholl: Weav'	12 "
Ralph s. of Francis Bradshaw of Upholl & William s. of Jon: Aspinall & Margret d. of William Harrison of Upholl:	
Farmer	26 "
Mary d. of Richard Mere of Billing Weaver	2 February
William s. of W ^m Midleton of Upholl: Inkeep' & Mary y ^a supposed child of Richard Liptrott of Upholl: weav'	9 "
Thomas s. of James Laithwaite of Upholland Carrier	16 "
Phoebe d. of Henery Winstanley of Orrell Neller	17 March
Elizabeth d. of Henery Rimmer of Upholland Tealour	16 "

1701.

Jane d. of James Fairclough of Orrell Smith ...	25 March
fo. 42 Jane d. of James Fairclough of Orrell born 25 th March	
fo. 60 John s. of Tho: Fisher of Upholl: Yeoman ...	4 April
Mary d. of Tho: Aspinall Labourer of Upholland	14 "
Hester d. of James Corless of Upholl: Joyn' ...	25 "
Ellin d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholl: Mason	1 May
Mary d. of Ralph Tunstall of Upholl: Laborer	11 "
Ralph s. of James Rigby of Pemberton neller born 11 th	15 "
Ellin d. of Edward Chamberlin of Upholl: [labourer in C.T.]	1 June
fo. 42 Hester d. of Peter Boardman of Upholl: naller	2 "
fo. 60 Mary d. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland labourer ...	7 "
fo. 61 Wholly blank	
fo. 113 Shaw s. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland Laborer	10 "
Jane d. of W ^m Holland of Upholland Farmer ...	" "
John s. of Paul Hooton of Upholland Weaver ...	11 "
Martha d. of Jo ^a Knowles of Upholl: Laborer ...	13 "
Alice d. of Peter Cowley of Billing Carpenter [labourer in C.T.]	" "

1701-1702

BAPTISMS.

65

Henry s. of Jeremy Taylor of Orrell Weav'	26	July
20 th John s. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weav'	14	August
Mary d. of Hen: Thomason alias Steen [<i>merely</i> Steen <i>in C.T.</i>] of Upholland	17	"
Roger s. of Richard Southworth of Upholland Shopkeeper	"	"
W ^m & Elizabeth son & da: of Thomas Cross of Upholland Husbandman	19	"
Jane d. of Rob ^t Emery of Upholl Weav' ... [labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	7	September
James s. of W ^m Winstanley of Billing Laborer	14	"
Obadiah s. of Tho: Robinson of Upholl: Cordwain' [labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	5	Octob'
Margret d. of James Mollineux of Upholl: Laborer	18	"
James s. of Tho: Tindsley of Rainford Laborer	19	"
John s. of James Culcheth of Upholl: Cord- wainer [Farmer <i>in C.T.</i>]	1	November
Thomas s. of James Aspinall of Upholland Weav'	7	Decemb'
Ellin d. of Thomas Goore of Upholland labor'...	"	"
fo. 42 John s. of Jo ^s Dawber of Upholl: farm'	11	"
fo. 113 Alice d. of Tho: Bradshaw of Upholland laborer	14	"
Mary d. of Mathew Corless of Dalton Laborer	25	"
Tho: s. of Lawrance Chaddock of Orrell Weav'	28	"
Joseph s. of Henry Fox of Orrell Husbandman...	11	January
Ellin d. of James Glover of Billing Carrier	"	"
fo. 42 Hester d. of Rob ^t Garsid of Orrell Weav'	22	"
fo. 113 Thomas s. of Robert Houghton of Upholland Smith	25	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Wilson of Winstan: Nalier	"	"
Alice d. of James Ascroft of Billing Laborer	"	"
Paul s. of Mathew Mullineux [of Upholland <i>in</i> <i>C.T.</i>] Tealer	29	"
fo. 42 Ellin d. of Peter Sefton of Upholl: Weav'	30	"
fo. 113 Ellin d. of Edmund Gaskell of Billinge Weaver	20	February
fo. 42 Rachell d. of Charles Green of Winstanley laborer	22	"
fo. 113 Charles s. of Edward Green of Upholland Laborer	22	March
Thomas s. of Richard Morris of Upholl: Black- smith	25	"
Eliz: d. of Jo ^s Fairclough of Orrell Laborer	28	"

1702.

David s. of John Winstanley [Bradshaw <i>struck</i> <i>out</i>] Dalton Laborer	6	April
Margret a bastard child of Ann Pimington of Up- holland Widow	13	"
Ann d. of M ^r Jo ^s Owen of Upholland	26	"
Lewis s. of George Barton of Dalton Tann'	27	"

Thomas s. of William Collier of Upholland		
Mason	...	15 May
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Oath of Upholland Laborer	...	17 "
Kaleb s. of Joshua Dickinson of Billinge Husbandman	...	" "
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Farrimond of Pemb' Weaver	...	24 "
W ^m [James in C.T.] s. of Henery Melling of Upholl: Nalier	...	25 "
Margret ye supposed da: of Jeremiha Arrowsmith of Upholland Tealour	...	26 "
Mary d. of Doct' [William in C.T.] Barton of Winstanley	...	5 June
George s. of Nat: Threlfoe of Orrell Lab'	...	7 "
fo. 42 James s. of Jo ⁿ Heyes of Rainford Laborer	...	10 "
fo. 113 Jane d. of W ^m Miller of Orrell Weav'	...	14 "
Britchett d. of Edward Hooton of Upholl: Yeoman	...	21 "
Timothy s. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Yeoman	...	24 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Leech of Billing Joyn-maker	...	5 July
Thomas s. of David Pinington of Upholland Laborer	...	" "
Alice d. of Peter Taberner of Orrell Weaver	...	" "
Mary d. of James Haworth of Upholland Hosier	...	19 "
John s. of Edward Moorfield of Billinge Laborer	...	26 "
Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Gaskell of Upholland Weaver	...	" "
Mary d. of George Gaskell of Upoll: Weaver	...	" "
Thomas s. of Mathew Barton of Winstanley Laborer	...	9 August
William s. of James Chaddock of Upholland Whitesmith	...	21 "
Thomas s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland	...	27 "
Jane d. of John Gaskell of Upholl: Weaver	...	11 Octob'
Joseph s. of Richard Garrard of Orrell Laborer	...	18 "
Ann d. of Jeremiah Taylor of Orrell Weav'	...	" "
Ellin d. of Joshua Winstanley of Upholl: Laborer	...	26 "
fo. 114 James s. of Thomas Halton of Upholl: Laborer	...	1 Nov'
John s. of Adam Caterall of Upholl: Laborer	...	" "
Peter s. of Tho: Darbishire of Upholl: Weav'	...	5 "
Andrew s. of Robert Embery of Upholl: Weaver	...	15 "
Elizabeth d. of Francis Bradshaw of Upholland Carpenter	...	" "
Hugh s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland born 12 th	...	" "
fo. 42 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Sefton of Orrell Weav'	...	23 "
fo. 114 Mary d. of Tho: Blundell of Skelm'sdale Laborer	...	29 "
Ann d. of Edw: Bickersteth of Skelm'sdale Farmer	...	" "

1702-1703

BAPTISMS.

67

fo. 42	Mary d. of John Naylor of Orrell yeoman decd born 30 th	
fo. 114	Mark s. of Jo ^s Frodsom of Orrell Weav'	6 Decemb'
	Peter s. of Lawrance Chaddock of Winstanley ...	13 "
	Lewis s. of Tho: Ascroft of Skelmersd; hus- bandman	" "
	Dorathy d. of Jo ^s Hatton of Dalton Cordwainer	" "
	Mary d. of Hugh Ashall of Upholl: Lab'	3 January
	George s. of Shaw Allinson of Upholl: Laborer	10 "
	Eliza: d. of Edmund Bradshaw [Stock in C.T.] of Upholland Laborer	" "
	Charles s. of John Pinington of Upholland Yeoman	27 "
	James s. of Mat: Tunstall of Upholland Carpenter	30 "
	Hugh s. of Thomas Cross of Upholland Yeoman	7 February
	George s. of James Smalshaw of Upholland Yeoman	14 "
	Jane d. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholland Laborer ...	" "
	Thomas s. of Ed: Melling of Orrell Weav'	" "
	Philips s. of Edmund Gaskell of Billinge Weav'	24 "
	John s. of Jo ^s Pinington of Upholl: Yeoman ...	7 March
	Abigail d. of John Hurst [White in C.T.] of Orrell Laborer	17 "

1703.

fo. 42	William s. of W ^m Culcheth of Dalton Badg' ...	27 March
fo. 114	Elizabeth d. of James Mollineux of Upholland Labourer	28 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Bispham of Upholland Esq'	30 "
	Ralph s. of James Low of Dalton Farmer	4 April
	Thomas s. of Tho: Green of Upholl: Laborer ...	18 "
	Alice da: of Edw: Chamberlin of Upholland Laborer	" "
	Thomas s. of Jo ^s Melling of Upholland Nalier...	" "
	Elizabeth da: of Nic: Gaskell of Upholland Labor'	25 "
	Dorathy d. of W ^m Holland of Upholl: [Dalton in C.T.] farm'	1 May
	William s. of Nic: Rimmer Tealour of Upholl:	2 "
	James s. of Jo ^s Mason of Upholland Cobler ...	" "
	Henry s. of Christopher Roby of Upholland Yeoman born 1 st	3 "
	Henry s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholland Carpenter	9 "
	Ann d. of Ralph Tnstall of Upholland labor' ...	" "
	Margret a bastard child of Ellin Baldwin of Upholland	10 "
fo. 42	Margret d. of Nathan Sefton of Upholl: weav' born 25 th	
fo. 114	James s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholl: labor' ...	30 "

	George s. of Edward Taylor of Dalton farm' ...	11	June
	Jane d. of John Ashurst of Upholl Slater ...	"	"
	William s. of W ^m Threlfoe of Orrell labor' ...	13	"
	James s. of Tho: Hooton Clarke born 15 th ...	20	"
	William s. of George Mollineux laborer ...	24	"
	Rachell d. of W ^m Barton of Wistanley Doct' ...	29	"
	John s. of Edward Mollineux of Upholland laborer	4	July
fo. 42	John s. of Peter Sefton of Upholl: weav' born 22 nd		
fo. 114	Ralph s. of James Holm of Upholl: Joyn' ...	25	"
fo. 42	Elizabeth d. of Athur Cross of Dalton Tealor born 28 th		
	Jeremiah s. of William Gaskell of Old house boys in Upholland weav' born 1 st Aug:		
fo. 114	Thomas s. of Tho: Atherton of Upholl: Labor'	8	Aug:
	Thomas s. of Peter Marsh of Winstanley nalie' ...	29	"
	Peter s. of Tho: Robinson of Upholland Cord- wainer [labourer in C.T.] ...	22	"
	Elizabeth d. of Jeffery Harte of Orrell Farm' ...	17	Septemb'
	Ellin d. of Henery Winstanley of Orrell laborer	10	Octob'
fo. 42	George a bastard child of Jane Hurst of Orrell	12	"
fo. 114	John s. of Henery Melling of Orrell nalie' ...	24	"
	Sarah d. of Lawrance Gaskell of Upholland laborer ...	"	"
	James s. of James Laithwaite of Upholl ^d laborer	14	Novemb'
	Thomas s. of Tho: Turton of Orrell laborer ...	21	"
	Robert s. of Jos: Bradshaw of Upholl ^d labo' ...	"	"
	Alice d. of W ^m Taylor of Upholl ^d Tealor ...	19	Decemb'
	Barbara d. of Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq' born 30 ...	30	"
	Edward s. of Lawrance Winstanley of Billing laborer ...	2	January
fo. 42	Benjamin s. of W ^m Jolly of Orrell labor' born 4 th		
fo. 114	Mary d. of Samuel Chaddock of Upholl: weav'	6	February
	Timothy s. of Peter Boardman of Upholl ^d nalie'	16	"
	Sarah d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland Mason ...	24	"
	Elizabeth d. of Mat: Barton of Billinge ...	5	March
	Martha d. of James Culcheth of Upholl ^d Shoemaker	12	"
	Timothy s. of Edw: Taylor of Upholland weav'	"	"
	Alice d. of W ^m Miller of Pemberton weav' ...	19	"
	James s. of Gilbert Hilton of Hindley Carpenter	26	"

1704.

fo. 115	James s. of Edward Moorfield of Billinge Laborer	2	April
	Mary d. of James Corless of Upholl ^d Joyner ...	"	"
fo. 42	Henery s. of Rob ^d Garside of Orrell laborer ...	18	"
fo. 115	Mary da: of Michael Mollineux of Upholl: Laborer ...	23	"
	James s. of Thomas Goore of Upholland laborer	30	"

Thomas s. of Tho: Aspinall of Upholland Labourer	30 April
Richard s. of Francis Bradshaw Upholland Carpent'	7 May
John s. of Richard Smith of Upholl' Weav'	" "
fo. 42 Jeffery s. of Richard Atherton of Rainford weav' born 12 th	
fo. 115 Mary da: of Joseph Bradshaw of Dalton Laborer	21 "
William s. of Richard Swift of Upholland [Labourer in C.T.] Husbandman	25 "
Thomas s. of Oliver Ashurst of Orrell Nailor	10 June
James s. of Peter Chisnall of Dalton Lab'	18 "
John s. of Robert Berket of Liverpoole Husband- man	25 "
Alice d. of Henery Ascroft of Rainford Labor'	2 July
Ann d. of Peter Dawber of Orrell Labor'	" "
Peter s. of W ^m Winstanley of Billinge Labor'	9 "
Elizabeth da: of Richard Merc of Billinge Weav'	23 "
Ellin da: of Mathew Corless of Upholland [Dalton in C.T.] Laborer	" "
Mary da: of Jo ^s Winstanley of Dalton Laborer	13 August
Ellin da: of W ^m Holland of Dalton Laborer	" "
John s. of Robert Stananought of Dalton Yeoman	20 "
Thomas s. of Tho: Robinson of Upholland Shoemaker	3 Septem'
Sara d. of George Gaskell of Orrell Weav'	" "
Rachell & Mary da ^s of John Frodsom of Orrell Weav'	7 "
fo. 42 John s. of Thomas Sefton of Upholl' Weav'	12 "
fo. 125 Anne d. of Henery Rimmer Tealour of Upholl'	18 "
Alice d. of Henery Fox of Upholl' Laborer	24 "
Frances d. of James Chisnall of Dalton Laborer	" "
Mary da: of W ^m Collier of Upholl' Mason	29 "
Anne d. of James Haworth of Upholl' Hosier	30 "
Timothy s. of Docter [William in C.T.] Barton of Winstanley	8 October
James s. of Tho: Oath Miller of Orrell	" "
Elizabeth d. of M ^r Owen of Upholl'	10 "
James s. of Jeremiah Taylor of Orrell Weav' born 19	30 Novemb'
Joseph s. of W ^m Wilson of Winstanley	" "
Mary d. of Henery Winstanley of Upholl' Gauger born 7 th	10 Decemb'
John s. of Jeremiah Arrowsmith of Upholl' Tealer	12 "
Mary da: of James Liptrott of Upholl' Weaver	17 "
Joshua s. of Jos: Dickinson of Billinge Laborer [Farmer in C.T.]	28 "
Anne d. of James Green of Winstanley Nailor	31 "

Margret d. of Richard Morris of Upholland Blacksmith	1	January
Thomas s. of Joshua Winstanley of Upholl ^d laborer	7	"
Agnas d. of Shaw Allinson Inkeep ^r of Upholl ^d ...	14	"
Agnas d. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton laborer	"	"
Ester d. of W ^m Birchall Minist ^r att Upholland born	16	"
Mathew s. of W ^m Mollineux of Upholland laborer	21	"
Anne d. of Edward Berry of Upholland laborer	"	"
Alice d. of Nathaniell Threlfoe of Orrell laborer [Farmer in C.T.]	"	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Hatton of Upholl ^d labor ^r ...	28	"
William s. of John Hatton of Dalton Shoemaker	18	February
Serah d. of Robert Dickinson of Orrell labor ^r ...	25	"
William s. of Edmund Stock of Upholland labor ^r	11	March
William s. of Ralph Anderton of Upholland Inkeep ^r	14	"
Catherine d. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland Weav ^r	23	"

1705.

Edward s. of Jeffery Heaton of Upholland [Labourer in C.T.]	25	"
fo. 42 Thomas s. of John Bispham of Billinge Potter born 26 th		
fo. 115 Jane d. of Culbert Ounsworth of Winstanley laborer	1	April
William s. of Edward Topping of Dalton Nailor	15	"
Ellin d. of John Aspinall of Upholl ^d labor ^r ...	29	"
William s. of Peter Taberner of Orrell lab ^r ...	6	May
Margret d. of Hugh Ashall of Upholl ^d laborer ...	21	"
James s. of James Smalshaw of Upholl ^d yeoman	29	"
C.T. Thomas s. of John Bispham of Billinge Potter ...	"	"
Jane d. of David Pinington of Upholland laborer	10	June
Elizabeth d. of James Collier of Upholland farmer	"	"
Thomas s. of William Halliwell of Upholl ^d Joyner born 2 ^d June		
fo. 42 John s. of Anthony Lea of Dalton laborer born 24 th		
fo. 115 Jane d. of Robert Houghton of Upholl ^d smith ...	8	July
fo. 42 John s. of Richard Webster of Dalton weav ^r born 10 th		
fo. 115 Jacob s. of Edmund Gaskell of Winstanley laborer	15	"
Ellin d. of Evan Heaton of Upholland lab ^r ...	21	"
Eliza: d. of W ^m Gaskell de Moore of Upholl ^d labor ^r	29	"
John s. of W ^m Gaskell of Pimbo Lane [in Upholland in C.T.] labor ^r	3	August

James s. of John Hodson of Upholl ⁴ Labor ^r		
[Weaver in C.T.]		5 August
John s. of Tho: Walthew of Upholland farmer...		2 September
fo. 42	Peter s. of Nat: Sephton of Upholl ⁴ weav ^r born 5 th	
fo. 115	Nehemiah s. of Henery Melling of Orrell Nalier	23 "
	Margret d. of Richard Mere of Billing	" "
C.T.	Peter s. of Nat: Sephton of Upholland weaver	25 "
	Ann d. of Sam: Melling of Upholl ⁴ Nalier ...	7 Octob ^r
	Mary d. of Tho: Darbishire of Upholland weav ^r	14 "
	Hannah d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland farmer ...	21 "
fo. 116	Elizabeth d. of Edw: Melling of Upholl ⁴ ...	21 "
	Pheby y ^a supposed da: of Lewis Shaw of Upholland weaver	25 "
	Elizabeth d. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner	30 "
	Peter s. of Henery Gaskell of Orrell weav ^r ...	10 November
	James s. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholland laborer...	11 "
	John s. of John Callend of Upholland farmer ...	25 "
	Eliza: d. of Mathew Tunstall of Upholl ⁴ Carpenter	30 "
	Ellin d. of Joseph Thomason of Ashton Whitner	5 Decemb ^r
fo. 42	Nathan s. of W ^m Gaskell of Old house heys in Upholl ⁴ Weaver	" "
fo. 116	Thomas s. of Thomas Heys of Upholl ⁴ yeoman	8 "
fo. 42	Jane d. of Abraham Gaskell of Upholl ⁴ laborer	15 "
	Jane d. of Tho: Sephton of Orrell weav ^r born 23 rd	
fo. 116	Jane d. of Joshua Haworth of Dalton husbandman	23 "
	Thomas s. of Richard Smith of Upholland weav ^r	17 January
	Dorathy d. of John Ensow of Upholl ⁴ weaver...	27 "
	Alice d. of Edm: Atherton of Upholl ⁴ nailer ...	" "
fo. 42	Deborah d. of Jos: Bradshaw of Upholl ⁴ laborer born 4 th February	
fo. 116	Mary d. of Edward Tayler of Dalton Farmer [Husbandman in C.T.]	6 February
	Jane d. of Jeffery Hart of Orrell farmer [Husbandman in C.T.] born 10 th	
	Eliz: d. of Nic: Rimmer of Upholland Tealour	10 "
	Anne d. of James Aspinall of Upholland weav ^r ...	21 "
	Mary d. of John Melling of Upholl ⁴ nailer...	24 "
	Henery s. of John Heys of Upholl ⁴ mason ...	27 "
fo. 42	Thomas s. of John Fairclough of Orrell husbandman	5 March
	Mary d. of Thomas Sephton of Upholland weav ^r born 7 th	
fo. 116	James s. of George Mollineux of Upholland labourer	10 "
	Elizabeth d. of George Bennett of Upholland miller	17 "

Margret d. of Gilbert Hilton of Up Holland	
Carpenter	17 March
George s. of Edw: Mollineux of Upholl ^d labor ^r	26 "
<i>fo. 42</i> John s. of W ^m Jolly of Orrell weav ^r born 18	
March 1705	

1706.

<i>fo. 116</i> Henery s. of James Billinge of Billinge hus-	
bandman	7 April
Clariss d. of Adam Catterall of Upholl ^d laborer	" "
William s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholl ^d Carpenter	14 "
<i>fo. 42</i> Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinson of Billing	
born 17 th	
<i>fo. 116</i> James s. of Elizabeth Lamb of Dalton [Poore	
<i>in C.T.</i>]	20 "
Alice d. of Robert Embry of Upholland weav ^r	21 "
William s. of Humphrey Winstanley of Upholland	
Mason	28 "
Alice d. of Oliver Ashurst of Orrell Nailor	" "
James s. of W ^m Withington of Orrell poore	
[Labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	19 May
Robert & Thomas sons of John Morris of	
Pemberton weav ^r	2 June
Henery s. of W ^m Threlfoe of Orrell labor ^r	9 "
Thomas s. of George Halliwell of Upholl ^d joyner	30 "
Elizabeth d. of Samuell Chaddock of Upholland	
weav ^r	7 July
Alice d. of John Baron of Upholl ^d farm ^r	14 "
Mary d. of Ralph Anderton of Upholland Inkeep ^r	4 August
Hester d. of Henry Rimmer of Upholl ^d Tealor	" "
John s. of Thomas Hooton of Upholland Clark	
born 4 th	11 "
W ^m s. of George Gaskell of Upholland weav ^r	17 "
W ^m s. of Peter Chisnall of Dalton labor ^r	25 "
Henery s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholl ^d Tealor	1 Septemb ^r
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Green of Upholl ^d laborer	15 "
James s. of James Mollineux of Upholland labor ^r	22 "
John s. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrell laborer	" "
Richard s. of W ^m Kindsley of Dalton farm ^r	24 "
James s. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland labor ^r	
[Inkeeper <i>in C.T.</i>]	6 Octob ^r
Humphrey s. of James Atherton of Winstanley	
Nail ^r	" "
Elizabeth d. of James Corless of Upholland Joyn ^r	20 "
Mary d. of Sam: Melling of Upholl ^d Nailier	" "
Charles the supposed son of Charles Aspinall of	
Upholland weaver	5 Novemb ^r
Hannah d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholl ^d Mason	" "
Anne d. of Tho: Sim of Winstanley labor ^r	24 "

1706-1707

BAPTISMS.

73

Elizabeth d. of James Liptrott of Upholl ^d weav ^r	24	Novemb ^r
December none		
Martha d. of Liptrott of Upholl ^d weav ^r	5	January
James s. of James Culbeth of Upholl ^d [Cord- wainer <i>in C.T.</i>]	6	"
Elizabeth d. of James Winstanley of Winstanley Coachman	19	"
Thomas s. of John Morris [of Dalton <i>in C.T.</i>] Coachman att Ashurst	23	"
W ^m s. of Thomas Heys of Upholland weav ^r	26	"
Margret d. of Thomas Corless of Dalton labor ^r	29	"
Edward s. of Edward Taylor of Upholland weav ^r	9	February
Anne d. of Tho: Hooton of Upholl ^d labor ^r	"	"
Margret d. of John Atherton of Ashton weav ^r ...	16	"
Catherine d. of Edw ^d Green of Upholl ^d nailor ...	16	March
George s. of Hen: Gaskell of Orrell weav ^r	21	"
Ralph s. of Edw: Berry of Upholl ^d laborer	23	"
Henry s. of Michael Mollineux of Upholl ^d laborer	30	" [1707]
Elizabeth d. of James Green of Upholland slater [labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"

1707.

W ^m s. of Tho: Smalshaw of Upholland weav ^r	6	April
Elizabeth d. of Edward Topping of Dalton nailer	"	"
James s. of Jo ^s Aspinall of Upholland laborer ...	29	"
f/o. 41 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel Threlfoe of Orrell laborer	11	May
Thomas s. of Richard Smith of Upholl ^d Weav ^r ...	"	"
W ^m s. of James Chisnall of Dalton	"	"
Grace d. of W ^m Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	18	"
Jane d. of Hen: Winstanley of Orrell Laborer ...	"	"
James s. of W ^m Collier of Upholland Mason	22	"
John s. of James Laithwaite of Upholland Laborer	25	"
John s. of Timothy Parkinson of Upholland Labor ^r	1	June
George s. of Evan Heaton of Orrell Laborer	8	"
James s. of Nicholas Gaskell of Upholl ^d Laborer...	15	"
James s. of Culbert Unsworth of Winstanley Laborer	22	"
John s. of Lawrance Winstanley of Dalton Nailor	6	July
James s. of Alexander Fairclough of Pemberton Weav ^r	5	"
John s. of Lawrance Halliwell of Upholl ^d Taylour	20	"
James s. of Edmund Stock of Upholl ^d Laborer ...	3	August
Ellin d. of James Wood of Upholland yeoman...	14	"
John s. of Joshua Dickinson of Billing	24	"
. . . [Alice <i>in C.T.</i>] ye supposed da: of Tho: Lea of Upholl ^d [yeoman <i>in C.T.</i>]	28	"

	Luke s. of W ^m Gaskell of Pimbow in Upholl ^d	
	Laborer [Farmer <i>in C.T.</i>]	1 Septemb:
	Jane d. of Richard Swift of Upholland Farmer	7 "
	John s. of Thomas Crane of Dalton yeoman ...	14 "
	Hugh s. of M ^r Edward Holme of Upholland	
	born 3 rd	17 "
	James s. of Tho: Walthew of Upholl ^d Farmer...	21 "
	Margret d. of George Barton of Dalton [Tanner	
	<i>in C.T.</i>]	30 "
	Thomas s. of Jeremyha Arrowsmith of Upholland	
	Tealor	26 "
	Henery s. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland Farmer ...	5 October
	Catherine d. of James Hayworth of Upholland	
	Stockiner	19 "
fo. 42	Ellin d. of Nathan Sephton of Upholland weav ^r	" "
fo. 41	Thomas s. of Thomas Oath of Upholland Milliner	26 "
fo. 42	Abigall d. of Thomas Sefton of Billing	29 Novemb ^r
fo. 41	Sarah d. of George Mollineux of Upholland	
	Laborer	14 Decembe ^r
	Eliza: d. of Richard Melling of Dalton Nailor...	" "
	Joseph s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland weaver ...	" "
	Stephen s. of Edmund Gaskell of Orrell Weaver	26 "
	W ^m s. of W ^m Winstanley of Billing Lab ^r	28 "
	Thomas s. of Gilbert Hilton of Upholland	
	Carpinter	11 January
	Elizabeth d. of David Pinington Upholland laborer	
	[farmer <i>in C.T.</i>]	14 "
	Henery s. of John Ensow of Upholland Weav ^r	25 "
	Deane d. of Mathew Barton of Billinge Labor ^r ...	2 February
	Thurstan s. of Phillip Mather Laborer of	
	Upholland	29 "
	Mary d. of James Corless of Upholland Delfman	" "
	Joseph s. of Paul Hooton of Upholland Weav ^r	5 March
	Thomas s. of George Bennet of Upholl ^d Miller ...	14 "
	Anne d. of Mathew Corless of Dalton Laborer...	" "
	Eliza: d. of John Birchall of Winstanley Gardin ^r	21 "
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Robinson Cordwainer of	
	Upholland	" "
	Rodger s. of James Liptrott of Upholland Weaver	28 "
	Jane d. of Ralph Heys of Upholland Farmer ...	" "

1708.

	Thomas s. of Tho: Cross of Upholl ^d yeoman ...	3 April
	Edward s. of Edward Melling of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	5 "
	Samuell & Tabytha son & da: of John Hatton of	
	Dalton Cordwainer	12 "
	George s. of W ^m Gaskell alias King of Upholl ^d	
	Laborer [de More <i>in C.T.</i>]	18 "

Mary d. of Charles Aspinall of Upholland Weav'	18	April
Alice d. of Hugh Ashall of Upholland Lab' ...	18	"
Elizabeth d. of William Birchall Minister at Upholland born 3 ^d	13	May
Thomas s. of Henery Ascroft of Skelme'sdale yeoman	16	"
Thomas s. of Lewis Taylor of Winstanley laborer	"	"
Anne d. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weav'	"	"
Mary d. of John Heys of Upholland Mason ...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Henery Gaskell of Billinge Weaver	"	"
Alice d. of Henery Melling Nailor [of Orrell <i>in</i> <i>C.T.</i>]	30	"
Thomas s. of Abraham Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	20	June
Lidia d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland Inkeep'	4	July
Nathan s. of Mathew Tunstall of Upholland Carpint'	"	"
<i>fo. 128</i> Here begins from Margret d. of Edward Topping of Dalton Nailor	11	"
William s. of Adam Caterall of Upholland laborer	10	"
<i>fo. 42</i> John s. of Jeffery Hart of Billinge farmer born 15 th		
<i>fo. 128</i> Sara d. of W ^m Holland of Skelm'sdale farm' ...	18	"
Richard s. of Peter Dawber of Orrell [Labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"
Sara d. of Mathew Winstanley of Winstanley laborer	1	August
Hester d. of Humphrey Winstanley of Upholland Mason	"	"
Anne d. of James Cross of Skelm'sdale laborer [Taylor <i>in C.T.</i>]	15	"
Leah d. of Robert Diccinson of Orrell laborer...	"	"
Anne the supposed da: of David Pinington of Upholland laborer	19	"
James s. of Tho: Fairclough of Orrell Taylor...	29	"
Jane d. of John Liptrott of Upholl ^d Weav' ...	12	Septemb'
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Heys of Upholland yeoman	16	"
Martha d. of W ^m Hough of Dalton labor' ...	19	"
Phardinando s. of Ralph And'ton of Upholland Inkeep'	21	"
Anne d. of Samuel Chaddock of Upholland weav'	26	"
John s. of George Halliwell of Upholl ^d Joyner ...	3	October
Alice d. of James Holme of Upholland Joyner...	"	"
Edward s. of Thomas Ascroft of Upholland Weav'	31	"
John s. of Edmund Atherton of Upholl ^d Nailier	"	"
Richard s. of Tho: Hooton of Upholl ^d laborer...	7	Novemb'
Elizabeth d. of M ^r John Owen of Upholland born 4 th	18	"
Tabitha d. of Henery Winstanley of Orrell Nailor	21	"
James s. of James Woods of Upholl ^d Yeoman ...	24	"
Pheby d. of Edmund Wilson of Winstanley Nailor	"	"

Clara d. of George Gaskell of Orrell Weav'	21	Decemb'
William s. of M ^r Edward Holme of Upholl ^d Ju ^r		
born 2 nd	22	"
Ellin d. of Joseph Gerrard of Orrell labor'	27	"
Christopher s. of Nic: Rimmer Taylor [of Upholland in C.T.]	6	January
Roger s. of Thomas Heys of Upholl ^d weav'	9	"
William s. of James Culcheth of Upholl ^d Cordwainer	23	"
Ellin d. of Roger Glover of Orrell Joyn'	30	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Aspinall of Upholl ^d lab'	5	Feb:
Peter s. of Peter Taberner of Orrell labor'	13	"
Margret d. of Edward Green of Upholland [Naylor in C.T.]	"	"
John s. of Richard Morris of Upholland Smith [Blacksmith in C.T.]	20	"
Elner d. of Charles Atherton of Winstanley Naylor	"	"
Thomas s. of W ^m Wilkinson of Upholland farm'	27	"
Nehemiah s. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley Docter born 13 th January	3	March
Elizabeth d. of John Mason of Upholl ^d laborer...	16	"
Anne d. of James Richardson of Upholl ^d Yeoman	18	"
Richard s. of W ^m Threlfoe of Orrell Farmer ...	20	"

1709.

Alice d. of Peter Chisnall of Dalton labor'	27	March
Mary d. of George Atherton of Orrell weav'	3	Aprill
Edward s. of James Collier of Upholl ^d labor'	6	"
Alexander s. of John Frodsom of Orrell weav'	"	"
Ralph s. of Legh Culcheth of Pemberton yeoman	19	"
James s. of James Aspinall of Upholland weaver	25	"
William s. of Oliver Ashhurst of Orrell Naylor	8	May
Sarah d. of Peter Winstanley of Orrell Mason ...	8	"
Ellin d. of John Shaw of Orrell farmer	22	"
George s. of Ralph Farrimond of Orrell weav'...	29	"
Mary d. of John Ensow of Upholland weav' ...	"	"
Margret d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland Mason ...	12	June
Dorathy d. of James Green of Upholland Sleter	"	"
Barbara d. of William Birchall Minist' att Upholland born 28 th May	14	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Corless of Upholland Farm'	"	"
Edward s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholland Taylor...	26	"
James s. of James Corless of Upholland Joyn'...	23	"
Joseph s. of Joseph Bradshaw of Dalton labor'...	10	July
Priscilla d. of John Melling of Upholland weav'	31	"
Mary d. of Thomas Westhead of Dalton Hus- bandman	14	August
James s. of George Barton of Dalton Tann' ...	24	August

1709-1710

BAPTISMS.

77

Edward s. of W ^m Winstanley of Billing Laborer...	4	Septemb ^r
W ^m s. of Samuëll Melling of Orrell Nailer ...	11	"
W ^m s. of James Chisnall of Dalton Laborer ...	18	"
Elizabeth d. of David Pinington of Upholl ^d Laborer [Husbandman <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	"	"
John s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton Laborer ...	2	Octob ^r
Ellin d. of David Penington of Upholland Laborer ...	"	"
John s. of George Halliwell of Upholl ^d Joyner ...	16	"
Mary d. of Philip Mather of Upholl ^d Husbandman	24	"
Ellin d. of Peter Tunstall of Upholl ^d Carpenter	5	Novemb ^r
Richard s. of George Barton of Orrell Weaver...	6	"
Roger s. of Jos: [Joshuah <i>in C.T.</i>] Winstanley of Upholland Laborer [Salter <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	27	"
... [Thomas <i>in C.T.</i>] s. of W ^m Ditchfield of [Upholland Inkeeper <i>in C.T.</i>] ...		December
f. 129 Sarah d. of Richard Gerrard of Dalton Farmer	27	"
John s. of Peter Knight of Upholl ^d Carrier ...	3	January
Margret d. of W ^m Green of Winstanley Naylor...	8	"
Jane d. of Richard Melling of Dalton Naylor ...	"	"
Jane d. of W ^m Collier of Upholland Mason ...	22	"
Andrew s. of Henry Fox of Orrell Husbandman	12	February
Mathew s. of Edmund Stock of Upholland Laborer	19	"
Mary d. of Edward Melling of Upholland weav ^r	"	"
Margret d. of Thomas Green of Upholland laborer	26	"
John s. of Culbert Unsworth of Winstanley laborer	5	March
Thomas s. of John Melling of Orrell weav ^r ...	"	"
Mary d. of William Parrett Gaug ^r ...	12	"
John s. of James Watkinson of Orrell [weaver <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	19	"
Deborah d. of George Bennett of Upholland laborer ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholl ^d weaver ...	26	" [1710]
Margret d. of Henry Gaskell of Orrell weaver ...	9	April
Esther d. of John Aspinall of Upholl ^d laborer ...	16	"
Catherine d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland Inkeeper ...	25	"

1710.

George s. of Lawrence Halliwell of Upholland Taylor ...	7	May
James s. of James Liptrott of Upholland weav ^r	14	"
Elizabeth d. of Michael Mollineux Billing ^e laborer ...	"	"
James s. of William Rigby of Upholland farmer...	22	"
Jeffery s. of Evan Heaton of Orrell laborer ...	"	"
Mary d. of Robert Rigby of Upholland farmer...	4	June

Mary d. of William Birchall Minist' at Upholland born 6 th	20 June
Richard s. of Nicholas Worthington of Upholland yeoman	23 "
Margery d. of Henry Lawranson of Upholland farmer	25 "
James s. of Richard Smith of Upholland weav' [Farmer in C.T.]	6 August
Tymothy s. of W ^m Gaskell of Pimbo farmer ...	20 "
Elizabeth d. of Adam Catterall of Uphold laborer	27 "
Elizabeth d. of Edward Wamsley of Uphol ^d farmer	10 September
Edward s. of George Mollineux of Upholland farmer	17 "
Martha d. of James Haworth of Upholland Stockiner	23 "
Dorathy d. of James Richardson of Upholland yeoman	29 "
Timothy s. of Henry Melling of Orrell Nailor ...	22 October
William s. of Gilbert Hilton of Upholland Carpenter	29 "
John s. of Richard Swift of Dalton farm' ...	5 November
Alice d. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley Doct' ...	" "
Jane d. of W ^m Mollineux of Upholland Whitlimer	7 "
Thomas s. of Edward Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	12 "
Elias s. of Edmund Gaskell of Billinge weav' ...	26 "
Anne d. of Mathew Winstanley of Winstanley laborer	" "
Margret d. of John Penington of Upholland yeoman	3 December
John s. of Thomas Corless of Upholland farmer	21 "
Ellin d. of Thomas Heys of Uphol ^d weav' ...	7 January
Mary d. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailor ...	" "
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Farrimond of Orrell weaver	27 "
Rebecka d. of James Collier of Upholland Inkeeper	28 "
fo. 42 Mary d. of Jeffery Hart of Billinge born 1 st February	
fo. 129 Henry s. of Humphrey Southworth of Pemberton weav'	4 February
George s. of Thomas Smalshaw of Uphol ^d weaver	" "
Mary d. of Joseph Chaddock of Uphol ^d weaver	" "
James s. of Arthur Cross of Dalton Taylor ...	19 "
James & Jane son & da: of Nathaniel Threlfoe of Winstanley laborer	25 "
Thomas s. of Richard Wareing of Winstanley laborer	4 March
Legh s. of M ^r John Owen of Uphol ^d born 12 th ...	2 Aprill

1711.

fo. 130 John s. of Robert Embrey [Emery in C.T.] of Upholland Weaver	27	April
George s. of W ^m Hurst of Orrell Nailor	29	"
Alexander s. of Peter Dawb ^t of Orrell	"	"
Mathew s. of Mathew Mollineux Taylor [of Upholland in C.T.]	13	May
Tabitha s. of John Hatton Cordwainer	"	"
Elizabeth the supposed da: of Rich ^d Blackburn of Upholl ^d [Labourer in C.T.]	24	"
Luke s. of Humphrey Winstanley of Upholland Mason	27	"
Anne d. of Nicolas Rimmer of Upholland Taylor	3	June
Edward s. of Edward Topping of Dalton nailor	10	"
James s. of James Corless of Dalton Farmer ...	"	"
John s. of Thomas Oath of Upholland Miller ...	"	"
Jacob s. of Robert Dickinson of Orrell Nailor ...	24	"
Alice d. of Jeremiah Taylor of Orrell Weaver ...	28	"
Mary d. of John Fairclough of Upholland yeoman	1	July
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sitch of Orrell Farmer...	8	"
Johanna d. of Edw: Winstanley of Orrell	"	"
Richard s. of Joseph Gerrard of Orrell Laborer	15	"
Edmund s. of W ^m Bradshaw of Upholland Laborer	"	"
George s. of James Green of Upholland Slater ...	"	"
Alice d. of Richard Mare of Pemberton Weaver	"	"
Mary d. of Thomas Crane of Dalton yeoman ...	"	"
Henry s. of James Culcheth of Upholland Cordwainer	22	"
Zachary s. of W ^m Birchall Minister at Upholland born 15	24	July
Elizabeth d. of Joshua Dickinson of Billinge Farmer	25	"
Ellin d. of David Penington of Upholland Farmer	12	August
Richard s. of George Barton of Orrell Weaver...	26	"
Anne d. of W ^m Sefton of Peb'ton [Labourer in C.T.]	2	Septem ^r
Thomas s. of W ^m Liptrott of Upholl ^d Weaver ...	9	"
Hester d. of George Atherton of Orrell Weaver	23	"
George s. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner ...	5	Octob ^r
Anne d. of Peter Chisnall of Dalton Laborer ...	7	"
Thomas s. of Charles Aspinall of Upholland Weaver	14	"
Edward s. of James Aspinall of Upholl ^d Weav ^r born 12	22	"
George s. of Hamblett Warbutton of Upholland Husbandman [Labourer in C.T.]	1	Novemb ^r

John s. of James Worthington of Upholl ^d Laborer	4	Novemb ^r
Ralph s. of W ^m Corless of Upholland Joyner ...	10	"
Alice d. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton Laborer	11	"
Lawrence s. of James Wackinson [Watkinson <i>in</i> C.T.] of Upholl ^d Weaver ...	18	"
W ^m s. of John Frodsome of Orrell weav ^r ...	"	"
Margret d. of Edmund Wilson of Winstanley Nailor ...	"	"
Ruth d. of John Melling of Upholland Weaver ...	30	December
Isabell d. of William Hurst of Dalton Laborer ...	"	"
Lawrence s. of David Penington of Upholland Laborer ...	1	January
Grace d. of Joseph Richardson of Upholl ^d Yeoman	5	"
Elijah s. of Thomas Fairclough of Orrell Tealor	13	"
William s. of Robert Rigby of Upholl ^d Farmer...	"	"
Ellis s. of George Mollineux sen ^r of Upholland Husbandman ...	16	"
Lydia d. of W ^m Holland of Skelmersdale [Farmer <i>in</i> C.T.] ...	20	"
W ^m s. of John Shaw of Orrell Farmer ...	10	February
Mary d. of Roger Glover of Orrell Joyner ...	"	"
Hannah d. of Matthew Morton of Dalton Hus- bandman ...	17	"
Elisabeth d. of James Holme of Upholland Joyner	25	"
Anne d. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joyner	24	"
John s. of Samuel Melling of Upholland Nailor	16	March
Jane d. of Henry Gaskell of Billinge Weaver ...	"	"
fe. 99 John s. of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor ...	18	"
Alice d. of Edward Greene of Upholland Nailor	23	"

1712.

Ellin d. of Edmund Stock of Upholl ^d Laborer ...	30	March
Jane d. of William Rigby of Upholl ^d Farmer ...	"	"
Shedrack s. of Abraham Gaskell of Upholland Laborer ...	6	April
Mary d. of Edmund Atherton of Upholland Nailor	"	"
William a bastard child of Agnas Hodson of Upholland Spinster ...	13	"
William s. of Henry Corless of Upholland Farmer	"	"
Hesther d. of Richard Melling of Dalton Nailor	27	"
James s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholland Tailor ...	18	May
John s. of William Darbyshire of Pemberton Weaver ...	1	June
Ellin d. of Robert Whaley of Upholland Tailor	22	"
William s. of William Rigby of Upholland Mason	24	"
William s. of W ^m Parcivell of Grapnall in Cheshire husbandman ...	6	July
Anne d. of William Birchall Minist ^r at Upholland	7	"

James s. of Evan Heaton of Orrell Laborer ...	17 August
Elner d. of Henry Lawrenson of Upholland Farmer	" "
Charles s. of Timothy Parkinson of Upholland Laborer	24 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Greenhough of Pemberton Wheelright	31 "
Rebecca d. of George Gaskell of Orrell Weaver	" "
Joanna d. of Culbert Unsworth of Winstanley Laborer	" "
Margret d. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weaver	7 Septemb ^r
Peter s. of Tho: Fairhurst of Orrell Laborer ...	14 "
Hesther d. of Mat: Winstanley of Winstanley Laborer	" "
Ellin d. of W ^m Liptrott of Upholland Weav ^r ...	28 "
Thomas s. of Ralph Farrimond of Orrell Weaver	19 Octob ^r
Margret d. of Christopher Penington of Upholland Yeoman	5 November
Catherine d. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weaver	" "
Mary d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep ^r	12 "
John s. [a bastard child <i>in C.T.</i>] of Alice Makateare of Upholland	16 "
John s. of John Melling of Orrell Weav ^r	23 "
Jane d. of Michael Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	" "
Johanna d. of Edward Wamsley of Billinge Farmer	30 "
Paul s. of W ^m Green of Billinge Nailor	7 Decemb ^r
Abell s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	" "
James s. of Adam Caterall of Upholland Labourer	21 "
Mary d. of Nat: Threlfoe of Upholland laborer	11 January
Jane d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland Inkeep ^r	" "
William s. of Mathew Haulton of Dalton [Mason <i>in C.T.</i>] born 2 January	2 February
John s. of Nicolas Worthington of Upholland Yeoman	8 "
Mary d. of Richard Wareing of Winstanley laborer	" "
Alice d. of W ^m Gaskell de Pimbo [in Upholland <i>in C.T.</i>] Farmer	15 "
Lucy d. of M ^r John Owen born 7 th [of Upholland <i>in C.T.</i>]	16 "
Anne d. of Samuel Chaddock of Upholland Laborer [Weaver <i>in C.T.</i>]	22 "
Margret d. of James Richardson of Upholland Yeoman	" "
Mathias & W ^m sons of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor	24 "
Lewis s. of Mathew Tunstall of Upholland Carpent ^r	6 March
Bryan s. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Weav ^r ...	8 "

Thomas s. of Robert Rigby of Upholland Laborer [Farmer in C.T.]	11	March
Ellin d. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weaver	15	"
fo. 104 Martha & Mary da ^m of James Liptrott of Upholland [Weaver in C.T.] born 1 st ...	22	"
Peters s. of Edward Baule of Upholland Blacksmith	"	"
Mary d. of John Bageley of Trantam born 25 th Feb	25	"

1713.

Ellin d. of W ^m Collier of Upholland Mason ...	1	April
Elizabeth d. of Edward Mollineux of Upholland [Farmer in C.T.]	7	"
Catherine d. of Gilbert Hilton of Uphol ^d Carpenter	5	"
William s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholld Weaver ...	12	"
Mark s. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailor	3	May
Court y ^e 8 May		
Elizabeth d. of Mathew Morton of Dalton Hus- bandman	10	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Cowborn of Dalton Laborer	14	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Corless of Upholld deceased [Farmer in C.T.]	24	"
Ginny d. of John Fletcher of Upholld ^s Miller ...	7	June
Anne d. of James Collier of Upholland Inkeep ^r	14	"
William s. of Andrew Ansley of Liverpoole Laborer	"	"
Mary d. of John Barton of Upholland Laborer...	21	"
James s. of W ^m Corless of Upholld ^s Joyner ...	24	"
Ellin d. of Joseph Winstanley of Upholland Weav ^r	28	"
Alice d. of James Worthington of Upholland Laborer	7	July
Mary d. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Yeoman	9	"
James s. of James Haworth of Upholland Stockiner	19	"
Hesther d. of William Hurst of Orrell Laborer...	"	"
fo. 131 John s. of George Bennet of Upholland Laborer	2	August
Elizabeth d. of James Leadbeater of Billinge Weaver	"	"
Frances d. of W ^m Birchall Minist ^r at Upholland born 7 th	24	"
Mathew the supposed son of John Barton of Billing Laborer	29	"
Henry s. of Edward Melling of Upholland Weaver	30	"
James s. of William Winstanley of Dalton Laborer	6	September
Hannah d. of Samuell Green of Dewsbury in Yorkshire a Travell ^r	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Meio of Upholland Farmer	13	"
Margret d. of Thomas Holland Linman [of Upholland in C.T.]	8	Octob ^r

1713-1714

BAPTISMS.

83

Alice d. of James Aspinall of Upholland Weav'	12	Octob'
Alice d. of Richard Swift of Dalton Farmer ...	25	"
Mary d. of Henry Melling of Orrell Nailor ...	5	Novemb'
Ellin d. of Thomas Leadbeater of Billinge Weav'	8	"
Thomas s. of David Penington of Upholland Husbandman	15	"
Alice d. of Ephraim Atherton of Upholland Nailor	"	"
Margret d. of David Penington of Upholland Weaver	"	"
John s. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner ...	30	"
Robert s. of M ^r John Pemberton of Bispham [Billinge in C.T.]	1	Decemb'
James s. of William Peele of Upholland Mason	25	"
Mary d. of Thomas Walthew of Upholland Farmer	26	"
Anne d. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland Farmer	1	January
Anne d. of William Wilson of Winstanley Laborer	17	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Justice of Upholland Farmer	24	"
Henry s. of Henry Corless of Upholland Farmer	2	February
Hesther d. of James Bradshaw of Upholland Weav' [Farmer in C.T.]	"	"
William s. of W ^m Wilkinson of Orrell Farmer ...	7	"
John s. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailor...	21	"
William s. of Henry Gaskell of Orrell Weaver...	7	March
William s. of William Seddon of Upholland Carpenter	13	"
Thomas s. of George Barton of Orrell Weaver...	21	"
Anne d. of Robert Rigby of Upholl' Farmer ...	24	"

1714.

Edmund s. of George Atherton of Orrell Weaver	4	April
James s. of Mathew Winstanley of Winstanley Laborer	11	"
Mary d. of William Tayler of Upholland Farmer	18	"
Elizabeth d. of John Spede Miller	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Christo: Penington of Upholland Yeoman	25	"
Ellin d. of Richard Gerrard of Upholland Farmer	"	"
Hannah d. of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor	"	"
James s. of Tho: Hooton of Upholland Laborer	1	May
Court May y ^e 14		
W ^m s. of James Corless of Dalton born 3 ^d	30	"
Elizabeth d. of Mathew Corless of Upholland [Dalton in C.T.] Laborer	18	"
James s. of Thomas Glover of Orrell Weav' ...	25	"
Henry s. of John Martin of Upholland Yeoman...	29	"
C.T. William s. of James Corless of Dalton Farmer ...	30	"

Meshack s. of Abraham Gaskell of Upholland	
Laborer	6 June
Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah Tayler of Orrell Weaver	3 July
Ellin d. of Edmund Stock of Upholland Laborer	4 "
Robert s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton Laborer	11 "
Thomas s. of John Shaw of Upholland Farmer	18 "
James s. of James Green of Upholland Sleter ...	25 "
Izabell d. of John Melling of Upholland Weaver	" "
fo. 132 Alice d. of Edward Ball of Upholland Blacksmith	1 August
George s. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep'	4 "
Robert s. of Lawrence Halliwell of Upholland	
Tealour	22 "
Grace d. of Joseph Richardson of Upholland	
Yeoman	29 "
Mary d. of John Melling of Orrell Weaver ...	" "
William s. of William Birchall Minist' at Upholland	
born 1 st	13 September
Henry s. of Ralph Farrimond of Pemb'ton Weaver	19 "
Jane d. of James Darbyshire of Orrell Weaver ...	26 "
Ralph s. of Richard Melling of Dalton Nailor ...	17 October
James s. of Joseph Winstanley of Upholland	
[Weaver in C.T.] born 16 th	24 "
Anne d. of George Birchall of Orrell Weaver	
[Labourer in C.T.]	" "
William s. of Richard Ascroft of Dalton Tealour	1 Novemb'
Thomas s. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weaver	14 "
Jane d. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Weaver ...	12 Decemb'
W ^m & Ellin son & da: of Lewis Barton of	
Skelmersdale [Labourer in C.T.] born 31 st ...	
John s. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailer ...	6 January
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Richardson of Upholland	
Laborer	25 "
Charles s. of Richard Ascroft of Skelmersdale	
Husbandman	6 February
Jane d. of James Aspinall of Upholland ...	7 "
Richard a bastard childe of Hugh Swift of	
Upholland Weaver	10 "
John s. of Edward Wamsley of Upholl ^d Farmer...	27 "
Thomas s. of W ^m Corless of Upholl ^d Joyner ...	3 March
Rachell d. of Evan Heaton of Orrell laborer ...	6 "
James s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholl ^d Taylor ...	20 "
Jane d. of Thomas Fairclough of Orrell Taylor	25 "

1715.

Thomas s. of James Worthington of Upholland	
Husbandman [Labourer in C.T.]	1 Aprill
Ellin d. of George Barton of Dalton Laborer ...	3 "
Alice d. of Robert Chaddock of Upholland Farmer	11 "

William s. of Robert Whaley of Upholland Taylor	24	April
William s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland Farmer	"	"
John s. of Gilbert Hilton of Upholland Carpenter	"	"
James s. of Abraham Fish of Dalton Farmer ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Halliwell Joyn' [of Upholland <i>in C.T.</i>]	8	May
John s. of Ralph Barton of Upholland Glesier ...	15	"
Robert s. of M ^r Lawrence Halliwell of Upholland	22	"
Mary d. of Michael Ascroft of Skelm'sdale [Husbandman <i>in C.T.</i>]	29	"
Margret d. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weaver	24	June
William s. of Hugh Swift of Upholland Weav' ...	26	"
Margaret d. of William Rigby of Upholland Masen	"	"
Samuel s. of John Hatton of Dalton Cordwainer	17	July
Margaret d. of James Richardson of Upholland [Yeoman <i>in C.T.</i>]	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Harris A Traveller ...	"	"
Peter s. of W ^m Green of Winstaley Nailor ...	21	August
Henry s. of W ^m Hurst of Orrell Nailor ...	28	"
Alice d. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner ...	9	Septemb'
Henry s. of Nicolas Rimmer of Upholland Tailor	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Wareing of Winstanley Laborer	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Farrimond of Orrell Weav'	4	Octob'
Margret d. of Michael Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	9	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Justice of Upholland Laborer	16	"
Edward s. of M ^r John Pemberton of Bispham Hall	18	"
Ellin d. of John Fairclough of Chorley Nailor ...	"	"
Lydia & Elizabeth dau ^{rs} of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell Weav'	1	Novemb'
<i>fo. 133</i> John s. of Christo: Penington of Upholland Yeoman	7	"
John s. of Thomas Garnett of Upholland Yeoman	13	"
John s. of Thomas Leadbeater of Billinge Weaver	20	"
Alice d. of W ^m Threlfull of Upholl ^d Farmer ...	24	"
John s. of Andrew Ward of Upholl ^d Miller ...	30	"
James s. of W ^m Houlcroft of Upholland Weaver	"	"
Robert s. of George Birchall of Orrell Laborer	4	December
John s. of John Layland of Billinge Yeoman ...	7	"
Alice d. of W ^m Winstanley of Dalton Laborer ...	18	"
Peter s. of W ^m Wilson of Winstanley [Labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	25	"
James s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholl ^d Farmer ...	27	"
John s. of Mathew Morton of Dalton Husbandman	1	January
Roger s. of Thomas Grimshaw of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Catherine d. of John Martin of Upholland Yeoman	15	"

Mary d. of James Leadbeater of Billinge Weaver	23	January
Ellin d. of Lewis Barton of Upholland Farmer ...	22	"
Alice d. of David Penington of Upholland Weaver	2	February
Jane d. of William Sory of Upholl ^d Miller ...	5	"
Joseph s. of David Penington of Upholland Laborer	"	"
James s. of Joseph Orrell of Billinge Weaver ...	12	"
Anne d. of George Bennett of Upholland Miller [Milliner <i>in C.T.</i>]	15	"
Athur s. of Henry Gaskell of Billinge Weaver ...	19	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Joseph s. of John Fletcher of Upholl ^d Miller [Milliner <i>in C.T.</i>]	4	March
Jane d. of Henry Corless of Upholland Farmer	"	"
James s. of Thomas Fairhurst of Orrell laborer ...	"	"
Alice d. of Robert Rigby of Upholl ^d Farmer ...	14	"

1716.

Anne d. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Weav ^r ...	3	April
Ellin d. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland farmer	"	"
Esther d. of Andrew Ansley of Liverpoole laborer	8	"
John s. of M ^r Thomas Wright of Upholland born 26 th March	10	"
Robert s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton laborer	15	"
Susan d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholland laborer	"	"
W ^m s. of W ^m Wilkinson of Winstanley [Orrell <i>in</i> <i>C.T.</i>] Miller [Milliner <i>in C.T.</i>]	29	"
Major s. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weav ^r ...	8	May
Henry s. of Henry Cowborn of Dalton laborer...	20	"
Margret d. of Peter Ascroft of Billinge [Farmer <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"
W ^m s. of W ^m Collier of Upholland Mason ...	21	"
Alice d. of Thomas Rutter of Upholland Weav ^r	27	"
Robert a bastard child of Alice Bradshaw of Upholland	30	"
Ellin d. of Richard Swift of Dalton farmer ...	24	June
Ellin d. of James Darbyshire of Orrell Weav ^r ...	22	July
William s. of Thomas Hodson of Upholland farmer	"	"
Margery d. of W ^m Birchall Minist ^r at Upholland born 16 th	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Francis Bradshaw of Upholland Carpint ^r	25	"
James s. of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Naylor ...	31	"
Elizabeth d. of Samuel Leech of Upholland farmer	16	August
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Charnock of Dalton farmer	19	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep ^r	25	"
Mary d. of George Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r ...	16	Septemb ^r
William s. of Edward Melling of Upholland Weav ^r	30	"

	Mary d. of Robert Berry of Dalton yeoman	9	December
fo. 134	John s. of Thomas Heys of Upholland yeoman	4	October
	Joseph s. of Joseph Winstanley of Upholland weav'	"	"
	Israell s. of Henry Boardman of Upholland farm'	14	"
	Mary d. of James Fairhurst of Orrell weav'	18	"
	Catherine d. of Richard Ascroft of Dalton Taylor	21	"
	George s. of Thomas Glover of Orrell Weav'	23	"
	William s. of Tho: Darbyshire of Pemberton Weav'	3	November
	Alice d. of John Shaw of Upholland farmer	18	"
	Margret d. of John Fairclough of Orrell weaver...	25	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Celler of Billinge laborer	"	"
	John s. of Edward Melling of Orrell weav'	2	December
	Thomas s. of John Atherton of Upholland Nailor	9	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Penington of Upholland yeoman	16	"
	Thomas s. of Hugh Swift of Upholland [Weaver in C.T.]	21	"
	Henry s. of Edward Ball of Upholland Smith	13	January
	Catherine d. of Alexander Fairclough of Orrell Weav'	20	"
	James s. of Peter Swift of Skelmersdale hus- bandman [Farmer in C.T.]	27	"
	John s. of James Collier of Upholland	"	"
	Anne d. of Joseph Richardson Linman of Upholland	"	"
	James s. of M ^r Ja ^s Hull Schoolmaster at Upholland	2	February
	Mary d. of Mat: Winstanley of Winstanley Laborer	3	"
	Anne d. of Humphrey Southworth of Orrell Weaver [Labourer in C.T.]	"	"
	Mary d. of W ^m Hamson of Billinge Weav'	"	"
	Henry s. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailor	17	"
	William s. of Michell Ascroft of Skelmersdale Laborer born 23 Jan:		
	Lawrence s. of Robert Berry of Dalton Yeoman	2	March
	Andrew s. of Richard Barton of Orrell deceased	24	February
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Chaddock of Orrell Farmer	"	"
	Thomas s. of Ralph Barton of Upholland Glasier	3	March
	Jane d. of George Barton of Orrell Weaver	"	"
	Mary d. of W ^m [James in C.T.] Peele of Upholl ^d Mason	10	"
	James s. of W ^m Seddon of Upholl ^d Carpenter	13	"
	Thurstan s. of Ralph Farrimond of Pemberton Weav'	17	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Garnett of Upholland Yeoman	20	"
	Thomas s. of John Melling of Upholl ^d Weav'	24	"
	James s. of W ^m Brighouse of Orrell Farmer	31	"

1717.

George s. of Richard Fairhurst of Orrell laborer	7	April
Isabell d. of Gilbert Hilton of Dalton Carpent' ...	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Melling of Dalton Nailor	10	"
Peter s. of Peeter Higham of Orrell Farm' ...	12	"
John s. of George Barton of Upholland Farm' ...	14	"
Anne d. of Richard Webster of Orrell Laborer...	"	"
Ellin d. of John Stopforth of Dalton Yeoman ...	1	May
Jane d. of Richard Gerrard of Billinge Farmer ...	5	"
Ralph s. of Robert Whaley of Upholland Taylour	12	"
Robert s. of John Wigan of Billinge Laborer ...	"	"
Thomas s. of Peter Barrow of Eccleston Sadler...	19	"
Henry ye supposed son of Henry Ascroft of Billinge Slater	2	June
James s. of James Chaddock of Billinge Laborer	9	"
Mary d. of John Bradshaw of Dalton Laborer ...	16	"
James s. of James Worthington of Upholland Laborer	30	"
Mary d. of James Haworth of Upholland Stockin'	14	July
fo. 135 John s. of David Penington of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Mary d. of Culbert Unsworth of Winstanley Laborer	"	"
James s. of Samuel Bradshaw of Upholland Laborer (Weaver in C.T.)	28	"
Robert s. of W ^m Higham of Billinge Weav'	"	"
Margret d. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell Weav'	4	August
James s. of Tho: Leadbeater of Billinge Weav' ...	11	"
John s. of Isack Gaskell of Winstanley Farmer...	18	"
John s. of Richard Physick of Upholland Farm'	25	"
Elizabeth d. of John Cowley of Billinge Slater...	8	Septemb'
Prescott s. of W ^m Corless of Upholl' Joyn' ...	21	"
John s. of James Richardson of Upholland Yeoman	29	"
Clares d. of John Martin of Upholland Yeoman	30	"
Johanna d. of Thomas Teagle of Winstanley Laborer	13	October
William s. of Tho: Partington of Dalton Nailor	"	"
Jane d. of Robert Ince of Billinge Smith ...	"	"
Humphrey s. of Charles Atherton of Winstanley Weav'	20	"
William s. of Hugh Richardson of Upholland Gardin'	27	"
John s. of George Ormerott of Billinge Laborer	"	"
Margret d. of James Smith of Upholland Joyn'...	1	Novemb'
James s. of Lewis Shaw of Upholland Weaver...	3	"
Richard s. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joynr	17	"
Edward s. of Thomas Justice of Upholland Paup' [Labourer in C.T.]	"	"

1717-1718

BAPTISMS.

89

Elizabeth d. of Thurstan Farrimond of Orrell Weaver	30	Novemb'
Mary d. of Thomas Holland of Billinge Mason	1	Decemb'
Elizabeth d. of Henry Gaskell of Billinge Weaver	"	"
Richard s. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weaver	8	"
Jane d. of Henry Boardman of Orrell Weaver born 8	"	"
Thomas s. of Evan Heaton of Upholland [Labourer in C.T.]	1	January
Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Atherton of Winstanley Nailor	6	"
Joseph s. of John Mawdsley of Winstanley Weaver	19	"
Richard s. of Edward Melling of Orrell Weaver	3	February
Elizabeth d. of James Corless of Upholland Delfman	9	"
Elizabeth d. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Randle Clere of Billinge Malst'	11	"
John s. of Richard Liptrott of Billinge Weaver	16	"
Richard s. of M' Roger Topping of Dalton born 8	21	"
James s. of James Martlew of Skelmersdale Laborer	23	"
Elizabeth d. of John Deane of Upholland Blacksmith	"	"
Roger s. of W ^m Liptrott of Billinge Weaver	26	"
Thomas s. of M' James Hull Schoolmast' at Upholland	1	March
Jane d. of Andrew Ward Miller	2	"
Mary d. of Samuel Betson of Winstanley Farm' born 26 January	5	"
Roger s. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeeper	8	"
Henry s. of Edward Atherton of Orrell Weaver	9	"

1718.

Elizabeth d. of W ^m Birchall of Upholland Weaver	29	March
John s. of Humphrey Cowley of Billinge Carpint'	30	"
James s. of George Bennett of Upholland Miller	"	"
Mary d. of John Melling of Upholland Weaver	"	"
Thomas s. of George Birchall of Orrell Laborer	6	April
Elizabeth d. of Samuel Melling of Upholland Nailor	"	"
William s. of Richard Mollineux of Orrell Blacksmith	12	"
Richard s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeoman born 10 May		
fo. 136 Mary d. of Samuel Leech of Upholland Farmer	13	"
James s. of James Hamson of Billinge Slaiter	20	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Houlcroft of Upholland Weaver	"	"
Lugh s. of Henry Boardman of Upholland Farmer	27	"
George s. of W ^m Fairclough of Winstanley Laborer	4	May

Edward s. of Mathew Morton of Dalton Husbandman	4	May
Ellin d. of Hugh Swift of Winstanley Weav'	"	"
Judy d. of Jane Needom of Orrell Widow	"	"
Hesther d. of W ^m Green of Winstanley Nailor	"	"
Henry s. of Robert Farrimont of Orrell Weav'	22	"
Mary d. of Richard Smith of Upholl' Weaver	24	"
Robert s. of Henry Robinson a Travell'	25	"
John s. of Henry Corless of Upholland Farm'	"	"
Rachell d. of Abraham Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	1	June
William s. of Thomas Rutter of Upholland Farmer	3	"
James s. of James Winstanley of Upholland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Gaskell of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Jane d. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Weaver...	15	"
Jane d. of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell Weav'	"	"
Richard s. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland Farm'	22	"
Edmund s. of Edmund Stock of Billing Farmer	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton Farmer	6	July
John s. of Ralph Woodard of Winstanley Weav'	13	"
James s. of W ^m Seddon of Upholland Carpenter	"	"
Jane d. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner	19	"
W ^m s. of Michael Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	20	"
Alice d. of John Lowe of Upholland Butcher	27	"
W ^m & Jane son & da: of Lewis Barton of Upholland Farmer	3	August
John s. of John Fletcher of Upholland Mill' [Milliner in C.T.]	17	"
Jane d. of George Fairhurst of Orrell Weav'	"	"
John s. of Thomas Celler of Upholland Laborer [Farmer in C.T.]	24	"
Thomas s. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weav'	7	Septemb'
Elizabeth d. of Henry Fisher of Upholland Shop-keeper [Mercer in C.T.]	14	"
Mary d. of James Penington of Upholland Weav'	"	"
William s. of James Green of Winstanley Nailor	21	"
John s. W ^m Winstanley of Dalton Plaisterer	"	"
W ^m s. of Thomas Hayword of Upholl' Milliner	28	"
Isabella d. of Alex: Darbyshire of Orrell Weav'	9	Octob'
Margret d. of Richard Ascroft of Dalton Tealour	12	"
Lawrence s. of Tim: Parkinson of Upholland Laborer	18	"
Sarah d. of W ^m Atherton of Winstanley Blacksmith	19	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Brighouse of Orrell Farm'	5	Novemb'
Hannah d. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailor	17	"
George s. of George Atherton of Orrell Weav'	23	"
John s. of W ^m Rutter of Orrell Weav'	7	Decemb'
Alice d. of Edward Mollineux of Upholland farm'	14	"

1718-1719

BAPTISMS.

91

James s. of Robert Chaddock of Orrell farm' ...	21	Decemb'
Edward s. of Richard Whittle a travell' ...	27	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Glover of Pemberton Weaver	1	January
Sara the supposed da: of Thomas Hooton of Upholland Collier ...	4	"
Thomas s. of W ^m Peele of Upholland Mason ...	6	"
fo. 137 Margery d. of W ^m Ascroft of Upholland Farmer	8	February
Thomas s. of Thomas Knowles of Upholland Carrier ...	17	"
James s. of Ralph Barton of Upholland Glesier	22	"
Henry s. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell Weav'...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Bradshaw of Dalton Laborer	8	March
Jane y ^e supposed d. of Robert Farrimonto of Pemb'ton Weav' ...	11	"
George s. of James Darbyshire of Orrell Weav'	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hodson of Upholland farm'	29	"
Esther y ^e supposed da: of Peter Wamsley of Upholland ...	"	"
Mary d. of John Maudsley of Winstanley Weaver	30	"

1719.

Elizabeth d. of Mat: Winstanley of Winstanley laborer ...	5	April
Esther d. of Joseph Winstanley of Upholland Weav' ...	11	"
Jane d. of James Green of Upholland Sleter ...	4	May
John s. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailor	10	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Melling of Orrell Weav' ...	"	"
Frances d. of Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq' born 14 th ...	30	"
Richard s. of Richard Worthington of Upholl' Laborer ...	31	"
James s. of Henry Sharrock of Pemberton Weav'	"	"
John s. of Thomas Penington of Upholland Yeoman ...	7	June
Thomas s. of Henry Gaskell of Billinge Weav'...	21	"
Abigall d. of John Atherton of Upholland Nailor	"	"
Ellin d. of Richard Webster of Orrell Laborer...	"	"
James s. of Thurstan Farimont of Orrell Weav'	29	"
Alexander s. of Ralph Farrimond of Pemberton Weav' ...	5	July
Elizabeth d. of Henry Martlew of Upholl' Tailour	"	"
Peter ye supposed son of Peter Wamsley of Upholland ...	12	"
Susannah d. of John Rimmer of Upholland Tailour	26	"
Mathew s. of Mathew Corless of Dalton Laborer	2	August
Elliner d. Edward Melling of Orrell Weav' ...	9	"
Elizabeth d. of Samuel Bradshaw of Upholland laborer ...	"	"

Thomas s. of Richard Mollineux of Orrell Blacksmith	20	Sep'
John s. of W ^m Collier of Upholland Mason	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Wareing of Winstanley Laborer	"	"
Anne d. of John Deane of Upholland Smith	18	Octob'
James s. of David Pennington of Upholland Laborer	25	"
George s. of W ^m Brighthouse of Orrell Farmer	"	"
Alice d. of Robert Ince of Billing Smith	1	Novemb'
James s. of W ^m Hamson of Billinge Weaver	8	"
Mary d. of James Smauley of Pemberton Laborer	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Melling of Dalton Nailier	15	"
John s. of George Barton of Dalton Tann'	25	"
Elizabeth d. of Charles Ashhurst of Upholland Tailor	13	Decemb'
Thomas s. of James Fairclough of Orrell Weav'	20	"
Anne the suposed da: of Thomas Culcheth of Upholland [Cordwainer in C.T.]	28	"
Johnathan s. of Robert Farrimont of Orrell Weav'	29	"
fo. 138 Jane d. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joyn'	1	January
Margery d. of George Barton of Orrell Weav'	"	"
James s. of John Ashhurst of Pemb'ton Taylor...	"	"
Hannah d. of Henry Cowborn of Dalton Laborer	"	"
James s. of James Smith of Upholland Joyn'	13	"
Alice d. of Robert Caterall of Upholland Weav'	17	"
William s. of John Fognow of Pemberton Weav'	24	"
Thomas s. of John Litherland of Orrell Weav'	"	"
James s. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep'	25	"
John s. of Thomas Parke of Upholland Taylor...	30	"
Thomas s. of Henry Fisher of Upholl ^d Shopkeep'	31	"
William ye supposed son of W ^m Hailewood [of Upholland labourer in C.T.]	"	"
John s. of Thomas Partington of Dalton Nailor	7	February
Jane d. of John Frodsome of Billinge Weav'	"	"
John s. of James Liptrott of Upholland Weav'	10	"
Margret d. of James Brown of Orrell [Weaver in C.T.]	15	"
C.T. Mary d. of Joseph Richardson of Upholland Weaver	21	"
Mary d. of Joseph Kitts of Upholland Weav'	"	"
Joseph s. of Thomas Leadbeater of Billing Weav'	"	"
Jane d. of Richard Physwick of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Thomas s. of Robert Whaley of Upholland Taylor	28	"
James s. of Samuell Leech of Billing Farm'	2	March
John s. of W ^m Birchall of Dalton Weav'	6	"
Margret d. of W ^m Hurst of Winstanley Laborer	"	"
Margret d. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeoman		
born 22 April 1720		

1719-1720

BAPTISMS.

93

William s. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Mason	6 March
Anne d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholl ^d Mason ...	9 "
Alice d. of Peter Orrell of Pemberton [Labourer in C.T.] ...	20 "
Thomas s. of John Martin of Upholland Yeoman	23 "
Jane d. of Robert Berry of Dalton Yeoman ...	25 "
Thomas s. of Sam: Martindale of Dalton Slater	" "
Hesther y ^a supposed daughter of Rich: Culcheth of Upholl ^d Cordwain' ...	30 "

1720.

John s. of W ^m Corless of Upholland Joyn'	6 April
Martha d. of John Spenser of Dalton Farm'	8 "
Peter s. of William Aspinall of Dalton Husbandman [Farmer in C.T.] ...	17 "
Hester d. of Lewis Shaw of Dalton Weaver ...	24 "
George s. of Thomas Sharples of Dalton Laborer	30 "
Mark s. of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell Weav' ...	1 May
Elizabeth d. of John Mawdsley of Winstanley Weav'	8 "
Catherine d. of M ^r [Roger in C.T.] Topping [Attorney at law in C.T.] of Dalton ...	11 "
Court 20	
John s. of Hugh Richardson of Upholland Gardin'	22 "
Anne d. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailor ...	" "
Anne d. of Thomas Hooton of Orrell [Holland in C.T.] Weav' of Tow' Hill ...	29 "
Mary d. of Thomas Haworth of Upholland Millin'	" "
Robert s. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Weav' ...	5 June
Ellin d. of Charles Swift of Upholland Laborer	" "
Noah s. of Henry Boardman of Upholland Weav'	12 "
Henry s. of Thomas Ashurst Esq' of Dalton born 14 th ...	" "
fo. 143 John s. of Thomas Justice of Upholland Paup'	19 "
W ^m s. of John Low of Upholland Butcher ...	26 "
Ginnett d. of Thomas Atherton of Orrell Weav'	" "
Catherine d. of W ^m Charnock of Dalton farm' ...	" "
Henry s. of George Holme of Orrell Farmer ...	3 July
John s. of George Birchall of Orrell Laborer ...	" "
Ellin d. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton Laborer ...	" "
Ellin d. of Humphrey Atherton of Orrell Nailior	21 "
John s. of Abraham Spencer of Upholland Breadbak' ...	24 "
Johnathan s. of James Richardson of Upholland Yeoman ...	" "
Elizabeth d. of Edward Taylor of Dalton Weav'	" "
Alice ye supposed da: of W ^m Turton of Ashton Cordwainer ...	31 "
George s. of James Martlew of Skelm'sdale Laborer ...	7 August

Anne d. of Henry Cholliner of Rainford Laborer	21	August
Elizabeth d. of Alex: Darbyshire of Orrell Weav'	21	"
Philip s. of Alex: Fairclough of Orrell Weav' ...	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Gerrard of Billing Farm'	"	"
Jane d. of John Ascroft of Billing Mason ...	28	"
Hesther d. of Robert Atherton of Pemberton Weav'	"	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Seddon of Upholl ^d Carpint' ...	11	Septemb'
Jane d. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailier...	25	"
Samuell s. of Samuell Melling of Upholland Nailier	2	Octob'
Thomas s. of Edward Melling of Orrell Weaver...	9	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell Weaver	16	"
Elizabeth d. of James Penington of Upholland Weav'	13	November
Thomas s. of Edward Ascroft of Upholland husbandman [Labourer in C.T.] ...	20	"
Alice d. of George Barton of Dalton Farm' ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland Farm' ...	27	"
John s. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weav' ...	11	Decemb'
Thomas s. of James Knowles of Upholland Carier	15	"
Thomas s. of W ^m Atherton of Orrell Laborer ...	16	"
Mary d. of Henry Gaskell of Pemberton Weav'	21	"
John s. of John Shaw of Upholland Farm' ...	26	"
James s. of W ^m Walthew of Orrell Weav' ...	29	"
Thomas s. of Henry Aughton of Upholland Skinner born 21 st Dec' ...	2	January
John s. of W ^m Atherton of Winstanley Smith ...	8	"
James s. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Yeoman	12	"
Anne d. of John Wignall a Travell' ...	15	"
Jane d. of W ^m Houlcroft of Upholland Weav' ...	22	"
James s. of Humphrey Southworth of Orrell Weav'	29	"
Henry s. of Mathew Winstanley of Winstanley Husbandman ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Peele of Upholland Mason ...	5	February
Randle s. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weav'	9	"
fo. 144 Ruith d. of Richard Dawber of Dalton husbandman [Labourer in C.T.] ...	14	"
Thomas s. of Robert Atherton of Orrell Weav'	19	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Leadbeater of Upholland farm' ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rich: Worthington of Upholland Laborer ...	26	"
Martha d. of Margret Bradshaw of Pooton in ye field Countrey ...	26	March
Tho: s. of Mich: Mollineux of Uphold ...	"	"
Alice d. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Mason	29	"

1721.

Gilbert s. of Josiha Barton of Winstanley ...	9	April
Hesther d. of Joseph Lancaster of Winstanley laborer ...	23	"
Margret d. of W ^m Winstanley of Dalton laborer	"	"
John s. of John Fletcher of Upholland [sic] Millin' ...	"	"
Anne d. of W ^m Brighthouse of Orrell Farm' ...	"	"
Jane d. of Edward Melling of Upholland Weav' Court 12	7	May
Mary d. of Henry Fox of Uphold Whitner ...	14	"
Richard s. of Thurstan Farrimont of Orrell Weaver	17	"
Thomas s. of Edward Wood of Upholland Weav'	18	"
Hugh s. of Chrsto: Penington of Upholland yeoman ...	22	"
Elizabeth d. of John Melling of Upholland Weav'	28	"
Margery d. of W ^m Holland of Upholland Blacksmith ...	4	June
William s. of Tho: Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor ...	18	"
Mary d. of Thomas Glover of Pemb'ton Weav'...	24	"
George s. of Henry Martlew of Upholland Taylor	9	July
Joseph s. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weav'	17	"
Anne d. of Tho: Ascroft of Skelm'sdale Taylor	23	"
Margret d. of James Winstanley Mason of Upholland ...	25	"
Mary d. of John Lightoler near Houghton Tower [Labourer in C.T.] ...	30	"
Jane d. of James Heys of Uphold Weaver ...	6	August
William s. of John Halliwell of Pemberton yeoman ...	18	"
Jane d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep'	3	September
William s. of Edw: Mollineux of Upholland Farmer ...	10	"
John s. of Thomas Smith of Upholl ^d Laborer ...	"	"
Peter son of Lewis Barton of Upholland farmer	17	"
John s. of Thomas Laithwait of Upholland Weav'	"	"
Ellin d. of Roger Corless of Upholland Joyn'...	24	"
James s. of David Penington of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Anne d. of Jeffery Roby of Orrell Weav' ...	1	Octob ^r
Alice d. of George Atherton of Orrell Weav' ...	"	"
John s. of Tho: Partington of Dalton Nailor ...	18	"
Richard s. of Richard Mollineux of Orrell Smith	22	"
Henry s. of James Blundell of Skelm'sdale Weav'	"	"
Alice d. of M ^r [John in C.T.] Allen Curate at Upholland ...	24	"
Peter s. of Thomas Rutter of y ^e Low ^e end of Upholland Farm' ...	29	"

William s. of Robert Atherton of Pemb'ton Weav'	29	Octob'
Peter s. of Timothy Taberner of Orrell Weav'...	5	Novemb'
Esther d. of Abell Martindale of Dalton Laborer [Slaiter in C.T.]	12	"
Ralph s. of Henry Garstang of Orrell Weav' ...	"	"
Jane d. of Jeremiha Taylor of Orrell Weaver ...	15	"
William s. of James Smith of Upholl' Joyn' ...	19	"
Mary d. of John Unsworth of Haddock [husband- man in C.T.]	26	"
look back for Decem' 1721: 21 leaves		
fo. 95 John s. of Thomas Haworth of Upholland laborer	3	Decemb'
John s. of John Atherton of Upholland Nailor ...	"	"
Alice d. of Samuell Martindale of Dalton Slater	"	"
John s. of Samuell Bradshaw of Upholland Laborer	17	"
Mary d. of Peter Orrell of Orrell [Collier in C.T.]	28	"
Anne d. of Edward Melling of Orrell Weaver ...	31	"
Anne d. of Robert Farrimond of Orrell Weav'...	1	January
Elizabeth d. of John Litherland of Orrell Weav'	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Ball of Upholland laborer	6	"
Richard s. of W ^m Ascroft of Upholland farmer...	14	"
Mary d. of Jam ^s Frith of Upholland Weav' ...	28	"
Anna d. of Richard Roby of Orrell Weav' ...	4	February
Thomas s. of Nicolas Heys of Dalton Yeoman ...	6	"
Charles s. of William Corless of Upholland Joyn'	11	"
Margret d. of M ^r Roger Topping of Dalton [at Ashurst in Dalton in C.T.] Attorney at Law	12	"
Margret d. of Henry Fisher of Upholl' Shopkeep'	20	"
Robert s. of Richard Webst' of Orrell Laborer...	4	March
John s. of W ^m Marsh of Upholl' Laborer ...	11	"
Catherine d. of Peter Wamsley of Upholland farm'	25	"
Elizabeth d. of John Ascroft of Billing Mason deceased	27	"
Court 6		

1722.

George s. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailier	8	Aprill
John s. of Hugh Swift of Winstanley Weav' ...	15	"
Edward s. of Edward Taylor of Dalton Weav'...	22	"
Charity d. of John Spencer of Dalton Farm' ...	26	"
Mary d. of Charles Ashhurst of Upholland Taylor	29	"
George s. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joyn'	13	May
Hanna d. of Robert Banks of Dalton Farm' ...	20	"
Robert s. of Robert Farrimont of Orrell Linman	22	"
Thomas s. of Samuell Leech of Billing Farm' ...	29	"
John s. of John Lowe of Upholland Butcher ...	10	June

Henry s. of John Rimmer of Upholland Tealour	10	June
Joseph s. of Jeffery Birchall of Orrell Weav'	24	"
Henry s. of Richard Fairhurst of Orrell Laborer	1	July
Peter s. of Edward Caterall of Upholland Weav'	15	"
Alice supposed da: of James Billing of Billing laborer	29	"
Lydia d. of W ^m Holland of Upholland Smith	"	"
Peter s. of M ^r [John <i>in C.T.</i>] Ball Gauger att Upholland	12	August
Lidia d. of George Barton of Dalton Tann'	"	"
Richard s. of W ^m Houlcroft of Upholland Weav'	19	"
John s. of James Billing of Up-Holland Weav'	"	"
George s. of George Barton of Orrell Weav'	26	"
Mary d. of Henry Cortess of Upholland Farm'	"	"
William s. of David Rigby of Upholland Laborer	2	Septemb'
John s. of James Penington of Upholland Weav'	16	"
John [Ellen <i>in C.T.</i>] s. of Evan Heaton of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Anne d. of Robert Ashall of Upholland Laborer	23	"
John s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholland Carpint'	29	"
Sisely d. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell Nailier...	30	"
fo. 157 Michael s. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Weav'...	7	October
Mary d. of Henry Gaskell of Billing Weaver	14	"
Anne d. of John Martin of Upholland Yeoman	16	"
Luke supposed son of M ^r Richard Gregson of Upholland	18	"
John s. of Edward Ascroft of Upholland Farm'	21	"
Francis s. of Ralph Bradshaw of Upholland Carpint'	"	"
John [Elizabeth <i>in C.T.</i>] s. of W ^m Wilkinson of Upholland Mill' [Milliner <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"
Nicolas s. of Henry Gaskell of Pemb'ton Weav'	1	Novemb'
Robert s. of W ^m Brighthouse of Orrell Farm'	"	"
Richard s. of Henry Fox of Upholland Bouker	25	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell Weav'	"	"
William s. of James Knowles of Upholland Carrier born &	9	Decem'
Diana d. of Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq' born 30 Nov	13	"
Margret d. of Ralph Backstondeen of Pemb'ton Weav'	26	"
Anne d. of Joseph Richardson of Upholland Whitn'	1	January
Mary d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	"	"
John s. of Roger Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	"	"
John s. of Charles Swift of Upholland Farm'	13	"
Catherine d. of Tim: Fairhurst of Orrell Whitner	"	"
Edward s. of Rich: Melling of Dalton Nailor	"	"

Anne d. of Abraham Spencer of Upholland	
Breadbaker	13 January
Henry s. of Humphry Atherton of Orrell Nailor	16 "
Jane d. of Ralph Barton of Upholl ^d Glesier ...	20 "
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep ^r	" "
Ellin d. of Thurstan Farrimont of Orrell Weaver	30 "
Margret d. of Roger Darbyshire of Orrell Weaver	" "
Ellin d. of Richard Wareing of Winstanley Collier	
[Banksman in C.T.]	3 February
Ellin d. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Mason	" "
John s. of Mathew Halton of Dalton Mason ...	8 "
William s. of W ^m Fairclough of Winstanley Collier	17 "
W ^m s. of George Birchall of Orrell Collier	" "
Henry s. of David Penington of Upholland	
Laborer	" "
Mary d. of James Richardson of Dalton Yeoman	
[Farmer in C.T.]	3 March
Robert s. of Nicolas Hys of Dalton yeoman ...	20 "
Ellin d. of W ^m Atherton of Winstanley Smith ...	24 "

1723.

William s. of Hugh Richardson of Upholland	
Gardin ^r	3 April
Edward s. of John Dean of Upholland Smith ...	" "
Margret d. of James Darbyshire of Orrell Weaver	7 "
William s. of James Blundell of Skelm'sdale	
husbandman	14 "
Thomas s. of Joseph Rigby of Orrell Nailor ...	15 "
Joseph s. of Thomas Leadbeater of Upholl ^d farmer	28 "
Robert s. of Robert Whaley of Upholland Tealour	" "

May Court 3rd none

Ellin d. of Joseph Lancaster of Winstanley Collier	2 June
James s. of John Tunstall of Upholland Carpint ^r	3 "
Richard s. of Thomas Smith of Upholland Laborer	9 "
Mary d. of Thomas Gee of Upholland Laborer ...	16 "
Elizabeth d. of John Hooton of Upholland	
Laborer	30 "
George s. of John Ball Gaug ^r att Upholland ...	14 July
fo. 158 Elizabeth d. of James Winstanley Mason of	
Billinge	21 "
Nicolas s. of Thomas Hooton of Towerhill in	
Upholland	25 "
Mathew s. of Mathew Corless of Dalton Delfman	11 August
Elizabeth d. of James Martlew of Dalton farmer	" "
Annias s. [a bastard child in C.T.] of Ellin	
Atherton of Upholland Widow	18 "

James s. of Thomas Justice of Upholland deceased laborer	1 Septemb ^r
Thomas s. of Lawrence Winstanley of Orrell Laborer	" "
Richard s. of James Hull Schoolmast ^r att Upholland	12 "
Mary supposed son [sic] of Andrew Barton of Billing Taylor	15 "
James s. of Thomas Haworth of Upholland Laborer	" "
John s. of James Heys of Dalton Weaver	" "
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland farm ^r	22 "
James s. of John Hodson of Upholland laborer	29 "
Thomas s. of James Birchall of Upholland laborer	5 Octob ^r
Ellin d. of Roger Corless of Upholland Joyn ^r	6 "
W ^m s. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weav ^r	20 "
Joseph s. of Robert Atherton of Orrell Weaver	" "
Sara d. of Abell Martindale of Dalton [Holland in C.T.] Slater	27 "
Mary d. of Richard Lyon of Billinge Weav ^r	28 "
Esther d. of Robert Joy at Dean in Upholland Nailor	3 Novemb ^r
Thomas s. of William Bentom [of Pemberton in C.T.] Pedler	" "
Jane d. of Clara Hodgson Widow School Mistriss att Upholl ^a	10 "
James s. of Thomas Rutter of Upholland Weav ^r	" "
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Culcheth of Upholl ^a Cordwain ^r	24 "
Alice d. of Peter Orrell of Orrell Collier	" "
Alice y ^a supposed da: of John Webster of Rainford Carpint ^r	30 "
Jane d. of Peter Wamealey of Upholland farm ^r	1 Decemb ^r
Jane d. of John Hatton of Dalton Cordwain ^r	8 "
Mary d. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Weav ^r	6 January
Henry s. of W ^m Holland of Upholland Smith	12 "
Hanna d. of Christo: Penington of Upholland Weav ^r	13 "
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Farrimond of Pemb'ton Weav ^r	16 "
Abraham s. of Sam: Martindale of Dalton Slater	19 "
John s. of Mary Mollineux of Orrell Widow	" "
Lydia d. of Jo ^a Fairclough of Upholland Weav ^r	" "
Elizabeth d. of Edward Woods of Upholland Weav ^r	" "
Bartholomew s. of Sam: Bradshaw of Upholland Weav ^r	26 "
Alice d. of Rob ^t Farrimont of Orrell Linman	29 "

Paul s. of John Melling of Upholland Weav' ...	2	February
Christopher s. of Robert Farrimont of Orrell Weav' ...	9	"
Lewis s. of John Shaw of Upholland Farmer ...	"	"
Alice d. of Hen: Ascroft of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Jane & Ruth da: of James Green of Upholland Slater ...	16	"
Mary d. of Thomas Bentom of Newborough Taylor ...	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Atherton of Orrell Weav'...	1	March
fo. 163 Anne [Jane <i>in C.T.</i>] d. of James Knowles of Upholland Carrier ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Smith of Upholland Joyner	6	"
Samuell s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeoman	4	"
Charles s. of George Holme of Orrell Laborer [Husbandman <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	8	"
Paul s. of William Green of Winstanley Nailor...	15	"
Mary d. of Tho: Gayley of Winstanley Collier ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rob' Smalshaw of Dalton Laborer [Farmer <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	22	"
W ^m s. of Tho: Laithwaite of Upholland Weav' ...	"	"
James supposed son of W ^m Charnock of Dalton Farmer ...	"	"
Anne d. of James Frith of Upholland farmer ...	25	"
Thomas s. of W ^m Aspinall of Dalton Yeoman ...	29	"

1724.

Hannah d. of Peter Caterall of Upholland Delfman	6	Aprill
Margrett d. of Edward Catterall of Upholland Weaver ...	7	"
Susannah Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq' ...	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Rich: Webster of Orrell laborer	19	"
Sara d. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner ...	"	"
Ellin d. of Anthony Lea of Dalton Plaisterer [Whitner <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	24	March
William s. of Thomas Garstang of Orrell Weaver	26	"
Alice Boydell d. of John Greson Schoolmast' of Dalton ...	"	"

Court 8

Peter s. of Edward Ball of Upholland Delfman...	1	May
Garrett [Jared <i>in C.T.</i>] s. of Thomas Anderton of Winstanley Collier ...	17	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Glover of Pemberton Weaver	23	"
John Joseph s. of Thomas Naylor of Orrell Yeoman born 7 Aprill...	9	"
Mary d. of William Steen of Dalton Delfman ...	7	June

Alice d. of Edward Atherton of Orrell Weaver...	14	June
Richard s. of George Atherton of Orrell [Weaver in C.T.]...	17	"
John s. of Lewis Barton de Upholland Farm' ...	28	"
Anne d. of James Pennington de Upholland Weav'	5	July
Elizabeth d. of James Billinge de Upholland Weav'	12	"
Anne d. of Thomas Ascroft de Upholland Weav'	26	"
Ellin d. of Christopher Pennington de Upholland Yeoman	11	August
Elizabeth d. of William Dickinson de Upholland Innkeep'	19	"
James s. of William Morris de Upholl ^d Laborer & Elizabeth d. of Edmund Gaskell de Orrell Drist'	30	"
William s. of Robert Birchall de Orrell Laborer & Margret d. of the Rev ^d Mr. John Allen Curate [de Upholland in C.T.] born August 27 th	8	Sep'
Mary d. of W ^m Corless de Upholl ^d Join' & ...	13	"
Ellin d. of John Atherton de Orrell Labour' ...	"	"
Sarah d. of Thomas Leadbeater de Upholland Labour' ...	20	"
John s. of David Winstanley of Dalton Plaister' & Alice d. of John Litherland de Orrell Collier ...	27	"
fo. 164 Elizabeth d. of Henry Gaskell de Orrell Linman	29	"
James s. of Henry Gaskell de Billinge Weav' ...	4	Octob'
James s. of Tho: Prescott of Dalton Yeoman ...	11	"
Margret d. of William Heskin de Pemberton Yeom ⁿ	16	"
George s. of George Halliwell de Upholl ^d Join' & Robert the supposed son of Robert Emery de Upholl ^d ...	15	November
Jane d. of Henry Heys de Liverpool ...	19	"
John s. of W ^m Melling de Orrell Weav' ...	22	"
John s. of Tho: Gee de Upholl ^d Labour' and Richard s. of Charles Ashurst Taylor ...	6	Decemb'
James s. of Roger Gaskell de Upholl ^d Labour' & Jane d. of Timothy Fairhurst de Pemb'ton Weav'	1	January
Bridgett d. of John Hooton de Upholl ^d labour'	3	"
Ginnet d. of John Hodson de Orrell Labour' ...	2	February
Tho' s. of Ralph Baxondean de Orrell Weav' ...	7	"
W ^m s. of W ^m Brighouse de Orrell Farm' ...	10	"
James s. of James Heys of Dalton Weav' ...	21	"
Sarah d. of Roger Southworth de Upholl ^d Mercer	25	"
Elizabeth d. of John Catterall de Upholl ^d Weav'	3	March
Ellin d. of John Atherton de Upholl ^d Nail' ...	14	"
Rich ^d s. of W ^m Derbyshire of Dalton Tann' ...	21	"
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Richardson de Upholl ^d Yeom: ...	29	"

1725.

Esther d. of Tho' Partington of Dalton Nail' ...	4	April
John s. of John Cowley de Billinge Slater ...	11	"
Elisabeth d. of Peter Catterall de Upholl' Delfman	6	May
Margret d. of Robert Chadwick de Orrell farmer	9	"
James s. of John Bradshaw de Upholl' Labour'...	17	"
Joseph s. of Tho' Ashurst de Orrell Nail' &		
Alice d. of Henry Latham de Upholl' Yeoman...	18	"
Tho' s. of David Rigby de Upholl' Labour' ...	30	"
John s. of Henry Fox de Upholl' yarn-whiten'...	13	June
Robert s. of Robert Hampson deceas'd ...	"	"
Richard s. of Ralph Bradshaw de Upholl' Carpenter &		
Anne d. of Humphrey Atherton de Winstanley Nail'	"	"
Rich ^d a bastard child of Ellin Fletcher de Upholl' Widow &	20	"
Elisabeth d. of Edmund Atherton de Orrell Weav'	"	"
Jane d. of W ^m Charnock de Dalton Farm' ...	27	"
Joanna d. of Peter Walmsley de Upholl' farm'...	4	July
Margret d. of John Rimmer de Upholl' Taylor and		
Joanna d. of W ^m Prior de Upholl' Garden'	"	"
Tho' s. of John Fairclough de Orrell Weaver ...	18	"
Lydia d. of William Fairclough de Winstanley Labour' ...	8	August
Samuel s. of John Lowe of Upholl' Butcher ...	15	"
Hugh s. of Tho' Howorth de Upholl' Labour' &	22	"
Charles s. of George Aspinall de Upholl' Taylor	"	"
Edward s. of James Frith de Upholl' Weav' and	5	Septemb'
Margery d. of Henry Ascroft husbandman ...	"	"
Margret d. of John Martin de Upholl' Yeom ...	8	"
fo. 165 James s. of Tho' Smith de Upholland Yarn Whiten' and	12	"
Anne d. of John Green de Billinge Nail' ...	"	"
Tho' s. of Tho' Waddington and	26	"
Elisabeth d. of Richard Phisick [de Upholland in C.T.] ...	"	"
Elisabeth d. of John Hatton of Dalton Shoe maker	3	October
John s. of Robert Ashwell de Upholland Labour'	"	"
Francis s. of Hugh Rich ^d son de Upholland Garden'	10	"
Ellin d. of Charles Swift de Upholl' Farm' ...	"	"
Michael s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton Labour'	"	"
Shaw s. of Tho' Ellison de Upholl' Butch' ...	17	"
Thomas s. of Rich ^d Lyon de Billinge Weav' ...	"	"
Margery d. of Thurstan Farrimond de Orrell Weaver ...	"	"
Luke s. of Abel Martindale of Dalton Slat' ...	24	"
Elisabeth d. of Rich ^d Peet de Upholl' Farm' ...	31	"

Anne d. of Timothy Heys de Pemb'ton Weav'	1	Novemb'
William s. of Peter Hodson de Upholl' Husbandm :	7	"
Elisabeth d. of W ^m Winstanley of Dalton Plaister'	"	"
Anne d. of William Corless de Upholl' Join'	21	"
Jane the supposed daughter of Thomas Billinge Weaver	28	"
Margaret d. of Joseph Sharples de Upholl' Farm'	26	Decemb'
Ellin d. of Henry Gerard de Upholland Weaver	9	January
Ginnet d. of David Winstanley of Dalton Plaister'	30	"
Margret d. of Rich ^d Roby de Orrell Weav'	"	"
Anne d. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeom :	26	"
Samuel s. of Rob ^t Farrimond de Orrell Linm :	5	February
William Henry s. of Thomas Ashhurst oth'		
Ashurst Esq' :	"	"
Thomas s. of Bartholomew Howorth de Upholl'		
Delfm :	6	"
John s. of John Ball Gaug' at Upholl'	13	"
William s. of John Berry of Dalton Weav'	"	"
Roger s. of Roger Corless de Upholl' Join'	"	"
Luke s. of Samuel Bradshaigh de Upholl' Delfm :	20	"
Jane d. of James Holland de Upholl' Mason	27	"
Samuel s. of James Billinge de Upholl' Weav'	6	March
Elisabeth d. of Thomas Hooton de Upholl'		
Labour :	"	"
Edward s. of Edward Catterall de Upholl' Weav'	13	"
Alice d. of Ralph Barton de Upholl' Gleasi'	"	"
Alice d. of Thomas Holland de Upholl' Mason	"	"
John s. of Thomas Hooton de Upholl' Butcher...	20	"
Elisabeth d. of James Heys de Upholl' Mason	"	"
William s. of Richard Melling of Dalton Nail'	"	"
Mary a bastard child of [John Gregson of Skemersdale and in C.T.] Ellin Millington alias Brown of Upholl'	25	"
James s. of David Pennington de Upholl' Farm'	27	"
Jane d. of Thomas Anderton de Winstanley	"	"

1726.

Mary d. of Robert Atherton de Orrell Weav' and	1	April
Mary d. of Richard Derbyshire of Pemberton and Alice Chow illegitimate	"	"
Elisabeth d. of Samuel Dickinson de Orrell Nail'	3	"
and Anne d. of James Birchall de Upholl'		
Husbandm :	"	"
George s. of George Birchall de Orrell Labour'	10	"
George s. of William Steen de Upholl' Delfman	11	"
Abel s. of Samuel Martindale de Dalton Slat...	12	"
Anne d. of Richard Bradshaw of Upholl' Carpent'	17	"

Henry Winstanley Warden

fo. 166	Enoch s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^e Labour ^r	24	April
	Court 20 th		
	Samuel s. of Robert Atherton de Orrell Weav ^r ...	15	May
	John s. of Thomas Prescott of Dalton Yeom: ...	17	"
	John s. of Joseph Gerard of Upholland farm ^r ...	19	"
	Ellin d. of James Smith de Up Holland Join ^r ...	22	"
	John s. of Richard Webster of Orrell farm ^r and		
	Marg ^d d. of Thomas Leadbeater of Billinge Weav ^r	"	"
	Alice & Lucy daughters of James Worthington de		
	Upholl ^e Farm ^r	5	June
	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Gaskell of Upholland		
	Labour ^r	12	"
	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Smith de Upholl ^e Labour ^r	19	"
	Edward s. of Timothy Taylor de Upholl ^e Weav ^r	3	July
	Margret d. of Christopher Pennington de		
	Upholland Yeom:	11	"
	Thomas s. of Henry Latham de Upholland Yeom: ...	14	"
	Peter s. of John Tunstall de Upholl ^e Carpenter	17	"
	Jane d. of Edward Tilsley de Orrell Weav ^r ...	24	"
	Edward s. of Edward Ascroft de Upholland		
	Husbandm:	25	"
	W ^m s. of W ^m Atherton de Orrell Labor ^r	3	August
fo. 42	John s. of Robert Blackledge of Chorley baptised		
	at Dawglas Chappel	7	"
fo. 166	Jane d. of Laurence Dawber of Orrell Weav ^r ...	10	"
	W ^m s. of Thos: Ascroft de Upholl ^e Weav ^r ...	11	"
	Mary d. of James Pennington de Upholl ^e Weav ^r	28	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Morris of Upholl ^e Blacksmith	4	Septemb ^r
	Arthur s. of Rich ^d Sudell Carpenter and		
	Alice d. of John Hodson of Upholl ^e Labour ^r ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Charles Ashhurst of Dalton Tayl ^r	18	"
	John s. of William Dickinson de Upholl ^e Innkeep ^r	21	"
	Mary d. of William Howorth de Upholland Weav ^r	25	"
	Jane d. of Alexander Derbyshire de Orrell Weav ^r	23	Octob ^r
	George s. of Tho ^s Glover of Pemberton Weav ^r ...	12	Novemb ^r
	Susanna d. of Rich ^d Battins	20	"
	William s. of James Knowles de Upholland		
	Carrier	29	"
	Elisabeth d. of Henry Gaskell de Upholland Weav ^r	17	Decemb ^r
	Ellin d. of Rob ^t Chadwick Farm ^r	18	"
	John s. of Edward Ball de Upholl ^e Delfman ...	21	"
	William s. of Rob ^t Smaishaw de Orrell farm ^r ...	25	"
	James s. of Edward Wood de Upholl ^e Weav ^r ...	"	"
	Rachel d. of Tho ^s Atherton de Orrell Weav ^r and	27	"
	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Ashhurst de Orrell Nail ^r	"	"
	John s. of Daniel Fradsom de Orrell Weav ^r ...	1	January
	Lydia d. of Peter Hodson de Upholl ^e Farm ^r ...	15	"
	Anne d. of Tho ^s Gould	22	"

James s. of Tho ^s Gee de Upholl ^d Labour'	28 January
Timothy s. of James Heys of Dalton Weav' &	
Jane d. of W ^m Melling de Orrell Weav'	29 "
Dinah d. of Rich ^d Dickinson a traveller	6 February
John & Matthew sons of James Waters alias Mason	
[de Upholland labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	20 "
Peter s. of Lawrence Winstanley de Winstanley	
Nail'	12 March
Thomas s. of John Atherton de Upholland Nail' and	
William s. of Rich ^d Wilson de Winstanley	19 "
Richard s. of James Hilton of Dalton Smith	26 "
[Blacksmith <i>in C.T.</i>] and	
Catherine d. of David Rigby de Upholl ^d Labour'	" "
Mary d. of David Winstanley of Dalton plaist'	29 "

1727.

William s. of Henry Ascroft [of Upholland weaver	
<i>in C.T.</i>]	2 April
Johanna d. of Thos Howorth [of Upholland	
Mason <i>in C.T.</i>]	" "
Margery d. of Roger Southworth de Upholland	
[Mercer <i>in C.T.</i>]	5 "
Tho ^s s. of Edward Fairhurst of Orrell Weaver...	14 "
Alice d. of Roger Southworth of Upholl ^d Mercer &	25 "
Elisabeth Culcheth of Upholl ^d illegitimate ...	

Court May 12

Alice d. of Tho ^s Ascroft de Upholl ^d Labour' ...	7 May
Ellin d. of Henry Fox de Upholl ^d Yarn Whiten'	2 "
W ^m s. of Tho ^s Holland de Upholl ^d Mason ...	14 "
<i>fo. 147</i> Deborah d. of Thomas Laithwait of Dalton	
Delfman	28 "
William s. of Christopher Pennington of Upholl ^d	
Weav'	4 June
Margaret d. of James Rigby of Upholl ^d Labour'	11 "
Daniel s. of Robert Farrimond of Orrell Lin-man	17 "
George s. of William Gaskell of Orrell Weav' ...	24 "
James s. of James Fairhurst de Orrell farm' ...	25 "
Alice d. of William Morris of Upholl ^d Delfman	16 July
Elisabeth d. of Andrew Barton de Upholl ^d Taylor	5 August
William s. of W ^m Fishwick of Billinge farm' ...	6 "
Tho ^s & Peter sons of John Low de Upholl ^d Butch'	9 "
Tho ^s s. of Robert Cawley Schoolmast' at Upholl ^d	13 "
Margaret d. of Rich ^d Dawber of Dalton	
Husbandm: [labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	20 "
Alice d. of John Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Farm' ...	27 "
Margaret d. of Roger Gaskell de Upholl ^d farm'	28 "
Richard s. of W ^m Pryor of Upholl ^d Garden' ...	17 Septemb'

Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Atherton de Orrell Weav ^r	26	Septemb ^r
Elisabeth d. of Edward Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r &		
Catherine d. of Peter Fairhurst of Orrell Weav ^r	29	Octob ^r
Thomas s. of Timothy Fairhurst of Orrell Labour ^r	5	November
Margaret d. of Rich ^d Whaley of Upholl ^d Tayl ^r ...	15	"
John s. of John Litherland of Orrell and	26	"
Elisabeth d. of W ^m Harrison of Dalton deceased	"	"
Hannah d. of Peter Catterall of Upholland Delfm ^r	30	"
Richard s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeom ^r :	5	December
John s. of Henry Jarett of Upholl ^d Weav ^r and	17	"
Anne d. of John Fairclough of Upholl ^d Weav ^r and	"	"
Elisabeth d. of W ^m Whittle of Orrel Alekeep ^r ...	"	"
Joseph s. of Joseph Richardson deceased in Upholl ^d &	25	"
Thos s. of Thos Barton of Dalton Tann ^r	"	"
Thomas [Timothy <i>in C.T.</i>] s. of Timothy Heys of Pemberton Weav ^r and	1	January
Robert s. of Rich ^d Lyon of Upholland Farm ...	"	"
William s. of W ^m Corless of Upholl ^d Join ^r ...	2	"
Elisabeth d. of Roger Corless of Upholland Join ^r	3	"
Alice d. of Richard Hooton of Orrel Schoolmast ^r born and	8	"
W ^m s. of Thos Smith of Upholland Bouk ^r ...	14	"
Alice d. of Isaac Gaskell of Billinge Farm ^r ...	21	"
Nehemiah s. of Thomas Melling of Upholland Weav ^r	"	"
fo. 42 William s. of Peter Gaskell of Old-house-heys in Upholl ^d born 14 th	"	"
fo. 147 W ^m s. of W ^m Hanson of Billinge Weav ^r ...	28	"
Margaret d. of Peter Topping of Orrel Weav ^r ...	4	February
Elizabeth d. of Henry Latham de Upholl ^d Yeom ^r : born 2 nd	5	March
Jane d. of James Smith of Upholl ^d Join ^r	15	"
Alice d. of Peter Rainforth of Orrel Blacksmith	17	"
Matthew s. of Abel Martindale of Dalton Slat ^r ...	31	"
Marg ^d d. of Tho ^s Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	"	"

1728.

Michael s. of Rich ^d Roby de Orrel Weav ^r	5	April
Susanna d. of Samuel Dickinson of Orrel Nayl ^r	10	"
Ellin d. of James Rowan a traveller and	12	"
Mary d. of Ja ^s Heys of Upholl ^d Mas ⁿ	"	"
Catherine d. of Ja ^s Hooton of Winstanley Weav ^r	17	"
W ^m s. of W ^m Brighthouse of Upholland Farm ^r ...	23	"
Ellin d. of James Spencer de Upholland farm ^r and	28	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Melling of Orrel Weav ^r	"	"

1798

BAPTISMS.

107

Ellin d. of James Holland of Upholl ^d Mason ...	19	May
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Gerard of Billinge and Barbara Litherland illegitimate		June
Alice d. of Thos Taylor of Dalton		"

fo. 148

July none Court 9th

Sarah d. of John Anderton of Winstanley Colli [']	24	August
Elizabeth d. of John Highham of Pemb ['] ton Weav [']	25	"
Nancy d. of Edward Mollyneux de Upholl ^d farm [']	22	Septemb [']
John s. of W ^m Melling of Upholl ^d Nail [']	27	"
Mary d. of James Frith of Upholl ^d Labour [']	29	"
Dorothea d. of Thomas Ashhurst de Hall Ashhurst in Dalton Esq [']	3	Octob [']
W ^m s. of W ^m Howorth of Upholl ^d Weav [']	6	"
Mary d. of John Smith and Marg ['] Winstanley de Upholl ^d illegitimate and Eliz th d. of Tho ^s Halliwell and Anne Moss of Upholl ^d illegitimate	"	"
W ^m s. of Ja ^s Billinge of Billinge Weav ['] & Lyddy d. of John Fairclough of Up Holland Weav [']	20	"
Anne d. of Hugh Richardson de Upholl ^d Garden [']	26	"
Jane and Lawrence son and dau: of John Berry of Dalton Weav [']	1	Novemb [']
Ellin d. of Sam ['] Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Labour ['] ...	14	"
Athos s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^d [Delfm in C.T.]	15	"
Thomas s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeom:	10	December
Mary d. of James Heys of Dalton [weaver in C.T.]	25	"
Elizabeth d. of Timothy Taylor of Upholl ^d Weav [']	28	"
Catherine d. of Joseph Fox of Orrel farm [']	12	January
Jane d. of Robert Cawley Schoolm ['] at Upholl ^d	11	February
James s. of Thomas Ellinson [Ellison in C.T.] of Upholl ^d Butch ['] and Tho ^s s. of John Melling of Upholl ^d Weav [']	16	"
Charles s. of Tho ^s Ashhurst of Orrel Nail [']	23	"
Margaret d. of Joseph Wilson of Winstanley Nail [']	28	"
Bartholomew s. of James Worthington of Upholl ^d Labour [']	2	March
Ellin d. of Thomas Morris of Upholl ^d Blacksmith and Tho ^s s. of James Pennington of Upholl ^d Weav [']	5	"
Alice d. of W ^m Bullin & Mary Mollyneux of Orrel Widow illegitimate	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d Whaley of Upholl ^d Tayl ['] ...	14	"
William s. of Peter Ascroft of Upholl ^d Delfm: ...	28	"
	30	"

1729.

Henry s. of John Hodson of Upholland Labour'	2	April
James s. of John Hooton of Upholl ^d Labour' ...	6	"
David s. of Elizabeth Rigby of Upholland Widow	7	"
Thomas s. of James Hooton of Winstanley Weav' &		
Henry s. of Rich ^d Pink of Upholl ^d farm'	13	"
Robert s. of Philip Dickinson of Upholl ^d Clock		
Maker	20	"
Ellen and Marg ^t daughters of John Bradshaw of		
Upholl ^d Labour'	23	"
John s. of Humphrey Atherton of Winstanley		
Nail'	31	April [sic]

Court 9 day

Jane d. of Ralph Barton of Up Holland Gleasier	25	May
Thomas s. of Henry Fisher of Upholl ^d Merc' ...	26	"
Edward s. of Thomas Hooton of Upholl ^d Butch ^r	29	"
Ellen d. of James Houghton of Upholl ^d Black-		
smith	1	June
Henry s. of Timothy Boardman of Upholl ^d farm'	15	"
John s. of Henry Heys of Upholland Mason ...	22	"
Thomas s. of Tho ^s Park of Upholl ^d Tayl' and	6	July
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholl ^d Bouk' ...	"	"
Ellen d. of W ^m Atherton of Orrell Labour' ...	3	August
W ^m s. of Tho ^s Fairclough of Orrell Weav' and	14	"
Dorothy d. of John Hatton in Orrell Shoe mak ^r	"	"
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Gee of Upholl ^d Labour'	"	"
Diana d. of W ^m Hurst and Sarah Fairclough of		
Orrell illegitimate	29	"
James s. of John Hylam of Pemberton Weav' ...	5	October
Ellen d. of David Winstanley of Dalton Plaister'	12	"
/o. 149 W ^m s. of John Catterall of Upholl ^d Bouker ...	5	November
Anne d. of George Pye of Upholland farmer and		
Alice d. of Tho ^s Leathett of Upholl ^d Delfm: ...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Andrew Barton Tayl'	22	"
Elizabeth d. of Matthew Tickle of Upholl ^d farm'	26	December
Alice d. of John Fairhurst of Orrell Coll ^r and		
Mary d. of John Rimmer of Upholl ^d Tayl' ...	28	"
Robert s. of Henry Fox of Upholl ^d Bouk' ...	6	Jan:
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Culcheth of Boscow &	25	"
Mary Rigby illegitimate		
Tho ^s s. of Ja ^s Halton of Upholland Cordwain'...	8	Feb:
Margery d. of Henry Ascroft of Upholl ^d Labour'	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Low of Upholl ^d Butch' ...	"	"
John s. of Daniel Martindale of Upholl ^d Slater &	22	"
Alice d. of Tho ^s Ascroft of Upholl ^d Weav' ...	"	"
James s. of Tho ^s Fairhurst of Orrell Weav' ...	25	"

1729-1730

BAPTISMS.

109

Francis s. of W ^m Corless of Upholland Join'	7	March
John s. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Labour'	15	"
Anne d. of Peter Orrell of Orrell Colli'	22	"
Mary d. of Josiah Walker & Jane Pennington of Holland Moore illegitimate	26	"
Francis s. of Rich ^d Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Carpenter	29	"
Elizabeth d. of John Green of Orrell Nail'	"	"

1730.

James s. of Joseph Rigby of Billinge Delfm:	4	April
Court 28 th day		

Henry s. of John Woods Join' [of Upholland in C.T.]	26	"
Hannah d. of James Billinge of Billinge Weav'	"	"
James s. of James Heys of Upholl ^d Mason	"	"
Rachel d. of Rob ^t Atherton of Upholl ^d Weav'	3	May
Ellen d. of Timothy Fairhurst of Upholl ^d farm' & Joanna d. of Christopher Pennington of Upholl ^d Weav'	"	"
Rich ^d s. of W ^m Pryor of Upholl ^d Garden'	7	"
John s. of Jacob Gaskell of Billinge	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Daniel Platt of Winstanley Farm'	14	June
Jane d. of Tho ^s Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Labour'	"	"
Alice d. of Tho ^s Culcheth of Up-Holl ^d Cord-Wain'	16	"
John s. of Thomas Howorth of Upholl ^d	5	July
Thomas s. of Hugh Westhead of Upholl ^d cordwain'	"	"
Mary d. of John Hooton & Anne Holland illegitimate	"	"
John s. of Ja ^s Anderton of Winstanley Colli'	19	"
Anne d. of Charles Ashhurst of Dalton Tayl'	"	"
James s. of Edward Ball of Upholl ^d	2	August
Anne d. of Ralph Bradshaw of y ^e same	"	"
Catherine d. of Roger Southworth of Upholl ^d Merc'	7	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Park de Upholl ^d Tayl'	10	"
Thomas s. of Tho ^s Hooton of Upholland Butch'	16	"
James s. of Roger Corless of Up-Holland Joyn'	24	"
Rob ^t s. of John Berry of Dalton	30	"
Richard s. of W ^m Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Ale-keep'	6	September
Alice d. of W ^m Melling of Upholl ^d Weav'	13	"
James s. of James Liptrott of Billinge Jun'	21	"
Clares Catterall of Upholl ^d illegitimate	"	"
Mary d. of Roger Topping of Dalton Attorney at Law	2	October
Ralph s. of Ferdinando Anderton of Upholl ^d Inn-keep'	4	"
W ^m s. of Edward Walker of Upholl ^d Cord-Wain'	11	"

	Anne d. of Thomas Smith of Upholl ^d	11	October
	Mary d. of W ^m Hurst of Orrell	"	"
	W ^m s. of Ja ^s Unsworth of Winstanley Colli ^r	25	"
fo. 150	James s. of John Dean of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	8	November
	W ^m s. of Rich ^d Fishwick of Upholl ^d Farm ^r	15	"
	George s. of Tho ^s Maurice of Up Holland Black-Smith	22	"
	Jane d. of Peter Ascroft of Upholl ^d Delfm ^r	"	"
	Mary d. of Robert Chaddock of Orrell farm ^r	13	December
	Elizabeth d. of James Hilton de Upholland Carpenter	"	"
	Alice d. of John Green of Upholl ^d Slat ^r	20	"
	Elizabeth Isabel d. of Tho ^s Gee of Upholl ^d Colli ^r	25	"
	Elizabeth d. of David Winstanley of Dalton Delfm ^r	26	"
	Margaret d. of Tho ^s Prescott of Dalton Yeom ^r	28	"
	Edmund s. of Edward Eaton of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	1	January
	Roger s. of John Cowley of Up-Holland farm ^r	6	"
	Jane d. of Rich ^d Roby de Orrell Weav ^r	"	"
	John s. of John Melling of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	31	"
	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Chadwick of Winstanley Weav ^r	14	February
	Elizabeth d. of Ralph Baxondean of Orrell Weav ^r	"	"
	Alice d. of John Fairclough of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	"	"
	W ^m s. of Sam ^l Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Delfm ^r	7	March
	Edward s. of James Winstanley of Orrell Nail ^r	"	"
	Henry s. of Henry Fisher of Upholl ^d Merc ^r	19	"
	John s. of Rich ^d Swift of Upholl ^d	21	"
	Sarah d. of Peter Fairhurst of Orrell Labour ^r	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Ashhurst de Ashhurst [de Hall Ashhurst in Dalton in C.T.] Esq ^r born	31	"

1731.

	Elizabeth d. of Adam Rigby of Wigan Colli ^r and Elizabeth Mayson of Upholl ^d illegitimate	7	April
	Jane d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	11	"
	Martha d. of Matthew Tickle de Upholland Farmer	18	"
	Esther d. of Richard Sudel of Billinge Carpent ^r	25	"
	George s. of John Mollyneux of Upholland Farm ^r	2	May
	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d Richardson [of Upholland in C.T.] & Mary Draper illegitimate	9	"
	James s. of Henry Watkinson & Alice Swift both of Dalton illegitimate	16	"
	Caleb s. of John Hodson of Upholl ^d Delfman	"	"
	Henry s. of W ^m Dawber of Orrell Weav ^r	23	"
	John s. of John Clieveley & Elizabeth Culcheth of Upholland illegitimate	8	June
	Elizabeth d. of James Houghton of Upholl ^d Blacksmith	20	"

Henry s. of Joseph Fox of Orrell [Farmer in C.T.]	27	June
Elizabeth d. of John Atherton de Orrell [Weaver in C.T.] decd	"	"
Jane d. of Hugh Richardson of Upholl ^d Garden ^r	4	July
Joseph s. of Joseph Wilson of Winstanley Nail ^r	18	"
Rich ^d s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholl ^d Farm ^r	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Faulkner of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	25	"
Nehemiah s. of Tho ^s Melling of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	1	August
Anne d. of Rich ^d Wilson of Winstanley Labour ^r	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Hooton of Orrell School M ^r born July 26	8	"
W ^m s. of Ja ^s Withington of Orrell [Weaver in C.T.]	"	"
John s. of James Collier of Upholland Mason...	"	"
Jane d. of Timothy Heys of Pemberton Weav ^r	15	"
Bridget d. of Henry Seddon of Orrell Farm ^r	"	"
James s. of Josiah Dickinson of Upholl ^d Innkeep ^r	17	"
William s. of Thomas Smith of Upholl ^d olim Bouk ^r	22	"
John s. of John Green of Winstanley Nail ^r	"	"
Edward s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	24	"
Elizabeth d. of George Knowles of Upholl ^d Carri ^r	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Ball of Upholl ^d Inn-keep ^r	"	"
Joanna d. of Roger Derbyshire of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	29	"
Jane d. of Peter Barton of Upholl ^d Sadler	12	Sep ^r
James s. of John Woods of Upholland Joyn ^r	19	"
W ^m s. of Tho ^s Howorth of Upholl ^d	10	October
Alice d. of Hum: Atherton of Winstanley Nail ^r	"	"
fo. 167 Henry s. of Henry Fox of Upholland Bouker	24	"
Bartholomew s. of Daniel Martindell of Upholl ^d Slater	14	November
James s. of William Howorth of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	21	"
Thomas s. of John Rimmer of Upholland Tayl ^r	13	December
William s. of Tho: Gaskell of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	19	"
Ellen d. of Rich ^d Richardson of Upholl ^d & Esther Winstanley of Winstanley illegitimate	6	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Gerrard of Orrell Weav ^r	29	"
William s. of W ^m Peel of Upholland Mason	6	January
Tho ^s s. of Henry Tatlock of Rainford Blacksmith	11	"
Elizabeth d. of Sam ^l Dickinson of Orrell Nail ^r	16	"
Rich ^d s. of John Hooton of Upholl ^d [labourer in C.T.]	23	"
Jane d. of Timothy Taylor of Upholl ^d [Weaver in C.T.]	"	"
Anne d. of Rich ^d Pink [Peet alias Pink in C.T.] of Upholl ^d	"	"
Jane d. of Tho ^s Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	25	"
John s. of Tho ^s Fairclough of Orrell Weav ^r and William s. of Hugh Westhead of Dalton Cord Wain ^r	6	February
	"	"

Martha d. of Ferdinando Anderton of Upholl ^d ...	13	February
W ^m s. of Edward Tisley of Dalton Weav ^r ...	20	"
Anne d. of Arthur Cross in Upholl ^d Tayl ^r and	5	March
Martha d. of John Aspinall alias Wiggins of	"	"
Billinge & Anne Whittle of Orrell illegitimate	"	"
Henry s. of Tho ^s Winstanley of Orrell Nail ^r ...	12	"

1732.

Mary d. of John Hodson of Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	16	April
Ellen d. of John Marsh in Orrell Weav ^r ...	23	"
John s. of Henry Ascroft of Upholland Labour ^r	30	"
and Thomas s. of Thomas Bennet of Upholland	"	"
Miller		

Court 19

James s. of James Anderton of Pemberton Weav ^r	7	May
James s. of Abel Martindell of Upholl ^d Slater &	"	"
Marg ^d d. of Richard Berry of Orrell Weav ^r ...	"	"
Anne d. of John Berry of Dalton Weav ^r ...	13	"

[In C.T. attested by us

W^m Simon Warren

Thos Fairclough

Geo: Grace]

William s. of W ^m Hurst of Orrell Nail ^r ...	28	"
Margery d. of Henry Heyes of Upholl ^d Mason and	4	June
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Gill of Upholl ^d ...	"	"
Anne d. of Edward Ascroft of Upholl ^d Husbandm ⁿ	11	"
Elizabeth d. of William Corles of Upholl ^d Join ^r and	"	"
Edward a bastard child of Elizabeth Rimmer		
Upholl ^d	"	"
Ellen d. of James Liptrott in Upholl ^d Delfm ⁿ ...	25	"
John s. of James Pennington of Upholl ^d Weav ^r and	16	July
Will ^m s. of John Chisnall of Dalton ...	"	"
Adam s. of John Catterall Saxton [of Upholland		
in C.T.]	30	"
John s. of Daniel Platt of Winstanley &	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Ja ^s Marclew of Upholl ^d olim decsd	"	"
Margaret d. of James Halton of Upholl ^d Delfm ⁿ	6	August
Ellen d. of James Pennington of Upholl ^d Ale Seller	13	"
Tho: s. of Tho ^s Lancaster & Elizabeth Catterall	20	"
illegitimate (London) [begotten at London		
in C.T.]		
John s. of John Lea and Alice Ashball of Upholl ^d		
illegitim ^m	"	"
Anne d. of Peter Ascroft of Upholland Delfm ⁿ ...	27	"

Tho ^s . of David Winstanley of Dalton &	
Edward s. of W ^m Pryor of Orrell Inn Keep' ...	3 September
Ellen d. of John Kidd Excise Officer at Upholland and	
John s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholl ^d Farmer ...	16 "
Charles s. of Samuel Winstanley Alekeep' in Orrell	17 "
Robert s. of John Mollyneux of Upholland Farm'	22 "
fo. 168 Mary d. of James Hilton of Upholland Carpent'	24 "
Margaret d. of George Gaskell of Dalton Labour'	1 October
Mary d. of Tho ^s Laithwaite of Dalton delfm ...	8 "
John s. of John Taylor of Upholl ^d ...	15 "
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Mollyneux of Upholl ^d farmer	" "
James s. of Tho ^s Tickle and Mary Mather of	
Upholl ^d illegitimate ...	18 "
John s. of Henry Fox of Upholland Bouker ...	22 "
Elizabeth d. of John Green of Upholland Slater	" "
Jane d. of Ralph Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Farm'...	29 "
Peter Simon s. of Henry Latham of Gawtley in	
Billinge Yeom ...	5 November
John s. of Paul Bradshaw of Upholland Labour'	" "
and Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d Bradshaw of Upholland	
Carpent'	" "
Mary d. of Evan Charnock of Upholl ^d Husbandm	
and Anne d. of W ^m Fishwick of Billinge Farm'...	19 "
Anne d. of Charles Ashhurst of Dalton Tayl' ...	26 "
Mary d. of George Burnett a Traveller ...	" "
Hannah d. of Nicholas Gaskell of Upholland	
Lin-man ...	30 "
Andrew s. of John Fairhurst of Orrell Collj' and	
Matthew s. of John Lowe of Upholland Butcher	3 December
Mary d. of Matthew Tickle of Upholland Farm'	24 "
Margaret d. of W ^m Hollinworth of Pemberton	
weav' ...	1 January
Anne d. of John Leathet in Orrell ...	3 "
Edward s. of Edward Ball of Upholland Innkeep'	14 "
Edward s. of Thomas Hooton of Upholland	
Butcher ...	28 "
Thomas s. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholl ^d Farmer and	
Joseph s. of Daniel Martindell of Dalton Slater	4 February
Anne d. of Henry Fisher of Upholland Merc' ...	9 "
William s. of Arthur Horne and Ruth Melling	
of Upholl ^d illegitimate & ...	11 "
Ruth d. of Christopher Pennington of Upholl ^d	
Weaver ...	" "
James s. of Josiah Dickinson of Upholl ^d Inn Keep'	16 "
Mary d. of John Woods of Upholl ^d Join' ...	21 "
Mary d. of John Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Labour' ...	24 "
John s. of Christopher Cain of Upholl ^d Weav' ...	25 "
Margaret d. of Tho ^s Morris of Upholland	
Blacksmith ...	18 March

1733.

Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Ascroft of Upholl ^d Weav ^r ...	1	April
John s. of James Unsworth of Winstanley Colli ^r	4	"
James s. of Timothy Fairhurst of Upholl ^d Farm ^r	15	"
Margaret d. of Nicholas Heyes of Dalton yeom ⁿ	16	"
Peter s. of Rich ^d Hooton of Orrell School M ^r [Clerk in C.T.] born 8 ...	22	"
Edward s. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholl ^d Husbandm ⁿ	"	"
Peggy d. of George Knowles of Upholl ^d London Carrier &	"	"
John s. of James Rigby of Uph ^d Labour ^r ...	"	"
Edward s. of Tho ^s Rainford of Orrell Weav ^r ...	29	"
Edward s. of W ^m Ascroft of Upholland Labour ^r	"	"
Richard s. of James Withington of Orrell Weav ^r and	"	"
Jane d. of Henry Hall of Winstanley ...	"	"
James s. of James Winstanley in Orrell Nail ^r and	"	"
Roger s. of James Barton in Orrell Weav ^r ...	13	May
Henry s. of Henry Gaskell of Upholland Linman	14	"
Robert s. of James Houghton of Upholland Blacksmith ...	20	"
fo. 169 Nicholas s. of Timothy Heyes of Pemberton Linman born 7 ...	9	June
Court y ^r 12		
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Heyes of Dalton Weav ^r ...	25	July
Ellen d. of W ^m Taberner of Orrell Weav ^r ...	12	August
John s. of W ^m Peel in Orrell Mas ⁿ ...	2	September
James s. of Peter Catterall of Upholl ^d Delfman	14	"
John s. of John Sanders a Soldi ^r ...	16	"
John s. of John Rothell of Upholl ^d Weav ^r &	23	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Winstanley of Orrell Nail ^r ...	"	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Foster of Upholland Shoemaker	29	"
Alice d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland Husbandman &	30	"
Hannah d. of Ja ^s Rainford of Orrell dec ^d ...	"	"
Hugh s. of Hugh Westhead of Dalton Shoe-maker &	7	October
Elizabeth d. of John Dean of Upholl ^d Blacksmith	"	"
W ^m s. of Peter Barton Sadler [in Upholland in C.T.]	8	"
John s. of Thomas Allanson of Upholland Butcher	21	"
Edward s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland born 25 Octob ^r ...	5	November
John s. of John Tunstall of Upholl ^d Carpenter ...	16	"
Catherine d. of W ^m Taylor of Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	2	December
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Winstanley of Dalton Weav ^r	11	"
William s. of W ^m Melling in Orrell Weav ^r ...	23	"
Anne d. of John Simpson of Upholl ^d ...	25	"
Anne d. of Henry Latham of Gawtley in Billinge Yeom ⁿ ...	27	"

1733-1734

BAPTISMS.

115

Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Bennet of Upholland Labour	24	December
John s. of Peter Winstanley of Billinge Nail	1	January
Margret d. of George Hurst of Orrel Nail	20	"
Ellen d. of Rich ^d Wilson of Winstanley Labour	10	February
Henry s. of John Green of Winstanley Nail and	17	"
Thomas s. of Tho ^s Hooton of Upholl ^a [Sen ^r in		
C.T.] Labour	"	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholland Bouk	24	"
Alice d. of Joseph Wilson of Winstanley Nail	3	March
Bartholomew and David sons of Samuel Bradshaw	6	"
and Marg ^t Morris of Upholland Illegitimate		

1734.

Arthur William s. of George Gaskel of Upholl ^a		
Labour	1	April
Tho ^s s. of Roger Heyes of Upholland Weav ^r	6	"
Elizabeth d. of Ja ^s Liptrott in Orrel	14	"
John s. of Matthew Mollyneux of Dalton Weav ^r	16	"
Court 31 st		
Mary d. of Timothy Melling de Orrel Weav ^r and	5	May
James s. of John Leafett in Orrel Weav ^r	"	"
Jeremy s. of James Catterall of Orrel Yeoman	12	"
Jeremiah s. of Daniel Martindell of Dalton Slater	"	"
Anne d. of W ^m Hollinsworth of Pemberton Weav ^r	"	"
Isabel d. of Tho ^s Clytherow of Upholland		
Husbandm ⁿ	19	"
Joanna d. of Tho ^s Howorth of Upholl ^a Labour	"	"
John s. of Christopher Cain [in Upholland in		
C.T.] Weav ^r	26	"
Mary d. of Peter Ascroft [of Upholland delfm ⁿ in		
C.T.] decsd &	"	"
Anne d. of Edward Ascroft Husbandm ⁿ all of		
Upholl ^a	"	"
Ralph s. of Ralph Maurice in Upholl ^a Weav ^r	3	June
Mary d. of John Mollyneux in Orrel Farm	9	"
Alice d. of James Halsall of Ormskirk and		
Jane Mollyneux of Upholl ^a Illegitimate	30	"
fo. 170 Peter s. of John Green of Upholland Slater	7	July
James s. of Peter Taberner of Orrel Weav ^r	21	"
John s. of Edward Hatton of Dalton Shoemaker	25	"
Tho ^s s. of James Hilton in Upholland Carpenter	28	"
Jane d. of John Woods of Upholl ^a Join ^r	4	August
Jane d. of Rich ^d Berry late of Orrel Weav ^r	25	"
James s. of Peter Catterall of Upholl ^a Delfman	1	September
Anne d. of Tho ^s Wilkinson of Upholl ^a Coop ^r	9	"

Martha d. of John Kidd Excise Officer at Upholland &	21	September
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	"	"
William s. of Samuel Dickinson of Orrell Nail ^r ...	29	"
James s. of John Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Farmer	6	October
Elizabeth d. of Peter Orrell of Pemberton Coaler	"	"
John s. of John Hodson of Upholl ^d	13	"
James s. of David Winstanley of Dalton	"	"
John s. of Tho ^s Fairclough of Upholland Linman	1	November
Peter s. of John Berry of Dalton Yeom ⁿ born 14 October	5	"
William s. of W ^m Pryor in Orrell Innkeep ^r ...	10	"
Alice d. of Tho ^s Gaskell of Upholland Labour ^r	17	"
Diana Frances d. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland born 1 Novemb ^r	20	"
Alice d. of Ralph Bradshaw of Holl ^d Carpenter & Rachel Aspinall of y ^e same illegitimate	"	"
George s. of James Barton of Orrell Weav ^r ...	17	"
James s. of John Hooton of Dalton	"	"
Ellen d. of James Halton of Upholl ^d Shoemaker	24	"
Ellen d. of James Withington of Orrell Weav ^r ...	7	Decemb ^r
Ralph s. of Ralph Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Aldebt ^r	8	"
William s. of John Naylor of Dalton Carpenter	15	"
Jane d. of John Rigley in Upholl ^d Innkeep ^r ...	22	"
Benjamin s. of William Howorth of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	29	"
Jane d. of George Gaskell of Upholl ^d Weav ^r ...	"	"
Mary d. of W ^m Cordes of Upholland Join ^r ...	5	January
James s. of James Frith in Upholl ^d Husb ^m : ...	12	"
Sarah d. of Henry Fisher of Upholland Merc ^r ...	19	"
William s. of W ^m Ascroft of Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	2	February
James s. of Rich ^d Hooton of Orrell Schoolm ^r born 3 ^d	16	"
Mary d. of Ja ^s Cordes of Skermersdale Husb ^m ...	"	"
Henry s. of Tho ^s Smith of Walthew Green in Upholl ^d Farmer	23	"
Mary d. of Rich ^d Swift in Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	"	"
Jane d. of William Hirst of Orrell Nail ^r	29	"
Sarah d. of Henry Fox of Upholl ^d Bouk ^r	2	March
Anne d. of Robert Cawley Schoolmaster at Upholl ^d	14	"
James s. of John Woodcock of Ashton & Mary Mollyneux of Orrell Illegitimate	16	"
John s. of W ^m Hilton of Upholl ^d Carpenter ...	"	"
James s. of John Catterall of Upholl ^d Sexton &...	"	"
Tho ^s s. of Josiah Dickinson Innkeep ^r in Upholland and	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Peter Tunstall of Dalton Farmer	"	"

1735.

fo. 171	John s. of Jonathan Appleton in Orrell	6 April
	Martha d. of Tho ^s Melling of Upholland Weav ^r	20 "
	George s. of John Bennett of Upholland Labour ^r	18 "
	Catherine d. of Tho ^s Clytherow of Upholl ^d	
	Husbandm:	27 "
	William s. of John Wilson in Orrell Collir	4 May
	James s. of John Rothwell of Upholland Weaver	11 "
	Mary d. of Jn ^o Maddock of Billinge Chandler and	15 "
	Anne d. of Tho ^s Morris of Upholl ^d Blacksmith...	" "
	Court	16
	John s. of Rich ^d Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Carpenter	25 "
	Joseph s. of W ^m Molleneux of Upholland Farmer &	1 June
	Martha d. of Ja ^s Houghton of Upholl ^d Blacksmith	" "
	Ellen d. of Ja ^s Mawdsley of Winstanley Weav ^r ...	8 "
	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholland Husbandman &	15 "
	Margaret d. of Tho ^s Greenhough of Preston &	
	Priscilla Melling of Pemberton illegitimate	" "
	Tho ^s s. of James Fairclough of Orrell Husbandman	22 "
	Matthew s. of Matthew Tickle of Upholland	
	Farmer and	" "
	Anne d. of Tho ^s Anderton of Orrell Farmer	" "
	John s. of Roger Heys of Upholland Weav ^r	14 July
	Samuel s. of Tho ^s Foster of Upholland Shoemaker	20 "
	W ^m s. of Edward Hatton of Dalton Shoemaker	25 "
	Rachel d. of Joseph Rigby of Billinge Delfman	27 "
	Peter Simon & James sons of Peter Taberner	
	of Orrell Weav ^r	3 August
	Mary d. of Tho ^s Smith of Holland Moor Farm ^r	10 "
	Mary d. of James Anderton of Winstanley Collir	31 "
	Hannah d. of Ja ^s Permington of Upholland Ale	
	Sell ^r and	" "
	Bridget d. of Rbt Lunt of Aughton Carpent ^r	7 September
	Roger s. of Roger Derbyshire of Upholland Weav ^r	21 "
	John s. of John Hodson of Upholland Labour ^r ...	28 "
	Mary d. of Thomas Heys of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	12 October
	Anne d. of John Lea in Orrel Plaisterer and	19 "
	Ellen d. of George Gaskell of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	" "
	John s. of John Dean of Upholland Blacksmith	26 "
	Jane d. of Thomas Rainford in Pemberton Weav ^r	2 November
	Rachel d. of Tho ^s Farrimond of Pemberton Weav ^r	9 "
	Mary d. of Tho ^s Park (decesd) belonging to	
	Upholl ^d [late of Upholland Taylor in C.T.]	14 "
	Marg ^t d. of Henry Ascroft of Skermersdale	
	Husbandm:	16 "

John s. of John Kethyon of Yarton nigh to Liverpool & Martha Twist belonging to Upholl ^d illegitimate	19	November
Sarah d. of Hugh Cross of Upholl ^d Yeoman ...	21	"
John s. of Peter Catterall of Upholland Delfm :	26	"
James s. of Hugh Richardson of Upholl ^d Garden	30	"
John s. of Tho ^s Winstanley of Dalton Weav' ...	7	December
John s. of William Gaskell of Upholl ^d Weav' ...	27	"
George s. of John Hallywell of Upholl ^d Husbandm : and	28	"
John s. of Joseph Fletcher of Upholl ^d Colli' ...	"	"

The Registers of Upholland.

BURIALS.

1619.

[The first 23 entries are from the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.]

The s. of John Wynstanley of Billings	...	...	Marche
Richard Mollieux of Billings	...	...	Maye
A childe of Edmund Wynstanley of Pemberton	...	...	June
John the s. of Oliu' Merton of Duxbury	...	...	"
Lawrence Smith ats Hornman of Holland	...	...	"
Margery the w. of Edward Adderton of Orrell	...	...	"
Richard Prescott of Dawlton	...	...	"
Jane d. of Henry Prescott of Dawlton	...	...	July
Oliver Bridge of Holland	...	...	"
James s. of Georg Smalshaw of Holland	...	...	"
Isabell d. of Richard Nayler of Holland	...	...	August
Jane d. of James Charles of Holland	...	...	"
A s. of James Heyes of Holland Moore	...	...	"
Margery the w. of James Charles of Holland	...	...	"
Thomas Baxter of Wynstanley	...	...	Octob'
Raphe s. of Robt Santynaught of Dawlton	...	...	"
A child of Wiltm Wynstanleyes of Billings	...	...	Novemb'
Richard s. of Richard Fayrcloough of Daultō	...	...	"
Thomas Hylō of Pembertō	...	...	December
Willia Marsh of Billing	...	...	"
Ellin Moore of Holland	...	...	"
James Prescot of Newbrough	...	...	februarie
The w. of Lewis Shawe of Daultō	...	...	"
fo. 1A Jennet Walthewe de Holland vid :	...	14	March
Vx Humfridi Naylor de Pimbo Lane	...	12	"
Richardus Buyrch [Byrch in C.T.] de Holland	...	16	Aprilis

1620.

Eliza Dorwin de Daultō Spinster	...	...	10	May
Guilielmus filius Tho: Prescot ju: de Orr:	...	...	12	"
Richardus Hyndley de Orrell	...	...	14	"
Tho: filius Thomas Fayrcloough de Orrell	...	...	6	Ju:
Richardus Holland de Holland	...	...	9	"

Filius Thomæ Winstanle de Winstanle	...	...	3	Julij
Thomas Winstanle de Billing	...	...	14	"
Anna filia Humfridi Pinningtō de Holland	...	...	30	Aug:
Edwardus filius Hugonis Houlme de Holland generosi	...	...	4	Septemb'
Maria Marshall de Holland generosa	...	...	14	"
Vx Thomæ Pickauance de Orrell	...	...	17	"
Joannes Garret alias Blewcap de Winstanle	...	...	18	"
Georgius filius Thomæ Smaleshe de Holland	...	...	3	Octob:
Thomas Fayrcloough de Holland	...	...	10	"
Elizabetha	...	Symth	25	"
Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Orrell de Lees	Ten	...	8	Novemb:
Infans tacitus natus Guilielmi Swyft de Holland	...	...	21	"
Johana Ashurst de Holland Spinster	...	...	3	Decemb:
William Mosse de Daultō	...	...	24	"
Margeretta vxor Joannis Haucks de Pembertō	...	...	9	Jan:
Hughe Hulme	Lawrence Darbyshire			
Wilm Whitfeild	Olyver Wythington			
	Thomas Crosse			
	Churchwardens			

fo. 2A Ellena Hey de Holland vidua ... 20 Jan:

1621.

Rachell filia Guilielmi Bispham	...	...	7	Ap:
Johannes Winstanle de Winstanle	...	...	28	"
Cicilia Gaskell nup de Winstanle Spinster	...	...	10	Maij
Margaretta vx: Nicolai Rigbie de Holland	...	...	20	"
Nicolaus Walthewe de Daulton	...	...	9	Junij
Agnes Taberner de Orrell Spinster	...	...	27	Julij
Thomas Wetnall de Winstanle	...	...	28	Aug:
Thomas Abraham alias Shefe de Holland	...	...	8	Septembris
Richardus Heaton de Billing	...	...	16	"
Richardus Swyft de Holl:	...	...	23	"
Alicia filia Tho: Haulton de Daulton	...	...	29	"
Anna Heaton de Billing Vid:	...	...	12	Oc:
Eliza filia Gui: Billing de Holland	...	...	19	"
Eliza Spencer de Holl: vid:	...	...	16	No:
Edwardus Ascroft de Daultō	...	...	19	"
Jacobus filius Hugonis Houlme de Hollād generosi	...	...	20	"
Elizabetha vx: Hugonis Houlme de Holland gen:	...	...	24	"
Eliza: filia Davidi Pinnington de Holl:	...	...	28	Decemb:
Elina Rimmer de Holl: vidua	...	...	31	"
Hugo filius Johannis Holland nup de Holl: defuncti	...	...	27	Jan:
Margeretta filia Tho: Gaskell Ju: de Holland	...	...	"	"
Thurstan Walthewe de Pembertō	...	...	28	"
Infantulus Tho: Tumsonnes de Pemb:	...	...	29	"
Robertus Bartonne de Holl:	...	...	"	"

1629.

[The entries for this year are from the *Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.*]

Ellin the w. of Edmund Glasebrooke of Pem'ton	8 Maij
Tho: s. of Wittm Naylor of Holland	27 "
Eliz: d. of David Pinnings of Holland	3 Junij
James Hispham of Rayneford	4 "
Anne d. of Richard Ashall	" "
Debora d. of Joh Cartwright of Winstanley	5 "
Anne d. of Franc: Hoult of Bitt	15 "
Margrett d. of Lorence Heaton of Billinge	18 "
Ellin the w. of Roger Gaskell	28 "
Mary the w. of [worn] Rimmer	11 July
Robt Ormshoe of Hoff	29 "
Alice Johnsonne of Hoff	25 Sep:
Alice the w. of Henry Toppinge	1 Octob:
Ellin d. of Tho: flayreclough of Orrell	14 "
Margrett the w. of John Catherall of Orrell	25 "
Jhane d. of Wittm Whawley of Hoff	28 "
Margrett Jermā of Hoff	29 Noueb:
Catherin flayreclough of Orrell Widow	6 Dece:
Roger Gaskell of the Tower Hill	21 Jan:
Oliu' s. of Nicolas Withington of Winstanley	" "
Eliz: Holland of Holland	11 Martij
Margrett d. of Oliuer Lathom of Bitt	23 "

1630.

[The entries for this year are from the *Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.*]

Oliuer s. of Oliuer Chaddock of Winstanley	28 March
Anne d. of John Dason of Hoff	8 Aprill
Wittm Cartwright of Billinge	16 "
Margery w. of Richard Hooton of Orrell	30 "
Lore Walkhewe of Pembeton	11 May
Cicilie the w. of Humfrey Adderton of Winstanley	3 June
Edward Shawe of Holland	9 "
Wittm s. of John Johnsonne of Hoff	27 "
Ellin d. of James Gaskell of Hoff	12 July
Gillb't s. of Lorence Gaskell of Hoff	13 "
The w. of Henry Prescott of Daulton	30 "
The w. of Richard Billinge of Bill:	3 Aug:
Wittm Bradshoe of Hoff	7 "
Parnell the w. of Christopher Roby of Hoff	10 Sep:
Alice the w. of Wittm Byrch of Bewesworth	20 Octb:
Catherin Lessell of Hoff	10 Nouemb:
Rob't s. of Edward Prescott of Daulton	11 "
Lewes Holland of Skelmesdale	12 Decemb:

fo. 11A BURYALS IN THE PAROCHIAL CHAPEL OF

HOLLAND 1635 FROM 1ST OF MAIE

1635.

William Gaskell of Holland	5 Maie
Dorothy the daughter of William Dickinson of Orrell	23 "
The daughter of Hugh Crosse of Holland	3 June
William the sonne of Richard Pendleton of Holland	7 "
William the sonne of Hughe Crosse of Holland	12 "
A poore child out of Skelmersdale	16 "
. . . Holland widdowe of Dolton	19 "
A poore woman out of Billinge	25 "
Ellen Robie of Holland Widdowe	24 "
Edward Fleetwood of Holland	4 Julie
Anne the supposed daughter of George Turner	5 "
A child of William Heyes of Dolton	22 "
A child of John Dosons of Holland	20 "
Rodger Winstandley of Billinge	2 August
William the sonne of Richard Smalshawe of Orrell	24 "
Jane the wife of Tho: Gaskell of Holland	25 "
A child of Tho: Hayworths of Billinge	24 September
A child of Tho: Hayworths of Billinge	2 Octob:
Henry Taberner of Orrell	4 "
Thomas Barton vic (?) of Billinge	20 "
One buryed out of Winstandley	2 Nouemb:
A buryall out of Pemberton	7 "
fo. 12A A poore child	30 "
John Eddleston of Holland	17 Decemb:
A pore woman of the Hall Greene	5 Januarie
A poore child	17 Februarie

1636.

A buryall out of Billinge	18 March
Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Withington	21 "
A poore wenche out of Orrell	22 "
The sonne of Humfrey Winstandley of Billinge	3 Aprill
William Rothel of Billinge	10 "
A widdow out of Billinge	12 "
Henry Whitfield of Dolton	24 "

[The remainder of the entries for this year are from the
Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.]

Margeria Whitfield de Dalton et Edwardus Rigby de Holland	13	May
Jane Holme filia Georgij	14	"
Jacobus Hamson, et Jana Sladburne	8	Julij
Willmus Winstanley filius Rogeri Winstanley de Billing	1	Augusti
Jacobus Cross filius Arthuri Cross	9	"
Elena Taberner	8	Septembris
Elizabetha Hatton	21	"
Jacobus Hamson filius Jacobi Hamson	11	Octobris
Johes Heskin de Dalton	25	"
Jana Jarret de Orrell	18	Novembris
Emlin Cowburne filia Robti Cowburne de Dalton	21	"
Elz: Greene de Winstanley	23	"
Jacobus Holland de Orrell	28	"
Margrett Holland vxor Jacobi Holland	2	Decembris
Catherina vxor Gregorij Bordmā	10	"
Catherina vx Georgij Pinington	2	Januarij
Rich: Topping et Elizabeth Gaskell	17	"
Alicia Roby et Siselia Werden	28	"
Jana vx' Johis Walthew	31	"
Ellena Taylor de Holland	9	februarij
Ja: Cowburne de Dalton	15	"
Thomas Taylor de Orrell	16	"
Peter Hey de Holland et Ellena vx' Robti Rigby	26	"

Ita testor Richardus Whitfield Curat Holland

Raph Heaton
Jo: Rigbie
David Holland
Nich: Gaskeld
Wittm Hirst
Edmund Atherton

Anne d. of Wittm Ashurst of Pemberton	1	May
Henrie Clark of Holland	5	"
Wittm s. of Tho: Hooton of Orrell	9	"
Margrett w. of Jams Smalshaw of Holland	13	"
Humfrey s. of Lawrenc March of Billing	15	"
Lawrenc Gaskell of Billing	13	June
Anne w. of Rich: Hooton of Holland	10	"
Jane w. of Lewis Aspinwall of Holland	13	"

Henrie Ashurst the sonne and heire of William Ashurst of Dalton Esquior annoque aetatis suæ	1	Julie
Dorothie w. of Randall Brockhurst of Billing	4	"
Humfrey Pinington of Holland	16	"
Ellin widow Holland of Holland	20	"
Anne wife of John Clarkson of Holland	"	"
Willm s. of Lewis Shaw of Holland	2	August
Willm s. of Thomas Orrell of pbold	7	"
Willm Bispham of Billing Esq' dyed att Chester the 1 st of October	6	October
Willm s. of John Waring of Winstanley and Edmund s. of Tho: [Thomas s. of Thomas in C.T.] Fairclough of Old Oxx Heys	22	"
Elizabeth w. of Alexander Glasbrook of Pemberton Lewis Shaw of Vp Holland and Isabell w. of Peter Tabernar of Pemberton	31	"
Margrett [Jane in C.T.] Smethurst Vid	12	Novemb ^r
Jeffrey Heaton of Billing	29	"
Ellin d. of Richard Layland of Billing	1	December
Willm Aspinwall of Holland	"	"
Ellen w. of Tho: Fairclough of Holland de Ould hous heys	3	"
James s. of John Bordman of Orrell	9	"
Margrett w. of Edmund Ashall of Holland	11	"
Edward Hey of Holl:	16	"
Ellen w. of Rodger Pinington of Winstanley	28	"
Jane w. of Edward Hey of Holl:	29	"
Rodger Walthew of Holland	5	Feb ^r
Ellin Ashurst of Billing	21	"
Margrett d. of Rich: Prescott of Dalton	22	"
Margrett Miller of Holland	16	March
David Rigbie of Holland [Dalton in C.T.]	18	"
Edw: Prescott of Sutton	19	"
	29	"

1640.

Dorothie w. of Humfrey Robie	3	Aprill
Rich: Dauber of Dalton	5	"
Nicholas Atherton of Billing and	19	"
Katherin d. of Thomas Prescott of Orrell	"	"
. . . daughter of Henry Corsley and	27	"
Joseph Taylor of Billing	"	"
Willm Rigbie of Dalton	7	May
Katherin his wife	14	"
Hugh Chawner	23	"
Anne d. of Hugh Ashall &	23	June
Richard Billing of Holland	"	"
Ellin w. of Richard Atherton de Billing	5	Julie

	John Clarson of Holland	...	...	4 August
	Oliu' Clarke of Orrell	...	...	10 "
	Georg s. of Tho: Pinington of Pemberton	...	...	11 "
	Richard Roby of Orrell	...	...	17 "
	Wilm Derbyshire of Billinge	...	...	2 Sept:
	Sarah d. of John Holt	...	...	4 "
	Ellen d. of Jane Shaw	...	...	20 "
	Wilm Stananought of Dalton	...	...	10 Oct:
	Lewis s. of Robt Holland	...	...	16 "
	Rich: Turner of Pemberton	...	...	24 "
	Blanch Taylior of Dalton	...	...	20 "
	Alice Hey of Dalton	...	...	13 Decemb:
	Eliz: filia Tho: Lathom de Billinge	...	...	18 "
	Margrett Topping of Woodridings	...	...	20 "
	Jane Harrison of Orrell	...	...	3 Jan:
	Anne Haswall of Orrell	...	...	Feb'
fo. 44	Elizabeth d. of Robt Drap of Dalton	...	...	17 "
	Peter s. of Robt Billing of Holland	...	...	20 "
	Ellen w. of Jams Barton of Billinge	...	...	5 March
	Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Atherton of			
	Winstanley &	...	...	24 "
	Ellen w. of Raphe Hooton	...	...	" "
	[In C.T. By me Richard Whitfield Minister			
	Christopher Pinington	John Ashton	} Chappell Wardens]	
	Rich: Prescott	Rodger Barton		

1641.

	Katherin d. of one [John in C.T.] Gore of Billinge	26 March
	Jane Atherton of Winstanley &	3 Aprill
	Widow Callon of Rainford	" "
	Humfrey Winstanley s. of Thomas Winstanley of	
	Billinge	" "
	Katherin w. of Edmund [Edw: in C.T.] Atherton	
	of Winstanley	6 "
	Ellen Smith of Billinge	7 May
	James Jolly of Holland &	24 "
	Wilm Barton of Orrell	" "
	Humfrey Taylior of Orrell	25 "
	Wilm s. of W ^m Taylior of Orrell	16 June
	Ann Smerley	13 Julie
	Edmund Atherton of Winstanley Tho: Litherland	
	of Orrell & Ann y ^e wife of John Atherton of	
	Billinge	9 September
	John Ascroft of Holland Thoms s. of Alexander	
	Barker	13 "
	Dorothie Bispham of Billinge	" "
	Miles Winstanley	17 "
	Peter s. of Wilm Winstanley of Billinge	16 "

Anna filia Tho: Fairclough	28	September
Ellen d. of Henrie Winstanley of Billinge	15	November
Lewis Aspinwall & Robt Roby both of Holland	29	August
Alce d. of Raphe Hirst of Winstanley and		
Arthur Walthew of Holland	11	December
Alice d. of Tho: Hawton of Dakon	16	"
Thomas Mosse & Elizabeth Pickavance and		
Thomas s. of W ^m Dauber of Orrell		
James Gaskell of Holland	10	Januarie
Edw: s. of Tho: Prescott of Dakon	17	"
Robt s. of James Peele of Holl:	24	"
Margrett d. of Richard Barton Anne w. of John		
Houghton	31	"
Oliu Withington & Anne d. of Tho: Daniell	8	Februarie
Thomas s. of John Haswall	13	"
Tho: s. of Tho: Fairclough and Margrett d. of		
W ^m Fairclough of Orrell	17	"
Anna filia Randolphi Brownlow de Orrell	28	Martij
Anne Fairclough filia Thomæ	10	Feb'

1642.

Humfridus Eddleston de Billinge et	6	Aprilis
Robtus Billing de Holland	"	"
Anna Eddl:		
Ellen Taylior of Billinge	16	"
Maria filia Richi Smalshaw de Orrell	19	"
Jana Bradshaw de Dakon	1	Maij
Witimus filius Witrui Diconson de Orrell	26	"
Child of Witmi Barton of	31	"
W ^m Irel: de Holl:	16	June
Tho: Prescott of Holl:	21	"
Ales Pemberton	23	Julie
Jane w. of Wm Gaskell of Holl:	25	"
Margery w. of James Ascroft & Eliz: d. of		
Edward Mollineux both of Billinge	4	July

BURIALLES AT HOLLAND SINCE THE

27 OF MARCH 1654

1654.

Hugh s. of Richard Haresnpe of Orrell	27	March
George Smalshawe of Holland	14	Aprill
Francise Golly of Daltone	"	"
Ann w. of Thomas Aspinwale of Holl:	20	"
Ellin w. of Williame Nayler of Holland de Brige	27	July

August none

1654-1655

BURIALS.

127

Hugh Rosse Schoolmaster at Dalton	1	September
Ales Bartone w. Richard Barttone of Holland and	3	"
James Holland of Holland the sonn of Nicoluse	"	"
Catherin Topinge of Winstanley	5	"
A child of Henerey Ascrofte of Billinge	13	"
Marey d. of James Ascroft of Billinge	28	"
Gilberte sonn of John Gaskell of Holl:	29	"
Richard Swift of Holland	4	Noumber
... .. the wife of Richard Prescott of Dalton	7	"
Childe of Rodger Eies of Holland	"	"
Elizabeth Hetton d. of Evens of Billinge and	"	"
Margreat Simkine of Billinge	"	"
Gone [sic] w. of Thomas Hey of Holland de	"	"
Hale Grine	2	January
John Nobiles of Skermarsdall	8	"
Rodger Etone of Holland	10	"
Gregory Bordman of Orrell	12	"
Jane Taberner of Holland	13	"
Elizabeth d. of John Fartlught of Holland	22	"
February none		
Thomas Rigby of Holland	15	March
Margreat Hey of Holland	16	"

1655.

Nathannall Barker of Dalton	16	April
Richard Tayer of Dalton	22	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Houttone of Holland	27	"
Ales Bibbie of Orrell	29	"
Elizabeth d. of William Crose of Dalton	18	May
Richard Smalshe w. of Richard Holland	9	June
Thomas Simkin s. of John of Billinge	18	"
Peeter Topping of Dalton	28	"
Hennerey Daber of Orrell	30	"
Elizabeth d. of James Hetone of Pemmerton	15	July
A childe of Peeteres Gakell of Holland	"	"
A childe of Henerey Ascroftes of Billinge	"	"
Elline w. of Nicolase Golley of Dalton	13	Auguste
Ales Mose of Winstanley	28	"
Margrie Nighgall of Orrell	"	"
Thomas Athertone of Orrell	9	September
Elline Stine of Holland	13	"
Roberte Waringe of Winstanley	22	"
Edward Rutter of Holland	"	"
Richard Athertone of Orrell	8	October
Houmfrey Walthewe of Holland	2	Nouember
Ellin w. of Hugh Roper of Orrell	27	"

Ann Heytone of Pemmertone	...	...	27	November
John Farclught of Orrell	...	...	28	"
Edward Finke of Daltone	...	...	29	"
Ann Marsh of Billinge	...	...	"	"
Thomas Crosse of Daltone	...	...	30	"
James Kennion of Astone	...	...	1	December
William Crossrose of Dalton	...	...	"	"
Ales Mullinext of Raneford	...	...	7	"
Jane Watthew w. of Thomas of Holland	...	...	4	"
Henerey Ashorst s. of William Ashorst of Daltone Gentilma	...	...	10	"
fo. 86 Elizabeth Ettone of Billinge	...	...	15	"
Elline Rutter of Daltonn	...	...	17	"
John Lathom s. of Thomas of Daltonn and Robearde Berrie s. of Richard of Holland	...	...	2	January
Hugh Marclue Miller at Berchley	...	...	3	"
Nicolase Houttonn of Holland	...	...	11	"
William Ashorst of Dalton Esquires dyed 9 th	...	...	12	"
James Bradshewe of Holland	...	...	5	February
Henerey Tabberner of Orrell	...	...	11	"
Margreate d. of John Barker of Orrell	...	...	7	March
Ellizabeth Crosse of Holland	...	...	8	"
Bartholemue s. of Georgi Houleme of Holland	...	...	25	"

1656.

William Boyer of Holland more	...	...	2	Aprill
Margrie d. of Rodger Eeise of Holland	...	...	4	"
Thomas Farclught alis Coutes of Winstanley	...	...	13	"
William Farclugh of Winstanley	...	...	3	May
Ellizabeth d. of George Smalshawe of Holland	...	...	4	"
Jane d. of Fancke Sheperd of Holland and Sarey d. of James Hamson Winstanley	...	...	6	June
July none				
Ann Nayler of Orrell	...	...	3	August
Ales Nayler of Pemmerton and Ann Topinge of Dalton & a child of Henerey Ascroftes of Winstanley	...	...	24	September
Jane w. of William Nayler of Ranford	...	...	22	Jenuarey
Jane w. of James Wholy of Orrell	...	...	8	October
James Peele s. of William	...	...	"	"
John Bibbie of Pemmertone and Ales w. of Thomas Prescott of Dalton	...	...	28	"
William Brederike of Daltone	...	...	20	November
Joseph s. of Sammuelt of Holland	...	...	27	"
James Smalshewe of Hoholland	...	...	30	"

Desember none

January none

1656-1657

BURIALS.

129

Ann d. of Henerey Asshorst Esquerr of Dalton	15	Febreruarey
Ales w. of Edward Gaskell of Holland	17	"
John s. of Houmfrey Asshall of Holland	28	"
Ales Tormer of Orrell	20	"
Marey d. of Cristofar Rimner of Holland	25	"
Edward Gaskell of Holland	29	"

1657.

Jane w. of James Heytone of Pemmertone	3	March
Jane w. of Nicolase Houttone of Holland	26	"
Jeffrey Roby s. of Hennery Roby of Holland	29	"
Alis Couper of Billinge	5	Aprill
Henerey Spenser of Dalton	"	"
Margreat Seddone of Winstanley	6	"
Richard Haresnep of Orrell the son Richard	5	June
Rebeckca d. of Edwards Rigby of Holland	15	"
A child of Richard Channer of Holland	7	July
Marey d. of Addame Hamson of Winstanley	"	"
Lorance Knowles of Billinge	"	"
Ellin w. of Roger Gaskell of Holland	27	"
Willieme Hoult of Lathom dyed at Richard Holland of Holland	6	August
Grace Southron of Billinge w. of Thomes	18	"
Houmfrey Athertone of Orrell	8	September
The daughter of John Liptrote of Orrell	13	"
Margreat Witheinton w. of Olliuier of Winstanley	16	"
A chyld of Jeffrey Nayleres of Holland	2	Jenuare
Willieme s. of Katherin Gaskell of Holland	"	"
fo. 9r Henerey Farrimon of Orrell	4	Octobar
Willieme s. of Robarti Billinge of Holland	9	"
James s. of Hugh Barker of Pemmerton	2	Nouember
Henerey Kowley of Wrichington	26	"
Ann d. of Robarte Asshorst of Holland	4	"
Willieme s. of Gilbarte Barttone of Winstanley	3	Desember
James s. of Johne Asshorst of Holland	25	"
George Smalshewe of Holland	13	"
Thomas Fardlugh of Orrell	27	"
Ralfe Houlte of Billinge	29	"
James Crose of Shevington	10	"
Elizabeth Hollinworth of Dalton	1	Jenuarey
Hugh Ropere of Orrell	8	"
Jane d. of Lorance Gaskell of Holland and Thomas Walthewe of Holland	22	Febreruarey
Olliner Gauen of Holland	16	March
Ann w. of Willieme Mullinext of Orrell	9	"
Marey d. of Edward Winstanley of Billing and Johne s. of Edward Strckland of Winstanley	20	"

1658.

Jefefrey Roby of Holland	10	Aprill
Richard Light of Holland good man of the Abbe and	11	May
Elizabeth w. of Edmund Assh of Holland	"	"
Ann w. of James Picauance of Billinge	9	June
Olluer s. of Richard Asshorst of Holland	30	"
Thomas s. of Gore Gore [sic] dyet at John Werrones [or Werroues] in Skermersdale ...	3	July
Rodger Bibby and John Bibby sonnes of Jhon Bibby of Pemmertone	21 and 22	
Jhne Ashorst of Holland	10	August
Allicander Tayler of Orrell	13	"
A child of George Millinext of Holland	5	September
Ann w. of Thomas Nayler of Winstanley	"	"
Margrate w. of Thomas Ettilstone of Daltone ...	19	"
Olluer Spenser of Daltonn	"	"
A child of Addom Hamsone of Winstanley ...	29	"
A child of Robert Berchall of Orrell	"	"
Ralfe Barker allis Torner	3	October
Ann w. of Addam Hamsone of Winstanley ...	16	"
Jeremue s. of Richard Haresnape of Orrell ...	17	"
Johne Barnes a traueiler dyed in Orrell	4	November
A child of Richard Poulley of Orrell	15	Desember
Elline w. of Ricard Waring of Winstanely ...	16	"
Thomas Piningtone of Holland	22	Jenuarey
Richard Houttone of Holland	"	"
A child of Henerey Lathmes of Billinge ...	3	"
A childe of Olluer Barttone of Billinge	5	"
Catherine w. of Gilbert Bibby of Orrell berchgrine	23	Febreuary
Williame Wholey of Holland	15	"
A child of Thomas Mullinext of Orrell	18	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Mullinext of Orrell ...	19	"
Jane w. of George Bibby of Orrell	23	"

1659.

Williame Houlme of Pemberton	1	Aprill
Williame s. of Houmfrey Marshe of Billinge ...	4	"
Ginnet w. of Roberte Houghtone of Holland ...	9	May
A child of Roberte Couborn of Holland	21	June
T. R.		
fo. 87 Peter Rigby of Daltone	23	"
Margrey d. of Richard Presscot of Daltone ...	6	July
Johne Etone s. of Richard of Holland	12	"
Johne Harsnep s. of John Harsnep of Orrell and		
Richard Wholey of Holland	20	"
Elline Farrimon of Orrell	3	August

1656-1660

BURIALS.

131

Margrie w. of John Piningtones of Holland and	
James Picauance of Billinge	4 August
Francise Scote of Daltone	17 "
Olliver Presscote of Daltone	19 "
Abraham s. of Henerey Lyon of Ranford ...	17 September
Richard Houtton of Holland	18 "
Margrie d. of Rodger Barttone of Winstanley ...	19 "
John s. of Edward Mullinext of Holland	22 October
The wyfe of Williame Ascroft of Billinge	25 November
Marey Dutton of Orrell	18 "
The daughter of George Mullinext of Holland ...	22 Desember
Jane Dauber of Apley the of Rodger Daber ...	23 "
Elline d. of John Walthewe of Holland	1 Jenuarey
Elizabeth w. of George Smalshewe of Holland ...	22 "
Iszabell d. of Ralfe Bradgshawe of Holland ...	23 "
Robearte Stinsonn a Tinker	12 Febreuary
James Crose of Orme Church	19 "
John Ascroft of Daltone	25 "
Marey d. of William Smith of Daltone	7 March
John s. of Marmaduke Hodgkinsone a pore	
trauell:	19 "
Thomas Macatere of Holland alise Dannet ...	21 "

1660.

William s. of Robeart Hey of Ranford	22 Aprell
Abigall d. of William Etonn of Billinge	23 "
Richard Barttone of Holland	3 "
Marey d. John Billing of Billinge	4 "
Williame Mather of Wiggain	12 "
Margreat w. of Richard Dauber of Daltone ...	" "
George Mullinext of Billing	3 May
John s. of John Billing of Billinge	7 "
Henerey Lathom of Billinge Vnder Bank	9 "
Elizabeth w. of Robearte Mullinext of Holland	3 "
Sislie d. of Edward Winstanley of Billinge ...	3 June
Thomas s. of John Pinington de Hale Bridge	23 "
William s. of John Walthew of Holland	12 July
* Mathewe s. of William Coutesyat allise Farecluge	27 "
Robearte Houghton of Holland and	
Elizabeth w. of Rodger Darbyshere of Billing ...	30 "
Gabrell Pinington of Hollad	27 August
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Pinington of Hollad ...	1 September
Elizabeth w. of William Mosse of Skermasale ...	5 "
Nicolase Hey of Holland	8 "
Ann d. of William Rigby of Orrell and childe ...	14 "
Stuine Bordman of Orrell	6 Octobar
Henenrey s. of Addame Hamsone of Winstanley	13 "

* This entry may be "William Coutes" living at "yat" and the "allise" of the same entry may be a spelling of alia.

David Pinintone of Holland	16	October
The wyfe of Henrey Spenser of Daltone	9	November
The wyfe of Richard Lelond of Billinge	29	"
William s. of Johne Nayler of Pemmerton	24	Desember
Elizabeth Gaskell of Billinge	3	"
Ellis s. of Robarte Hey [or Key] of Ranford	8	"
T. R.		
fa. 90 Johne s. of Richard Tayler of Daltone	11	Janarey
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Winstanley of Billinge	12	"
The wyfe of Ralfe Tunstall of Ranford	14	"
Jane d. of Johne Bradgshewe of Holland	15	"
Elline Hinshawe w. of Davide Hinshawe of		
Warrie in Childeale Parish	4	Febreuarey
Ellin Miller of Holland	18	"
Ginnet w. of Robearte Fasakerley of Orrell	25	"
Houmfrey s. of Lorange Winstanley of Orrell	"	"
Sislie Haseldene of Billinge	26	"
James s. of Edward Dassone of Orrell	11	March
William Barttone of Winstanley	12	"
Dorethee d. of Richard Ettone of Skermasdale	13	"
Richard Stopford of Dalton	16	"
Thomas Cartwright of Winstanley	19	"

1661.

the . . . of Hugh Barkcar of Winstanley	12	Aprill
Rachell d. of Jeffrey Brichall	"	"
Nicolas s. of Ralfe Holland of Holland	"	"
Sislie w. of Johne Cartwright of Winstanley	17	"
Marey d. of Doctter Billinge of Billinge	11	"
Ginnet w. of Henerey Spenser of Daltone	"	"
Johne Cartwright of Winstanley	12	"
Thomas s. of William Halworth of Billinge	28	"
Sislie d. of Johne Cartwright of Winstanley	2	May
James s. of Thomas Farhorst of Orrell	8	"
Thomas s. of William Asshort of Pemmerton	10	"
Francise Chowe of Holland	15	"
Thomas Bradgshewe seruant to M ^r Lorange		
Halliwal	17	"
Cristofar Wesley of Holland	12	"
Edmund Gaskell of Holland	16	"
Sammuell Baldene Rector of Holland dyed	19 th	"
Ales d. of Johne Walthewe of Holland	25	June
Susana d. of Cristofar Pinington of Holland	10	July
The wyfe of Olliver Farclyght of Orrell	22	"
Ellin d. of Robearte Pinington of Orrell	23	"
Sammuell Barker of Dalton	5	August
Ellin w. of Richard Sualshewe of Holland	27	September
Richard Holland of Daltone a pore man	22	"

1661-1662

BURIALS.

133

Ellin d. of Olliver Topinge of Dalton	23	September
Elizabeth Wholey of Dalton d. of William Wholey of Orrell	5	October
Marey Pemmerton of Winstanley	8	"
M ^r Robearie Halliwell of Holland	16	"
Henerey Topinge of Orrell	23	"
John Mullinext of Holland	22	November
The daughter of John Rigby of Holland	5	December
The daughter of John Bradgshewe of Holland	6	"
Izacke s. of Hugh Asshall of Holland and	7	"
Nicolas Jollie of Dalton	11	"
John Asshall of Holland	8	"
Ather Winstanley of Holland	22	"
Margrie Topinge of Holland	11	"
Iszabell Topinge of Dalton	30	"
The sonn of Thomas Hyton of Pemmerton	7	Jennuarey
Elizabeth d. of Lorange Farclugh of Pemmerton	12	"
fo. 37 Thomas Hottone of Dalton	15	Febreruarey
Edward Boydall s. of John Boydale of Holland	21	"
John s. of John Farclugh of Holland	10	March
John s. of Henerey Fisser of Holland	17	"
Thomas Asscroft of Holland	24	"

1662.

Rodger Winstanley of Hollanand	3	Aprill
John s. of Thomas Parkinsonn of Holland	4	"
Ann w. of Ralfe Taberner of Orrell	11	"
Catherin w. of Lorange Ettone of Billinge	19	"
Hugh Asshall of Holland	29	"
Margrat Peele d. of William	16	"
Edward s. of Williame Fince of Dalton	10	May
Jone w. of Hugh Asshall	12	"
Ann d. of Williame Prescot of Holland	13	"
John Rigby of Holland berch grine and	15	"
John s. of John Rigby de Berch Grine	17	"
William Mullinxt of Orrell and	11	"
Ammelle d. of Evane Etton of Billinge	11	"
Ann w. of Thomas Mullinex of Orrell	12	"
Elizabeth Walthewe of Holland	14	"
Williame s. of James Brdgshewe of Holland	15	"
Sislie w. of Roberte Athertone of Winstanley	26	"
Catherine d. of John Winstanley of Orrell	28	"
Jane w. of John Aston of Orrell	8	July
Ales d. of Jone Asscroft of Dalton	12	"
Iszabell d. of Henerey Gaskell of Holland	15	"
Margrie w. of Nicolas Holland	17	"
Bartholomew Houlme of Holland	11	August
Elizabeth d. of Williame Ettone of Billing	14	"

Thomas s. of Rich ^d . . . of Holland	15	August
Ather Gaskell of Holland	16	"
Thomas Houtton of Holland hale grine	22	"
Elline Pemmerton of Winstanley	7	"
Robearte fardelugh of Holland	8	September
Ginniet w. of Charles Grine of Holland	"	"
Elizabeth Bryansone of Holland	7	October
Edmund Roby of Orrell	9	"
the wyfe of Thomas Orrell of Parbould	23	"
Sislie d. of Williame Darbyshere of Winstanley	19	"
Margreat d. of Robearte Okes of Holland	23	"
Robart Brighouse of Skermarsdale	20	November
Elizabeth Ettone of Billing	1	December
Robarte Tittertone of Billing	4	"
Richard Tumsonn of Pemmertone	8	"
Catherine Tayler of Dalton	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Presscot of Dalton	18	"
the dough ^t of Edwar Parkkinsone of Orrell	29	"
Hugh Athertone of Winstanley	3	"
The wyfe of Richard Tabberner of Orrell	7	January
A Childe of Hugh barkers of Orrell	8	"
Iszabell w. of Ralfe Tayler of Dalton	11	"
Marey d. of Richar Ettone Bicarstafe	22	"
Jane d. of Ather Crosse of Holland	27	"
fo. 40 John Crosse of Dalton	1	Febreuarey
Henerey Gaskell of Billing and	2	"
Jane d. of George Couborne of Dalton	"	"
Ann w. of Olliner Weeington of Winstanley	5	"
John Hotten of Dalton	11	"
Catherin w. of Ralfe Mellinge of Dalton	18	"
Houmfrey s. of Houmfrey Asshall of Holland	27	"
Edmund Kopar of Orrell and	19	"
Ralfe Bradgshewe of Holand	"	"

1663.

Lettise Harsnep of Dalton	29	March
George Lyone of Holland	"	"
Mary w. of James Hamson of Winstanley	6	Aprill
Williame Walthew of Dalton	16	"
The Doughter [<i>in C.T.</i> Margaret] of William Bradgeshewe of Holland	23	"
Edmund Asshall of Holland	24	"
Rodger s. of Rodger Dicconsone of Holland	7	May
William Hey of Dalton	14	"
James Collie of Dalton	24	"
Marey d. of William Finsh of Dalton	2	June
Henerey s. of John Crosse of Dalton	7	"
Rodger s. of Olliner Chadgdoke of Winstanley	11	"

1663-1664

BURIALS.

125

[John <i>in C.T.</i>] d. of Johne Barker alis		
Tonner of Orrell	4	June
Elizabeth w. of Rodger Harsnep of Dalton	12	"
Henerey s. of William Hey of Dalton	13	"
John Draper alis Lasley of Dalton	14	"
Thomas Worthinton alis Hoppet of Winstanley		
killed in a calpit	17	"
Bartholomue Houme s. of Bartholomue Houme		
of Houme of Holland	10	July
Francise s. of Williame Nayler of Holland	11	"
Ales d. of Williame Nayler of Holland	14	"
A child of Rodger Eis of Holland [<i>in C.T.</i> Roger		
s. of Roger Eyes]	10	August
George Pinington	21	"
Catherine w. of Richard Hoult of Holland	11	"
Elizabeth w. of Johne Higines of Dalton and	14	September
A cld of M ^r Bethikes of Holland [<i>in C.T.</i>		
Nathaneel s. of Nathaneel Beckwith]	"	"
Thomas Litherland of Orrell	11	October
Ann Corles w. of John Corles of Holland	15	"
George Smalshewe of Holland	19	"
Thomas s. of James Farehorst of Orrell	7	November
Luci w. of Alickandar Barker of Dalton	23	"
Peter s. of Hugh Asshall of Holland	30	"
Peter s. of Richard Seftone of Winstanley	10	December
Elline Vose of Orrell	21	"
fo. 5 Izacke s. of Hugh Asshall of Holland	24	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Seftonn of Orrell	30	"
Emline d. of George Stopard [<i>Totters in C.T.</i>] of		
Dalton and	2	Jenuarey
A child [John <i>in C.T.</i>] of M ^r John Barttone of		
Billinge	"	"
Ann w. of Johne Gaskell of Winstanley	13	"
Richard s. of Edmund Mullinext of Holland	14	"
A child of William Rollines [<i>Rothwell in C.T.</i>] of		
Billinge	25	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Winstanley of Billinge		
Chapell	3	Febreuarey
Elline Nayler of Holland More	10	"
Thomas s. of Hugh Croase of Dalton dyed in		
Lathom	29	"
Elizabeth Holland of Holland	"	"

1664.

Henerey s. of James Withinton of Orrell	11	March
William Asshorst of Pemmertone	7	"

Aprell none

Elizabeth d. of John Holland of Dalton	3	May
Margrate w. of James Wates of Wiggaine	6	"
Henerey Nayler of Orrell	9	"
John Mullinext of Billinge	22	June
John Gaskell of Winstanley	2	July
Catherine d. of Edward Mullinext of Holland	5	"
Margreat w. of Thomas Robertes of Orrell	7	"
Edward s. of Edward Mullinext of Holland	9	"
Elline w. of Ather Gaskell of Holland	12	"
Raffe Brounlowe s. of Rondille Brounlowe Norley	22	"
Edward Bredderike of Holland	8	August
Jone w. of Robart Tayler of Aughtonn	12	"
Ales d. of Rodger Dickinson of Orrell	21	"
Ales w. of Thomas Picauance of Holland	24	"
Mary d. of William Rigby of Holland	14	September
A child of James Fartelught of Orrell	15	"
Rodger Ettone s. of Lorange Ettone of Holland	24	"
Ales d. of James Ascroft of Daltone	3	October
The wyfe of James Atherton of Orrell	6	"
Ellise Atherton of Ranford	23	"
November none		
A child of Rodger Eise of Holland	11	December
A child of John Pinington of Holland	8	"
Ellin w. of Johnne Pinington of Holland	13	"
Rodger Topping of Sermasdale	31	"
Geffrey Harte Orrell	"	"
fo. 8 Robearte s. of Lorange Halliwale of Holland	11	Jennuarey
Anna d. of Peter Aspinwale of Holland Nighell	"	"
Edmund s. of Nicolase Atherton of Winstall	20	"
James Holland s. of Richard Holland of Dalton dyed at Blackrod 29	30	"
Ellin w. Rodger Winstanly of Billinge	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Hounfray Winstanley of Pemmerton Nighell	18	Febreuarey
Catherine d. of Lorange Ettone of Holland	24	"
Edward Athertone of Orrell	2	March
Ann w. of Lorange Berrey of Daltone	11	"
Jane d. of William Nayler of Holland	12	"
Elizabeth d. of William Houlme of Pemmerton	16	"

1665.

Evin s. of Evin Winstanley of Billinge	4	Aprill
Margreat w. of Edward Barttone of Holland	10	"
John Billinge of Holland	1	May
Robart Duckesherey of Billinges	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Hounsfrey Nayler of Holland	10	"
Phillip s. of Richard Abrame of Holland	22	"
Richard s. of William Shawe of Holland	30	"

Rachell d. of Henerey Lathom of Billinge de Gatley	13	June
John Rigby of Holland de Lies	"	"
William Nayler of Holland de Brige	16	"
Ann w. of Robarte Winstanley of Winstanley Sadiford	20	"
James Hey s. of Nicolas of Holland	10	August
Ellin w. of Edward Flitwod of Holland in Pimb	28	"
Marey w. of Thomas Marttendale of Billinge	15	September
Robert s. of John Walthewe of Holland	7	October
Margreat w. of Richard Asshall of Holland	10	"
A child of Elizabeth Hey Alise Hatokes of Skermardale	11	"
Richard s. of Henry Winstanley of Orrell	2	November
James s. of M ^r Thomas Walch of Augtone	4	"
James Wholeley of Orrell	7	"
Ann Wate of Orrell	4	December
A child of Henerey Melling of Holland	4	January
James Ligh of Orrell and	"	"
Edward s. Henerey Melling of Holland	"	"
fo. 33 A child of M ^r Lorraine Halliwell of Holland	11	"
Henerey Gaskell of Holland Tour Hill	27	"
Edward s. of Edward Ascroft of Dalton	30	"
Ann d. of John Ashton of Dalton	2	February
James Hamson of Winstanley	14	"
George s. of Alixander Bibby of Orrell	15	"
A child of Thomas Farhorst Orrell	"	"
Humfrey s. of Henerey Atherton of Winstanley	16	"
Margrie w. of John Tumson of Orrell	26	"
Sammuell s. of Alicander Fradsom of Orrell	16	March
Elizabeth w. of George Brichall of Orrell	23	"

1666.

Richard Ashale of Holland	1	April
Alicander s. of John Nayler of Pemmerton	8	"
Stuene Adland of Holland	11	"
Catheren w. of William Prescott of Holland	18	"
Ales w. of Rodger Barton of Billinge	21	"
William s. of Richard Whalley of Holland	24	"
Ann w. of Richard Atherton of Orrell	30	"
Ralfe Wholey of Holland and	6	May
William Aspinwall alis Wgines of Billinge	"	"
James Peele s. of Williame of Holland	14	"
Ann d. of Hugh Worthington of Holland	20	"
Edward Tayler of Orrell	24	"
Peter s. of William Rolinson of Billinge	29	"
Robearte s. of James Houghton of Holland	31	"
Ellin d. of Richard Prescott of Dalton	4	June
Elizabeth w. of Lewas Holland of Holland	"	"

	Ellin w. John Roby Orrell	12	June
	Addam s. of Addam Hamsonn of Winstanley	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of Stiwin Addland	8	July
	Jone w. of Peeter Winstanley of Pemmerton	9	"
	Addam Bankes of Billing	13	"
	Ellin w. of James Bradgshe of Holland	16	"
	James s. of John Lawhot of Holland	17	"
	Margreat d. of Richard Geyles of Hollad	4	August
fo. 36	Henery Topping of Holland	6	"
	Hugh Crosse of Dalton deyd at Allerton	19	"
	Two stil borne children of Richard Crosse of Holland	8	September
	Myles s. of Edward Winstanley of Billing	17	"
	Thomas Mullinext of Holland	20	"
	Richard s. of Richard Waring of Winstanley	24	"
	Marey w. of Richard Smalshewe	25	"
	Thomas s. of John Warberton of Billing	22	October
	Catheren Ley of Holland	29	November
	Ellin w. of James Asshall of Orrell	23	December
	Ann w. of Robarte Berchall of Orrell	31	"
	Peeter Tabener of Orrell	3	January
	Elizabeth Tabbener of Parbould	4	"
	Rodger s. of Henerey Rigby of Holland	5	"
	Margrat d. of Lorange Houtton of Holland	28	December
	Sislie w. of Olliver Farclugh of Holland and is child	14	[January]
	A child of William Wholey of Holland	16	"
	Cristofer Roby of Hilland	17	"
	Peeter Knowe of Billing	24	"
	Elizabeth Horddous of Holland and	26	"
	Ales d. of Lorange Houtton of Holland	"	"
	wxor John Rimmer of Holland	2	Februarey
	William s. of Thomas Presscot of Holland	4	"
	Sarey d. of Cristofar Roby of Holland	22	"
	Marey Mullinext of Ashton	25	"
	Edmund Farorst of Orrell	14	March
	Edward s. of William Strang of Holland	20	"
	John Wodworth of Billing	22	"
	Nathan s. of John Sefton of Holland	25	"
	Ather Walthew of Holland	31	"

1667.

	William s. of Ralfe Bradgshe of Dolton	10	Aprill
	Richard Holland of Dalton	20	"
	A child of Jhn Farclug of Holland	"	"
fo. 67	George Hulme	30	"
fo. 36	Ellin w. of Edmund Bradgshe of Holland	4	May
	William Gaskell of Holland	26	"

1667-1668

BURIALS.

139

Ralfe Houtton of Holland	...	...	...	30 May
June none				
Jane w. of Richard Dauber of Orrell	...	...	...	1 Juley
Jonnethon s. of John Walthewe of Holland	...	...	...	18 "
Elizabeth Jollie of Holland	...	...	...	27 "
John Barker alis Torner of Orrell and	...	...	...	6 August
Richard Darbysher of Pemberton	...	...	...	" "
fa. 67 William Pinington of Winstanley	...	...	...	14 "
Henerey Culshewe of Holland	...	...	...	15 "
Ann w. of William Waringe of Ecilston	...	...	...	28 "
Thomas s. of William Rolison of Billinge	...	...	...	30 "
William Hauet [or Hanet] of Holland	...	...	...	10 September
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Huytonn of Bepmerton	...	...	...	23 "
William Corlese of Holland	...	...	...	1 Octobar
Marey Clarke of Winstanley	...	...	...	7 November
Elizabeth d. of Richard Darbyshere of Billinge	...	...	...	10 "
James Farclught allis Miller of Holland	...	...	...	23 "
Thomas Prescot of Holland lane	...	...	...	19 Desember
Thomas Mullinext of Holland s. of Edmund	...	...	...	2 Jenuarey
Ann w. of Henerey Clarke of Holland	...	...	...	12 "
James Bradgsheve of Holland de Brig	...	...	...	14 "
Elizabeth w. of Williame Smalsheve of Holland	...	...	...	
Senier	...	...	...	20 "
Cristofar Simkin of Linkonshere	...	...	...	22 "
Margrat Hardous of Holland	...	...	...	23 "
Marey d. of Edward Dossomn of Orrell	...	...	...	24 "
Ales w. of James Bibbie of Pemmertone	...	...	...	28 "
Ales w. of Thomas Aspinwalle of Holland	...	...	...	1 Febreurey
Ales w. of Edward Tayler of Holland	...	...	...	2 "
Ellin w. of Williame Walthewe of Dalton	...	...	...	5 "
Margrat d. of Houmfrey Atherton of Winstanley	...	...	...	14 March
Elizabeth d. of Edward Tayler of Pemmerton	...	...	...	23 "

1668.

Marey d. of Suana Heskinces of Holland	...	...	...	3 Aprell
Thomas s. of Lorange Etton of Holland	...	...	...	4 "
Catheren Marsh of Billing	...	...	...	14 "
James Houttonn of Orrell	...	...	...	17 "
A child of John Seftons of Holland	...	...	...	20 "
William Ettonn of Billing	...	...	...	25 "
Willam Winstaley of Pemetonn	...	...	...	9 May
Humpry s. of Georg Winstanley	...	...	...	24 "
Catheine d. Laurance Heaton of Holland	...	...	...	26 "
Ann d. of Edward Moss of Cardall	...	...	...	23 "
John s. of Alacsander Frodsom of Orrall	...	...	...	26 "
Elizabeth Naylor of Vpholland Spinster	...	...	...	8 June
Emery w. of James Maddock of Winstanly	...	...	...	27 "
Tho: s. of W ^m Whaley of Holland	...	...	...	29 "

	Margreet Winstandley	13	July
	Kathrin d. of William Royde of Holand	16	"
fo. 64	Margreet d. of John Stananough of Dalton	6	August
	William s. of William Darbyshir of Biling	24	"
	Raph Cross of Holand	18	October
	William Shaw of Holand	26	October
	Christopher July	19	"
	Ann d. of Edward Teilor of Pemberton	7	"
	Thomas Nelor of Orrell	1	November
	Thomas Orrell of Parbut	15	"
	Raph s. of William Stocke	19	"
	Sisely Winstandley of Bilinge	8	Desemb'
	Ann Holand	10	"
	Henery Taberner Orrell	17	"
	John Taberner of Orrell	19	"
	William Walthew of Holand	2	January
	Suane Oakes	7	"
	Margery Nelor of Orrell-holand	9	"
	Ann Winstandley of Bilinge	26	"
	Humphery Ashall of Holand	29	"
	Roger Hamson of Orrell	1	Febuary
	Isabell Browen of Holand	8	"
	Catrin w. of Henery Ascroft of Scelmasdale	18	"
	Niccolase Dauber of Orrell	20	"
	Roger Gaskell of Holand	27	"
	Margreet Dauson of Holand	9	March
	Catrin Culsheth of Holand	20	"

1669.

	Lidiah d. of John Boyddall of Holand	7	April
	Isebell Eccelston of Holand... ..	11	"
	Margery Holand of Dalton	20	"
	Ann Gaskell of Dalton	21	"
	Thomas Pemberton of Ashton	18	"
	Mary Whitlidge of Holand	26	"
	Elizbath Halywel d. of Lawrence Haliwell of Holand	5	Maie
	Reberoo w. of Thomas Nailor of Holand	14	"
	Britchat d. of Thomas Houlton of Holand	15	"
	John Finington of Holand	19	"
	Sarath w. of Robert Smalshaw of Holand	22	"
	Jane d. of Oliuer Withington Winstand	5	June
	Henery Bordman of Pemberton	6	"
	Elin Houlton Widd: of Holand	19	"
	Ann Warring d. of William Warring of Parbut	28	"
	Jane Cross of Dalton Widd	30	"
	Robert Catterall of Holand	5	July
	George Winstand: of Winstandley	8	"

	Margreet Holand of Holand Widd:	11	July
	Jone Atherton s. of Tomas Atherton biline ...		
	Catrin Woodward d. of John Woodward of Biling	13	"
	Ven Heton of Scalmersdale	9	August
fo. 65	Debery d. of Homphry Atherton Winstanle ...	1	September
	Thomas Chadok of Winstonley &	10	"
	Edward Stonnout of Dalton... ..	"	"
	Willem s. of James Farest of Orrel	14	October
	Margrat d. of Roger Biling of Holand	13	"
	Elin Bragsho of Holand	22	"
	Elizabeth w. of Willam Fartlu Pemberton ...	"	"
	John Holand of Holand	23	"
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Smerest and	30	"
	Jane d. of Willam Heton of Biling	"	"
	Joni w. of Willin Shawe of Holand	3	November
	Ellis [Alice <i>in C.T.</i>] Winstonle of Biling ...	10	"
	Ellin w. of Roger Biling of Holand	13	"
	Edward s. of Henry Meling of Holand	"	"
	A child of Peter Gaskel of Holand	22	"
	Thomas Eddleston of Holand	23	"
	George Stopfourts of Dalton	30	"
	Cathrin Houk of Renford	1	December
	Humphrey Roby of Biling	3	"
	Jhon s. of Richert Cros of Holand	12	"
	Margrat d. of Richart Biling of Biling	17	"
	Edward Barton of Holand	18	"
	Henry Guding of Winstonle	"	"
	Humphrey s. of Edward Winstonle of Biling ...	23	"
	Francis a gronchill of Thomas Tuson of Winstonle	29	"
	Jhon s. of Humphery Choule [Chowley <i>in C.T.</i>] of Windel	18	January
	Elizababath w. Richard Farest of Holand ...	23	"
	Thomas Picauant of Holand	31	"
	Jhon s. of Ather Gaskel of Holand	13	February
	Raph s. of James Dason of Holand	16	"
	Jhon s. of Henry Guiding of Winstonle	17	"
	Edward Winstonle of Biling	20	"
	Margrat w. of Thomas Pinniton Orrel	29	"
	Thomas Fartlu of Orrel	1	March
	Robert Asword [Ashurat <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holand ...	4	"
	Hugh s. of George Ashall of Holand	8	"
	Margrat d. of Houmpy Choule of Windel ...	11	"
	James Beri of Dalton	14	"
	Mari d. of James Ascroft of Biling	17	"

1670.

Mary w. of James Pemberton of Holland	9	April
William Rigby of Orrel	29	"

John s. of Thomas Prescot of Holland	...	4	May
Thomas s. of Peter Aspnell of Holland	...	8	"
Mary d. of John Warbuton of Holland	...	9	"
John Boudel of Holland	...	10	"
Richard Billing of Billing	...	30	"
Alice Ascroft of Holland	...	5	June
Lawrence s. of Vincent [Evan <i>in C.T.</i>] Heton of Billing	...	10	"
Hugh Cros of Holland [Lathom <i>in C.T.</i>]	...	13	"
Elizabeth w. of Gilbert Gaskell of Holland	...	8	August
John s. of William Rigbie of Holland	...	15	"
Jane w. of James Hey of Dalton	...	28	"
Thomas s. of William Stoke of Holland	...	10	September
Anne w. of Richard Holland of Holland	...	"	"
A child of Niklas Holland of Holland	...	11	"
Hannah w. Nicols Holland of Holland	...	14	"
Margaret Dutton of Orrell	...	19	"
Elizabeth w. of John Aspinwall of Holland	...	22	"
fo. 66 Margaret w. of Thomas Prescot of Holland	...	29	"
Lewis Holland of Holland	...	30	"
Peter Mosse of Pemberton	...	6	October
Richard Holland of Holland	...	18	"
Katrien d. of Robert Roby hast begoten	...	19	"
Eline d. of Richard Holland of Holland	...	6	November
Thomas s. of John Winstone of Winstone	...	14	"
Grace w. of John Jackson of Holland	...	29	"
David Holland of Dalton	...	2	December
Hellin d. of Robert Lukis of Orrell	...	3	"
Edmund Winstone of Billing	...	5	"
James Hey of Dalton	...	7	"
Robert Weatherbey of Winstone	...	11	"
Robert s. of Bryan Arasmith of Holland	...	"	"
Pamel Brounel [Browne <i>in C.T.</i>] saruant maid of Elizabeth Holme of Holland	...	24	"
Jonothan s. of John Richardson of Holland	...	"	"
Margaret Strong [Strange <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holland	...	28	"
James Hey of Dalton	...	8	January
Sarah Caddik of Dlton	...	10	"
Elizabeth w. of John Farth of Orrell	...	16	"
Agnes Ferst . . . [Orrell <i>in C.T.</i>]	...	20	"
John s. Bryan Arosmith of Holland	...	"	"
George s. of Robert Smalshal of Holland	...	17	"
James Corles of Holland	...	24	"
Ane Dober of Orrell	...	26	"
John s. of Thomas Harison [Parkinson <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holland	...	1	February
Thomas Barton of Holland	...	4	"
Jane Barton [sister to s ⁴ Thomas <i>in C.T.</i>] Spencer of Holland	...	7	"

1670-1671

BURIALS.

143

George s. of Matthew Barrowe [Baron <i>in C.T.</i>] of Pemberton	10	February
William Naller of Orrell	13	"
Betthe [Elizabeth <i>in C.T.</i>] w. of Georg Smalshal of Holland	16	"
Ellin d. of Richard Whaley of Holland	18	"
Isabel w. of William Gaskel of Holland	20	"
John Bragshall of Holland	3	March
Ann Robey Spincer of Holland	7	"
Magaret w. of William Rigbie senior [Junior <i>in</i> <i>C.T.</i>] of Holland	13	"
Lawrence Darbeyshire of Billing	21	"
Ellin w. of Thomas Fartlue of Orrell		

1671.

William Nayler taller of Orrell	25	March
Elline Hey widow of Holland	29	"
William Pemberton of Pemberton	2	April
Elizabeth d. of Roger Corles of Holland	8	"
Martha d. of James Barton of Billing	22	"
Abigail d. of Alexander Frodsom of Orrell	26	"
Susan w. of Thomas Harsion of Holland	29	"
Alice Barton widow of Orrell	2	May
William Carrait of Billing	4	"
Frances w. of Thomas Nayler of Holland	7	"
Clare d. of Hugh Worthington	12	"
Thomas Heyes of Holland	14	"
Mary w. of Jhon Sefton of Holland	23	"
<i>fo. 17</i> James Wittig of Holland	3	June
John Stonnout of Dalton	6	"
James Ashule of Orrell	22	"
Thomas Maudsley of Holland	29	"
John s. of Humphrey Araton [Atherton <i>in C.T.</i>] of Winstanle	4	July
Henry s. of Thomas Tuson of Winstanle	20	"
William Smalsha of Holland	3	August
Mary d. of Humphrey Arton [Atherton <i>in C.T.</i>] Winstanle	5	"
William Wittig of Holland	10	"
Elice Pickuanc Holland	28	"
William Whaley of Holland	"	"
Ellin Whaley widow of Holland	31	"
Alther Cros of Holland	12	September
Margaret Smalsha widow of Holland	15	"
Ane w. of Richard Dober of Dalton	25	"
Elizabeth Dixon spnser of Holland	"	"
Ralph s. of Ralph Bragshal of Dalton	10	October

Margret w. of Godfre [Gauther <i>in C.T.</i>] Martlu of Dalton	15	October
Lawrence Winstonle of Pemberton	1	November
Lawrence Robey of Nubrouh	5	"
Alice Whaley widow of Dalton	17	"
Alice Fiser widow of Holland	18	"
Elizabeth w. of Henry Mos of Scelmasden	21	"
Roger Corles of Holland	29	"
Cicely Araton [Atherton <i>in C.T.</i>] of Orrel	9	December
James Hausel [Haswall <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holland	12	"
Eghward Parkson of Pemberton	14	"
Katrin Naler spincer of Orrel	17	"
Nickles Witel of Pemberton	21	"
Thomas Winstonle of Pemberton	22	"
Alice w. of James Law of Holland	24	"
James s. of Humphrey Araton [Atherton <i>in C.T.</i>] of Pemberton	"	"
Jane w. of William Tuntel [Tunstall <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holland	30	"
Alice w. of James Pickauance of Holland	11	January
Elizabeth w. of Henrey Winstel of Biling	22	"
Elizabeth Hamscon wido Orrel	23	"
Alice w. of George Moulenex of Dalton	25	"
James Naler of Holand	26	"
Oliuer Farlu of Winstanle	9	February
Rebecca w. of Ralph Hurst of Orrel	12	"
Luce Borous widow of Pemberton	"	"
Joshua s. of John Pickuane of Holland	20	"
James . . . [Shaw <i>in C.T.</i>] of Orrel	28	"
Richard s. of Thomas Gilse of Holland	"	"
Mary d. of David Rigby of Dalton	4	March
Peter s. of Ellin Barnes widow of Orrel	13	"
Peter s. of Humphrey Winstanle of Winstanly	15	"
Edward s. of Ellin Barnes widow of Orrel	18	"
Edward Boulton of Orrel	23	"
Christopher Pininton of Holland	25	"
Anne d. of James Grine of Winstonle	"	"

1672.

Richard s. of Peter Renford of Winstanl and	16	April
John s. of Alice [Holland <i>in C.T.</i>] of Holland	"	"
Thomas s. of James Hey of Holland	"	"
Henry s. of Thomas Asward [Ashurst <i>in C.T.</i>] of Dalton Esquier	21	"
Suan w. of Samuel Darbeser of Holland	"	"
William s. of James Hey of Holland	23	"

fo. 18	James s. of John Farmon of Orrel	3	May
	Henry s. of Thomas Giles Holland	6	"
	Elizabeth w. of James Berriey of Dalton	"	"
	John Roby of Orrel	17	"
	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Gaskel of Holland	23	"
	Katherine Araton [Atherton in C.T.] of Orrel	24	June
	Margaret d. of James Barton of Dalton	1	July
	Thomas s. of John Farmon of Orrel	6	"
	James s. of William Bragshal of Holland	14	"
	John s. of John Farlu of Orrel	"	"
	William Finch of Daulton	5	August
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Bormon of Orrel	7	"
	Alice d. of Alice Holland widow of Holland	24	"
	Margrat d. of Ellin Cros widow of Holland	25	September
	Thomas Harson of Holland	6	October
	John s. of John Farlu of Orrel	16	"
	Bryan s. of Bryan Artron [Atherton in C.T.] of Billing [Orrel] in C.T.	23	November
	Margrat w. of J[uael] [Jefferey in C.T.] Berchal of Orrel	30	"
	David Rigby of Dalton	6	December
	Alexander Naler of Orrel	8	"
	Lawrence Pininton of Holland	26	"
	Ellin w. of Hugh Barker of Rainford	2	January
	Elizabeth d. of Jefry Berchal and	25	"
	Ellin d. of John Armon [Farmon in C.T.] of Orrel	"	"
	Henry s. of Richard Smalshal of Holland	28	"
	Elin Winstanle widow of Pemberton	27	"
	Margra Boure and Margrat w. of John Sefton of Holland	15	February
	William s. of Thomas Asward [Ashurst in C.T.] Asqyar of Dalton	19	"
	Alice Parkson widow of Pemberton	25	"
	Thomas Cros of Dalton and Elizabeth d. of Lambert Salle of Holland	19	March

1673.

	Charles s. of Christopher Pinington of Holland	15	April
	Mary d. of John Bradshall	29	"
Memorandū			
	Edward Pinington of Billing	30	May
	Jane w. of James Smalshaw of Holland More	5	"
	Katherine Hey of Daulton	14	"
	Elline Harsnepe of Orell, Mary Wethersby of Billing	15	"
	Jane w. of Robert Holland Carpenter of Holland	23	"
	& Robert her husband	31	"

Thurstan Edleston of Holland &	7 June
Isabell w. of Richard Pinington of Billing &	" "
John Grundy of of [sic] Orall	" "
James Fartlough of Orall	20 "
William s. of William Daniell	21 "
William Heaton of Billing	3 July
Pricilla d. of Edward Lea of Holland	30 August
Elizabeth w. of Tho: Ember [Amerie in C.T.] of Parbutt	30 Sept
Richard Hooton of Newgate	7 Octob ^r
Cicily w. of William Bredaricke of ye Mill Leane in Holland	21 "
Margrett w. of Henry Holme of Pemberton	22 "
Tho: Prescott liveing at y ^e Hall Greene	last day
Elline Lathome Spinster of Billing	11 November
Emery w. of Oliver Fartlough of Orrall	25 "
Thomas Ashall of Holland Moore	26 "
Lawrence Bery of Daulton	24 Decemb ^r
Paule s. of Lawrence Hooton of Holland	25 "
... [Margret in C.T.] daughter of William Bradshall of Holland More	26 "
John Naylor of y ^e Lower end of Holland	3 January
Oliver Topinge of Daulton	16 "
James s. of James Dauber of Orrall	21 "
William Hurst of Orrall	2 Feb ^r
Jane Lyon of Holland Widow	12 "
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Holland of Holland	13 "
fo. 19 M ^r Andrew Holland of Daulton died 20 th	21 "
Elizabeth w. of Roger Pinington of Winstandlee	3 March
George s. of Henry Wakinson	7 "
Elizabeth w. of Peter Farr Orrall	9 "
James Withington of Orall More end	11 "
Katharine Dickersow widow in Orrell	14 "
Lewes Holland elder of Holland	16 "
William Millington of Holland More in Holland	19 "
Alice w. of Oliver Topinge of Daulton	20 "

1674.

Oliver Prescott of Daulton	3 April
Oliver Fartlough in Orall	16 "
Alice Gaskell widow in Holland died 29 th	last day
Jane Ashurst of Pemberton died last of April	1 May
Elline w. of M ^r James Marshall of Holland died 5 th	7 "
William s. of James Bradshall of Dalton died 9 th	10 "
Anne Vose of Orell Spinster dyed 30 th	last day
Memorandū	
Edward s. of Tho: Aspinwall of Upholland died 6 th	7 June
Richard Dawber of Dolton died 8 th	9 "

1674-1675

BURIALS.

147

GINETT ASCROFT of Dolton died 16 th	17	June
William Fartlough of Pemberton died 24 th	25	"
Thomas Draper of Daulton died 26 th	27	July
Hugh Bell of Pemberton died 29 th	30	"
Widow Cartwright of Billinge died 28 th	31	"
John s. of Charles Greene of Holland	1	Septemb ^r
Richard Abraham of Holland died 1 st	4	"
Margrett w. of James Green of ye Heald in Holland died 19 th		
John s. of M ^r Genion died 9 th	10	October
Robert Oackes died att Ormskirke 14 th	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Leigh	29	Novemb ^r
Cicilia w. of Henry Wakinson died 8 th	9	Decemb ^r
Old Margrett Gaskell widow of Tower Hill died 21 st	22	"
Oliver Crosse of Daulton and	2	January
William Topinge of Pemberton	"	"
Margrett d. of William Woodes [of Holland in C.T.]	3	"
William s. of James Houghton of Holland	26	"
Old Richard Winstandley of Orall	27	"
William Bradshall of Orall died 29 th	30	"
... s. of Henry Winstandley		last day
Ann w. of William Jackson of Holland died 4 th	7	February
Richard s. of Lawrence Darbshire of Billing died 22 nd	23	"
James s. of James Fartlough Junior of Winstandley	27	"
Old Hyton of Pemberton died 2 nd	3	March

[In C.T. Certified by vs

Ger: Browne Curat

Richard Worthington

George X Biby

} Chapell Wardens]

1675.

Bryan s. of William Hey of Holland Moore died 3 rd	4	April
Roger s. of Edward Atherton of Orrell	6	"
Robert Berry of Dolton died 19 th	20	"
Elline w. of James Talor of Holland Moore died 19 th	"	"
Thomas Mollineux of Pemberton	21	"
Robert Taberner of Orall	23	"
John Bradshall of Holland Moore died 5 th	6	June
... [Margret in C.T.] daughter of Henry Hurst of Orall died 10 th	11	"
fo. 20 Elizabeth w. of Roger Eyes of Holland Moore	19	"
Margrett w. of Allexander Rigbie of Pemberton	2	July
Margrett w. of M ^r [John in C.T.] Billing of Orall	11	"
Thomas s. of M ^r James Bradshall of Holland	17	"

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hooton of Tower Hill in Holland	18 July
James s. of Lawrence Berry of Dolton	21 "
Lawrence Berry of Latham	28 "
Alice w. of George Barton of Gatehurst in Orrell	3 August
Roger Pinington of Winstandley	13 "
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Berry of Doultton	23 "
Jane w. of John Barton of Holland	last day
Elizabeth d. of Richard Walthew of Holland	4 Septemb'
Elizabeth w. of John Pinington of Winstandley...	13 "
[Richard in C.T.] s. of James Dawber of Orall	8 Octob'
Henry Mosse of Skelmasdell	10 "
Humphery s. of Cowley of Winstandley	12 "
Jane w. of William Topping of Pemberton	18 "
John Jackson of Holland	25 "
Richard Pinington of Billinge	2 Novemb'
Isabell Aspinall of Billinge Widow	10 "
[Mary in C.T.] wife of William Toppinge of Orall	12 "
Edmond Mollinex of Holland	15 "
Jane d. of Edward Atherton of Orall	22 "
Elizabeth Petie of Holland Widow	24 "
Dorothy w. of Ralph Talor of Dalton	25 "
Jane d. of John Houk of Billinge	28 "
Richard s. of John Aspinall of Holland	1 Decemb'
Judith ye Mother of William Rigbie of Newgate	4 "
Jane w. of Roger Winstandley of Holland	" "
Hugh Worthington of Holland died 4 th	6 "
Elline d. of Richard Pinington of Billinge	8 "
Margrett w. of Williame Bridshaw of Holland More	" "
M' Mathew Harrison Priest	18 "
Thomas Farimoht of Orall	19 January
William Litherland of ye same towne	" "
M' Alexander Leigh of ye Achurst	21 "
Margrett Bredaricke	30 "
Elizabeth d. of Henry Ascroft of ye hough wood in Billinge	17 February
Bridgett d. of Richard Nickinson of Billinge	21 "
Thomas Hooton of Orall	24 "
Katharine d. of Thomas Halliwell	" "
Margrett w. of Hugh Hey of Holland Moore	29 "
Edmond s. of Lambart Sale of Holland	3 March
Elizabeth w. of Oliver Chadocke of Winstandley	13 "
Mary d. of William Whaley of Holland	14 "
Bryan Arowsmith of the Londes	14 "
[In C.T. Ger: Browne James Prescott William Grimshaw	} Chappell Wardens]

1676.

Richard Roby of Orall	1	April
Margrett Roby his daughter	4	"
Katharine Rutter of Holland	"	"
Andrew s. of James Bradshall of Holland	8	"
Margrett d. of John Barton of Holland	1	May
Richard Harsnep of Orall	5	"
Martha d. of Tho; Walthew of Holland	9	"
Eline Cartwright of Holland	20	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Smethurst of Billinge	30	"
fo. 21 <i>Wholly blank</i>		
fo. 9 Margery [Margrett in C.T.] w. of John Birchall of Randford	10	June
Jane Naylor widow of ye Dean in Holland	last day	
Thomas Hooton of Tower Hill in Holland	10	July
James s. of Henry Cowley of Winstandley	11	"
Thomas Gray of Orall	23	"
. . . [Jefferey in C.T.] sone of William Birchall of Orall [yeoman in C.T.]	24	"
John Naylor of Holland Moore	"	"
William . . . [Prescott in C.T.] of Orall	29	"
Katherine Gaskell of Holland	30	"
August none		
Thomas Fleetwood of Pimbow died 21 st	23	Septemb ^r
Henry Tarbocke of Billinge	13	October
Rachell d. of Evan Heaton of ye Low	"	"
Anne Pinington widow of Pimbow Lane	28	"
Margrett w. of James Fearostt of Orall	19	Novemb ^r
Mary d. of John S . . . tt of March Green	27	"
Katharine w. of George Ashall of Holland	29	"
. . . [Jane in C.T.] d. of Widow Ashall of Holland Moore	5	Decemb ^r
James s. of William Rollinson of Billinge	6	"
Elline w. of Evan Heaton of ye Browne Low in Billinge	18	"
Elline w. of William Heaton of Billinge	19	"
Robert s. of Humphry Atherton Jun ^r of Winstandley	20	"
Elizabeth Aschroftt of the dig moore within Holland spinster	7	January
Margrett Hawton [Halton in C.T.] of Dalton widow	1	February
Eline d. of M ^{rs} Hoolme widow of Pemberton	10	"
Alice Naylor of Orrall widow and	19	"
John Prescott s. of Richard Prescott of Dolton Eld ^r	"	"
. . . [Lawrence in C.T.] sone of Widow Darbishere of Billinge	23	"

William Darbshire of Billinge	5	March
Peter Parr of Orrall and	8	"
James Greene of Winstandley	"	"
Edmond s. of Roger Bradshall of Holland ...	19	"
William Atherton of Dakon	22	"
Elizabeth d. of John Lowe of Dalton	26	"

[In C.T. Copied by vs

Gilbert Holme	} Chappell Wardenes]
Nicoles Autherton	

1677.

Bridgett d. of Henry Atherton of Winstanley ...	1	Aprill
Alice d. of Charels Greene of Holland	19	"
William s. of Humphry Atherton of Winstanley Junr'	9	May
Mary d. of Henry Hodson of Holland	11	"
Thomas s. of William Lowe of Winstanley ...	18	"
James s. of Widow Darbshire of Dolton ...	21	"
Hugh Hey of Holland Moore	31	"
... [Margrett in C.T.] Hawton Spinster in Dalton	2	June
June none [sic]		
William Gaskell of Holland	20	"
July none		
Eline Bradshaw Widow in Vpholland	24	August
Eline d. of Nicholes Holland of Holland ...	27	"
C.T. Thomas s. of John March of Holland ...	29	"
William s. of Richard Darbshire of Aghton ...	1	Septemb'
Amas w. of George Cowborne of Dolton ...	11	"
Oliver Lathom of Billinge	18	"
Thomas Bispham of Billinge Esq' died 22 nd ...	25	"
Robert s. of Thomas Draper of Dolton ...	8	Octob'
Jane Pinington widow in Winstanley	13	"
fo. 10 Octob' none [sic]		
Jane Hacke widow in Vpholland	5	Novemb'
Katharine d. of Thomas Atherton of Billinge ...	13	"
Samuell s. of William Naylor of Holland ...	16	"
Eline Naylor widow of Vpholland	30	"
December none		
Elizabeth Rigbie of Holland Spinster	30	January
Thomas Naylor of Orall	1	February
Evan		
Jane w. of Jeffery Atherton of Orall	12	"
Margrett d. of John Warbutton of Holland ...	3	March
Ane w. of George Crosse of Dolton	29	" [1678]

1678.

Anne w. of Henry Lathom of Gateley in Billinge &	4	April
Margrett Simes of Dolton widow	"	"
Margrett d. of M ^r Lawrence Halliwell	8	"
Ralph Hurst of Orrall	24	"
Samuell s. of Oliver Farclough	"	"
Robert Pinington of Orrall	27	"
Robert Ashall of Holland	29	"
Mary Browne widow in Vpholland	6	May
Margery d. of Widow Bradshall of Holland Moor	12	"
Anne Hooton Spinster	26	"
David s. of James Holland of Dolton	19	June
Ane Pinington of Holland widow	29	"
... sone of M ^r James Bradshall [Minister in C.T.] of Holland	23	July
John s. of Robert Lyon of Orrall	24	"
Thomas s. of Jefery Atherton of Orrall	7	August
Edward Holland of Holland Moore	24	"
Margrett Cartwright of Winstandley Spinster...	21	Septemb ^r
Eline w. of Henry Gooer of Holland	21	Octob ^r
Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Winstanley of Winstanley	12	"
Margrett w. of William Rigbie of Holland	19	"
Thomas Lyon of Billinge	6	Novemb ^r
George s. of James Barton of Billinge...	8	"
Henry Latham of Goatley in Billinge	9	"
Elizabeth Latham of Ashton widdow	14	"
Thomas s. of Evan Heaton of Billinge	25	"
Isabell Hodson Spinster	11	Decemb ^r
Ginett d. of Edward Ascroftt of Dolton	15	"
James Pemberton of Holland	17	"
Katharine w. of Hooton of Orrall	21	"
Alice Martine of Vpholland	"	"
John s. of Richard Eyes of Holland	26	"
John s. of Alexander Rigbie of Pemberton	7	January
Elner d. of Humphry Atherton of Winstandley	3	February
Cicley Hey of Dolton widow	6	"
... wife of Thomas Tuson of Winstanley...	7	"
Robert Berrey of Dolton	10	"
William s. of William Darbishire of Winstanley	18	"
Margrett w. of James Atherton of Orrall	20	"
Alice Higgaine of Orrall widow	22	"
Peter ye supposed sone of Peter Lyon Winstanley	"	"
Elizabeth Wakinson widow	4	March
Grace Crosse of Dolton widow	6	"
Elizabeth Crosse of Dalton widow	15	"
Anne Litherland of Orall Spinster	27	" [1679]

1679.

	Thomas s. of Thomas Parkinson Junr	5	April
	Thomas s. of James Frodsome of Orall	9	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Pinington of Winstanley	30	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Roper of March Greene	6	May
	Edward Charnocke of Holland	8	"
fo. 11	Elizabeth d. of William Rigbie of Dolton	10	"
	Timothy s. of William Topeinge of Orall	13	"
	James Couchhead of Winstanley	16	"
	In June none		
	Eline w. of Richard Sefton of Orall	8	July
	Henry Pinington of Holland	27	"
	Alice Hey of Dolton Spinster	12	August
	Mary d. of Bryan Arrowsmith of Holland deceased [in C.T. Margret d. of Widow Arowsmith]	25	"
	Thomas ye suposed sone of Henry Gooer of Holland	29	"
	Susan d. of Adam Butterworth of Holland	21	Septemb'
	Margrett w. of James Berrey of Dolton	19	October
	of James Greene of	9	Novemb'
	Eline w. of James Smalshaw of Holland	13	"
	Anne w. of Christopher Page of Orrall	16	"
	Margret d. of Robert Raineferd of Winstanley	28	"
	Henry Winstanley of Billinge and	3	Decemb'
	Frances d. of Lawrence Farlough of Orrall	11	"
	[Anne in C.T.] Hooton Widow in Orrall	9	"
	Margret Birchall of Orall spinst'	13	"
	Mary d. of William Mellinge of Holland	14	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Harsnep of Orrall	16	"
	Roger Mollineux of Billinge	17	"
	Eline Dawber Widow in Orall	20	"
	Evan Heaton in Billing	22	"
	Anne Whitle of Winstanley Widow	11	"
	Henry s. of Henry Southworth	27	"
	[Eline in C.T.] daughter of Widow Naylor of Walthew Greene	28	"
	Edward Boydel of Holland	29	"
	Henry Taberner of Orrall	31	"
	Humphry Winstanley of Billinge	2	January
	Edward Atherton of Orrall	10	"
	Elizabeth w. of James Boulton of Billing	23	"
	Eline d. of James Turner of Orrall	27	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Atherton of Holland	30	"
	Alice d. of William Farlough of Orrall	2	February
	Richard Prescott of Dolton Junr died 15 th	16	"
	Thomas s. of John Fearnhead of Orall	2	March
	George s. of Robert Farmond of Orrall	3	"
	John Fearnhead of Orrall	9	"

1679-1680

BURIALS.

153

Elizabeth Winstanley of Billinge Widow	15	March
Anne w. of Richard Roper of Orrall	17	"
Thomas Fartlough of Orrall	30	"

[In C.T. Copied out of ye Register by us

William Gaskell	} Chappell Wardens]
Robert Birchall	

1680.

Richard s. of Christopher Page of Orall	5	April
William a bastard child of Eline Bikerstaph	8	"
Jane d. of Lawrence Parkinson of Pemberton	13	"
William s. of Witt Ashurst of Pemberton	22	"
Humphry Chadocke of Billinge	23	"
Ralph s. of James Barton of Billinge	24	"
Eline w. of Henry Cowley of Billinge	26	"
Robert s. of James Berey of Dolton	3	May
James s. of John Fartlough of Pemberton	4	"
Thomas s. of Humphry Winstanley of Pemberton	17	"
Thomas Gaskell of Woodside in Holland	27	"
Margrett Topinge of Pemberton Widow	16	June
Thomas Rigbie of Orall	18	"
Ann Hodson of Holland Widow	1	July
Anne Cawborne of Dolton Widow	2	"
Roger Billinge of Holland	8	"
Old Margrett Chawliner of Holland	8	August
Elizabeth w. of William Rutter of Holland	"	"
Edward Winstanley of Pemberton	12	"
William Topeinge of Dolton	15	"
Edward Hodgeson of Dolton	24	"
Alexander s. of Robert Chartwright of Holland	25	Septem ^r
Susan d. of Robert Smalshaw of Holland	28	"
Margery d. of Edw: Talor of Dolton	2	October
James s. of Alexand ^r Rigbie of Pemberton	14	"
fo. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wearinge of Winstanley	5	Novemb ^r
Mary Naylor of Orrall	8	"
Nicholes Taylor of Holland	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Taylor of Orall	13	Decemb ^r
Eward Strickeland of Pem:	22	"
Mary d. of Robert Forest of of [sic] Winstanley	23	"
Richard [Henry in C.T.] Roper of Orall	"	"
Eline Leigh of Orrall Spinster	13	January
Jane Hooton of Orall	17	"
Anne Winstanley of Billinge Widow	23	"
. . . [Jane in C.T.] d. of Thomas Barret of Hoff	12	February
Margrett w. of Peter Lyon of Winsta:	18	"
John s. of Henry Rigbie of Holland	24	"
James s. of James Coulthead of Billinge	25	"
William Glover of . . . [Orall in C.T.]	29	"

1681.

Anne Farimond of Orrall	9	March
Eline Hooton of Holland Widow	21	"
Margery d. of Henry Rigbie of Holland	23	"
Margery w. of Edward Ascroft of Dolton	10	April
Elizabeth w. of Richard Wearing of Winstanley	25	"
Elizabeth Watmough a poore woman in Winstanley	26	"
James Lowe of Holland	6	May
William Hyton of Pemberton	8	"
Roger Eyes of Holland Moore	15	"
Rachell Mollineux of Billinge Widow	25	"
Richard s. of Eline Fearnhead of Orrall Widow	23	June
Humphry Pinington of Billinge	1	July
Anne w. of Henry Tatlocke of Billinge	8	"
James Ascroft of Billinge	16	"
Thomas Draper Widow Drapers sone of Dolton	29	"
Margrett d. of Henry Latham of Billinge	3	August
Margery w. of William Dawber of Pemberton	6	"
John s. of James Fearest of Orrall	23	"
Thomas s. of Lewes Barton of Dolton	8	Septemb'
Gilbert Barton of Winstanley Senior	10	"
Henry s. of Richard Dawber of Dolton	19	"
William s. of Henry Cowley of Winstanley	28	"
Rachell w. of James Atherton of Orrall	1	Octob'
William s. of William Boyer of Holland	3	"
Mary w. of James Tuson of Winstanley	13	"
Thomas s. of Witt Barton of Orrall	10	"
Eline w. of William Birchall Colier in Orrall	17	"
Elizabeth d. of James Tuson of Winstanley	26	"
Margrett w. of Humphrey Robie of Billinge	27	"
Eline Taberner of Orrall	5	Novemb'
Margret Titerton of Billinge	10	"
Anne w. of Thomas Roper of Pemberton	11	"
Mary w. of Edmond Fearost of Orrall	20	"
Thomas s. of Edward Winstanley of Billinge	22	"
John s. of John Bentham of Dalton	1	December
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Binson of Dalton	5	"
Robert Birchall of Orrall	24	"
Elizabeth Topeinge of Orrall widow	26	"
Margreett w. of Tho: Fartclough of Orrall	2	January
Richard Houltt of Holland Moore	12	"
Eline d. of James Barton of . . . [Orrall in C.T.]	22	"
fo. 25 Ralph s. of William Tilsley of Pemberton	4	February
Margrett w. of William Naylor Late of Holland	8	"
Frances d. of William Tilsley of Pemberton	9	"
Richard Whalley of Holland Carrier	17	"

Ann Winstanley of Orrall Widow	17	February
Elizabeth w. of Nicholes Holland of Upholland	25	"
Hannah w. of William Dickinson of Orrall	26	"
Elizabeth d. of John Lafeth of Holland	27	"
Peter Stopeforth of Dalton	12	March
John Farlough of Orrall	13	"
Martha d. of Lawrence Winstanley of Pemberton	24	"
Sarah w. of Nicholes Rigbie of Vpholland	29	"

[In C.T. Witness our hands

Jo: Leigh Curate

Gilbert Holme
Humphrey Atherton } Chapell Wardens]

1682.

George Barton of Orrall	7	April
Jane d. of William Naylor [of Orrall in C.T.]	8	"
John s. of Wilt Ashurst [of Pemberton in C.T.]	15	"
Eline d. of Widow Darbishire of Billinge	18	"
Richard Eyes Late of Holland	19	"
Mary w. of George Gaskell of Holland	20	"
William s. of Widow Litherland of Orrall	26	"
Isabel d. of Widow Roper of Orrall	29	"
Roger Winstanley of Billinge	2	May
Oliver Chaddocke of Billinge	7	"
Thomas Naylor of Mill in Upholland neare Walthew Greene	11	"
Edward Prescott of Dalton	14	"
John Chamberline of Dalton	15	"
Wilt s. of James Walthew of Holland	17	"
Anne d. of Joseph Maddocke of Billinge	25	"
Henry Goare of Holland	5	June
Thomas Naylor y ^e Elder in Holland	7	"
Bryan s. of Humphry Atherton y ^e Greater of Winstanley	8	"
Elizabeth w. of James Barton of Dalton	9	"
Clare Gaskell of Upholland Widow	26	"
Hugh s. of Eline Crosse of Holland Widow	8	July
Mary w. of Thomas Atherton of Billinge	10	"
Humphrey Winstanley of Orrall Collier	15	"
Elizabeth Tarbocke of Billinge	17	"
John s. of Andrew Barton of Billinge	24	"
Sarah d. of Gilbert Bibie of Orrall	29	"
Margrett Topeinge of Skelmusdell widow	26	August
Robt Bibie of Orrall	13	Septemb ^r
Anne w. of John Lauder of Orrall		
Thomas s. of Widow Boardman of Orrall	20	"

Richard s. of Widow Darbishire of Orrall	...	2	Octob ^r
... [Jane in C.T.] Holland of Blackared	...		
Widow	...	5	"
Jane w. of Edmond Bibie of Orrall	...	9	"
Margret w. of John Vnsworth of Billinge	...	16	"
Catherine w. of Richard Farlough of Winstanley	...	4	Nouemb ^r
Thomas Crosse of Skelmusdell Talor	...	6	"
William s. of William Rigby of Birch green in Vpholland	...	6	Decemb ^r
William s. of Widow Boardman in Orrall	...	13	"
Tho: s. of Richard Houlcroft of Holland	...	18	"
Eline w. of Roger Bradshaw	...	19	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Talor of Dalton	...	22	"
Sarah d. of Alexander Blundell [of Dalton in C.T.]	...	23	"
fo. 26 Joseph Cartewright of Billinge	...	4	January
Margret w. of Ralph Widowson [of Billinge in C.T.]	...	5	"
Andrew s. of Gilbert Barton of Winstanley y ^r	...		
younger	...	7	"
John s. of John Leadbeater of Winstanley	...	8	"
James s. of Witt Bradshaw of Holland	...	10	"
Robert s. of Witt Whaley of Holland	...	14	"
Roger s. of John Leadbeater	...	"	"
Richard y ^r supposed sone of Richard Nichell of Dalton	...	15	"
Richard Ashurst of Vpholland	...	20	"
Charles s. of Peter Fearost of Orrall	...	"	"
Thomas a poore child of Witt Jennies died in Orrall	...	21	"
Elizabeth Hoult of Billinge Widow	...	24	"
James Pickavance of Vpholland	...	4	Feb:
Lawrence Parkinson of Pemberton	...	12	"
Alice d. of Richard Crosse of Holland	...	13	"
Rachell w. of Robert Lyon of Orrall	...	17	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Sefton of of [sic] Orrall	...	19	"
Gilbert Gaskell of Vpholland	...	22	"
William Maudsley of Vpholland	...	2	March
Anne w. of John Pinington of Orrall	...	"	"
Richard s. of James Grimshaw of Winstanley	...	5	"
William second sone of James Grimshaw afores ^d	...	9	"
M ^{rs} Casandria Ashurst of Ormskirke Widow	...	10	"
Richard Leigh of Abba	...	12	"
Jane w. of John Walthew of Vpholland	...	"	"
Ann Corles of Vpholland Widow	...	20	"

[In C.T. Jo: Leigh Curate

Peter X Tunstell	} Chappell Wardens]
Peter X Sefton	

1683.

Isabel w. of James Walthew of Vpholland ...	29	March
Thomas s. of Henry Winstanley of Orrall ...	30	"
Mary Vosse of Orrall Spinster ...	1	April
Richard Giles of Vpholland ...	2	"
Margret w. of Henry Rigbie of Vpholland ...	"	"
Alice d. of Henry Jollie of Orrall ...	6	"
John s. of Thomas Parkinson of Vpholland ...	9	"
Katherine d. of Elizabeth Draper of Dalton Widow	11	"
Rachell d. of Jefferie Heaton of Billing ...	16	"
Hugh s. of James Soughthworth of Vpholland ...	17	"
Roger s. of Roger Winstanley of y ^e same ...	"	"
Ann Naylor of Orrall Spinster ...	"	"
William s. of Richard Challiner of Vpholland...	18	"
Tho: Stananought of Dolton ...	20	"
Eline d. of John Pinington of Winstanley ...	28	"
Robert s. of Thomas Berey of Dolton ...	29	"
James Walthew of Walthew Green in Vpholland	5	May
Lawrence Gaskell of Vpholland Linen Webster	7	"
Hanah Lindsey of Vpholland ...	8	"
John Worthington of Vpholland ...	15	"
Margery w. of Lawrence Gaskell of Vpholland Deceased ...	19	"
Margery d. of William Ashurst of Pemberton ...	7	June
William Rutter of Vpholland ...	9	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aspinall of Vpholland	12	July
John Hoolton of Vpholland ...	19	"
John Piccavant of Vpholland ...	23	"
Edward Barton of Orrall ...	"	"
Margret w. of William Wamseley of Ashton ...	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Sam: Prescot of Vpholl ^d ...	25	"
James Holland of Ormskirke Shoemaker buried at Vpholland ...	30	"
Thomas Atherton of Pemberton ...	8	August
Edward s. of Henry Jolly of Orrall ...	"	"
Ann w. of John Farclough of Vpholland ...	14	"
Thomas Aspinall of Vpholland ...	30	"
Ann Fazakerley Widow died in Orrall y ^e first day & buried at Vpholland ...	2	Septemb ^r
William Collior of Vpholland ...	4	"
Lydia d. of William Hiton of Pemberton ...	6	"
Thomas Pinington of y ^e vper end of Vpholland ...	7	"
James Greene of y ^e same town ...	"	"
Margret w. of Charles Bostocke of Vpholland ...	10	"
Elizabeth Ashall of Vpholland Widow ...	12	"
John s. of Thomas Lafoth of Orrall ...	15	"
William s. of M ^r William Birchall of of [sic] Orrall ...	19	"
Ann Maketire of Vpholland Widow ...	"	"

	Jane d. of Aron Platt of Winstanley	25	Septemb'
fo. 28	Mary d. of Lawrence Gaskell Junior Vpholland	1	Octob'
	John Hey of Dolton And Elizabeth w. of William		
	Rigbie of Birch Green	9	"
	Margret d. of M ^r Sam: Prescott &	19	"
	[John in C.T.] sone of David Holland		
	both of Vpholland	"	"
	Mary w. of Samuell Gaskell of Vpholland	22	"
	John Tailor Webster of Vpholland	25	"
	William Rigbie of Dalton Senior	27	"
	Ann w. of Richard Holcroft of Vpholland	29	"
	Mary w. of Tho: Dawber of Pemb'	4	Novemb'
	George Barton of Dalton Tanner	6	"
	Eline w. of Henry Gaskell late of Raineford	11	"
	Anne w. of James Culshaw of Dolton	19	"
	Susan d. of William Tunstall of Vpholl'	28	"
	William s. of Nathan Tunstall of Vpholland	1	Decemb'
	William s. of Henry Latham Tanner of Billing... ..	7	"
	Johnathan s. of John Richardson of Vpholland	11	"
	Elizabeth Rigbie of Pemberton Widow	14	"
	Eline Walthew of Vpholland widow	17	"
	Richard Leigh of Achurst in Orrall	22	"
	Richard Smalshaw Dumb man	9	January
	Margrett Houlton Widow both of Vpholland	"	"
	George Crosse late of Dalton	"	"
	Arthur Farclough of Vpholland and	11	"
	Mary d. of John Winstanley of Winst:	"	"
	Katherin Hey of Vpholland Widow	13	"
	Jane w. of Edward Gaskell of Vpholland	25	"
	Margret Latham Billing Widow	29	"
	Evan s. of Lawrence Heaton and	4	February
	Isabell Picavance both of Vpholland	"	"
	Eline Heaton of Billinge Widow	6	"
	Eline d. of Lawrence Gaskell of Vpholland		
	deceased	8	"
	Cicily Raineford of Winstanley Spinster	17	"
	Mary Green alias Wife Mary of Orrall Widow	18	"
	Henry Whaley of Lower End of Vpholland	19	"
	Jane Scott of Dalton Widow	20	"
	Margret w. of Ralph Houlton of Vpholland	26	"
	Jane Winstanley of Winstanley and	11	March
	Elizabeth d. of William Rigby of Birchgreene... ..	"	"
	Mary d. of Henry Fisher of Vpholland	17	"
	M ^r Ann Leigh of Orrall widow	18	"
	Gauther Martlew of Dolton	19	"
	Thomas s. of John Mollineux of Vpholland	20	"
	Elizabeth Oakes of Vpholland Widow	24	"

[In C.T. Copied out by us Ro: Bolton Curate

William X Darbishire	} Chapell Wardens
Peter X Tunstall	

1684.

Katherine d. of Robert Cartwright of Vpholland	24	April
David s. of Alice Holland of Vpholland Widow...	3	May
John s. of Widow Picavance of Vpholland ...	6	"
M ^r John Billing of Orrall ...	7	"
Jane d. of William Hewett of Vpholland ...	14	"
Mary d. of Andrew Ambry of Vpholland ...	23	"
Thomas s. of Widow Chaddock of Billinge ...	24	"
Eline Crosse of Vpholland Senior widow ...	2	June
Alexander s. of Henry Barker of Dolton ...	9	"
William Bradshall of Vpholland Naler ...	10	"
Elizabeth d. of John Hall of . . . [Whaley of Orall in C.T.] ...	11	"
Eline d. of Charles Ashurst of Pemerton ...	16	"
Tho: Tuson of Winstanley ...	26	"
Tho: Naylor of Dean in Vpholland ...	12	July
Jane Heaton of Billinge Spinster ...	14	"
Edmond s. of Widow [Eline in C.T.] Winstanley of Pemberton ...	29	"

fo. 96 Here begins againe for Burialls from Edmond
son of Widow Winstanley of Pemberton ...

Grace w. of William Low of Winstanley ...	2	August
Ann d. of James Crosse of Dolton ...	10	"
James Barton of Dolton ...	12	"
James Taylor of Holland Moore ...	20	"
Eline d. of William Darbshire of Billinge ...	22	"
Cicily w. of Thomas Haulton of Dolton ...	23	"
Margret d. of James Houghton of Vpholland ...	27	"
Jane Page of Orall Widow ...	28	"
Jane d. of Cicily Ashall of Vpholland Widow ...	29	"
Richard Hatton of Ashton and ...	1	September
Alice Houlton late of Vpholland Widow ...	"	"
. . . [Elizabeth in C.T.] daug ^r of James Orrall of Billinge ...	5	"
Thomas Naylor of Orall and ...	9	"
Elizabeth Taberner widow of y ^e same ...	"	"
Edmond s. of Roger Bibie of Orall ...	27	"
Ruth d. of Henry Winstanley of Orall ...	2	October
Elizabeth Peele of Vpholland Widow ...	7	"
Margret w. of Thomas Melling of Vpholland ...	9	"
Alice w. of Robert [William in C.T.] Wearinge of Billinge ...	15	"
Margret d. of M ^r James Bradshall of Vpholland	31	"
Thomas s. of Christopher Rimer of Vpholland...	6	Novemb ^r
Debera w. of William Bower of Vpholland ...	10	"
James Smalshaw of Vpholland ...	18	"
William s. of Witt Hewet of y ^e same & ...	"	"

Thomas s. of Ann Farlough of Orall Widow ...	18	Novemb ^r
Catherine w. of James Holland of Dalton ...	20	"
James s. of Ralph Bayly of Dalton ...	23	"
Eline d. of Nicholes Heyes of Vpholland ...	25	"
Henry Atherton of Winstanley ...	5	Decemb ^r
Catherine w. of George Hurst of Orall & ...	"	"
Jane d. of Mathew Lea of Vpholland ...	"	"
M ^r James Marshall of Vpholland ...	7	"
Eline Farlough of Orall Widow ...	13	"
Isabell w. of William Rathwell of Billinge ...	5	January
William s. of Henry Hurduse of Vpholland ...	10	"
Thomas Mellinge of Vpholland ...	14	"
Anne Chamberline of Dalton ...	18	"
Humphry Winstanley of Pemberton ...	19	"
Elizabeth w. of Witt Darbshire of Billinge senior	28	"
Elizabeth d. of John Plumb of Dolton ...	13	February
Margret w. of George Harison of Vpholland ...	14	"
Francis s. of John Hoult of Dalton ...	16	"
Henry Rigbie of Vpholland ...	18	"
Alice Litherland of Vpholland ...	21	"
Margret d. of William Hewett of Vpholland ...	22	"
Jane d. of Ralph Bradshaw of Dolton ...	25	"
Isabell d. of John Edleston [Barton <i>in C.T.</i>] of Vpholland ...	3	March
Ann w. of Ralph Bally of Dolton ...	9	"
Jane w. of Witt Sime of Vpholland ...	15	"
Elin Gaskell of Vpholland Spinster ...	16	"
Katherine d. of Bryan Arosmith of Vpholl: ...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of John Pinington of Winstanley ...	"	"
[<i>In C.T.</i> Copied out of ye Register by vs Ro: Bolton Curate		
John Walthew Richard x Hooton } Chappell Wardens]		
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Berey of Dalton ...	30	"

1685.

Elizabeth d. of John Barton of Vpholland ...	4	Aprill
Ralph Widowson of Billing ...	13	"
Eline Dawber of Pemberton ...	19	"
Charles s. of George Lyon of Vpholland ...	24	"
Eline d. of John Pinington of Vpholland ...	9	May
& James s. of Widow Fearnhead of Orrell ...	"	"
Samuell s. of Thomas Barrett of Vpholland ...	12	"
Thomas Winstanley of Billinge ...	13	"
Alice d. of Alice Holland of Vpholland ...	14	"
John Naylor of Orrall ...	16	"
George s. of . . . [M ^r <i>in C.T.</i>] Jenion of Billinge ...	1	June

Elizabeth w. of M ^r William Naylor of Orrall & ...	8 June
... {Margret in C.T.} of Widow Hatton of Ashton ...	" "
Elizabeth w. of Witt Whaley of Vpholland ...	20 "
Thomas Hawton of Dalton ...	24 "
Isabell d. of Adam Walthew of Vphoff ...	1 July
M ^r Jeffery Birchall of Orrall ...	2 "
James Holland of Dalton ...	13 "
William Rigbie of Vpholland ...	18 "
Margret d. of Nicholes Heyes of Vpholland ...	29 "
Easter d. of W ^m Gaskell of Vpholland ...	31 "
Alice w. of Mathew Lea of Vpholland ...	2 August
Ann w. of Henry Latham of Billing Tanner ...	12 September
Peter Sefton of Orrall ...	3 October
Samuell s. of Peter Naylor of Vpholland ...	15 "
Roger Barton of Pemberton ...	24 "
Cicily Ashall of Vpholland Widow ...	7 Nouemb ^r
M ^{rs} Elizabeth Leigh of y ^e Abba in Vpholland ...	5 Decemb ^r
Witt ^m s. of Andrew Ambry of Vpholland ...	12 "
John Crosse of Dalton ...	26 "
Ralph Shaw step-son of Witt ^m Gaskell of Vpholl ^d ...	2 January
William Houlton of Billing Webster ...	4 "
George s. of Tho ^s Dawber of Pemberton ...	9 "
Ann w. of John Edleston of Vpholland & ...	12 "
Eline d. of Jonathan Ascroft of Billinge ...	" "
... s. of Widow Stopforth of Dalton ...	21 "
John Pinington of Winstanley & ...	23 "
Thomas s. of Henry Hurduse of Vpholland ...	" "
John s. of Henry Hurduse afores ^d ...	25 "
W ^m s. of Henry Rigby of Vpholland deceased ...	29 "
James Pinington Senior of Vpholland ...	30 "
Eline d. of Thomas Wearing of Winstanley ...	1 February
Mary & Alice two daugh ^r of Thomas Holland of Vpholland ...	10 "
William s. of W ^m Boyer of Vpholland ...	14 "
William Tunstall of Vpholland ...	23 "
Alice d. of Edward Taylor of Dalton and* ...	4 March
Tho ^s s. of Richard Barton of Orrall* ...	" "
fo. 97 James s. of Peter Ascroft of Billing ...	8 "
Richard s. of Ric ^d Dawber of Orrall ...	14 "
Richard s. of James Chilshew of Dalton ...	15 "
Thomas s. of Nicholes Rigby of Vpholland ...	24 "
[In C.T. Copied by us Rog ^t Bolton Curate	
Joshua Millington } Chappell Wardens]	
John Marsh }	
Christian w. of Joshua Winstanley of Vpholland ...	28 "
William Tunstall of Vpholland ...	23 "
... daugh ^r of Joshua Lomax of Vpholland ..	29 "

* These two entries repeated on fo. 97.

1686.

Elizabeth d. of John Ormston of Cheshire	...	2	Aprill
John s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Vpholland	...	9	"
John s. of Edward Robinson of Dalton	...	10	"
Nathaniel s. of Eline Waters of Vpholland	...	14	"
John s. of Robert Ashall of Billinge	...	27	"
Margret d. of Samuel Gaskell of Vpholland	...	30	"
Margret w. of Peter Rainford of Winst:	...	1	May
Richard s. of Joshua Winstanley of Vpholl:	...	4	"
Richard Prescott of Dalton senior	...	5	"
Eline d. of William Naylor of Vpholland	...	8	"
Abigall d. of John Sefton of Vpholland	...	14	"
George s. of Robert Smalshaw of Vpholland	...	16	"
Peter Marsh of Winstanley	...	19	"
Peter Raineford of Winstanley	...	31	"
William s. of James Houghton	...	3	June
William & Eline son & daughter of James Chisenall of Dalton and	...	"	"
William s. of James Partington	...	"	"
John s. of John Laithwaite of Vpholland	...	4	"
Eline d. of Thomas Sefton of Orrall	...	5	"
Ann d. of Peter Rainford of Winstanley	...	8	"
William s. of W ^m Holton of Dalton	...	11	"
James s. of Richard Dawber of Dalton	...	18	"
Thomas s. of William Barton of Dalton	...	30	"
Elizabeth d. of Alice Holland of Vpholl	Widow	6	July
Richard Crosse of Vpholland	...	8	"
William Haward of Billinge &	...	12	"
James s. of James Barton of Pemberton	...	"	"
Roger Atherton of Dalton	...	21	"
William Wearing of Winstanley	...	22	"
Thomas s. of Andrew Embry of Vpholland	...	23	"
Stephen s. of Stephen Lamb of Dalton	...	26	"
Margret w. of Richard Berey of Parbutt	...	27	"
Eline d. of William Gaskell of Vpholland	...	28	"
Eline w. of Thomas Crosse of Vpholland	...	2	August
Jane d. of Thomas Dawber of Pem:	...	7	"
Margret w. of Thomas Pinington of Vpholland &	...	11	"
Jane d. of W ^m Atherton of Dalton	...	"	"
Evan Winstanley of Billinge	...	17	"
son of Robert Turner of	...	1	Septemb ^r
David Holland of Vpholland	...	2	"
John s. of David Holland of Vpholland	...	8	"
Daniell s. of Daniell Lyon of Billinge	...	17	"
Dorothy w. of William Harison of Vpholland	...	20	"
Charles Green of Vpholland	...	13	October
Eline Roper of Pemberton Spinster	...	15	"
Margrett Hatton of Ashton Widow	...	30	"

Thomas s. of Thomas Halliwell of Vpholland...	1	November
Joseph s. of Jane Pickavance of Vpholland Widow	8	"
Thomas Roper of Pemberton	22	"
Thomas Mollineux a poor lad in Vpholland	25	"
James s. of John Lowe of Rainford	29	"
Henry Ascroft of Billinge	8	December
Roger Bibie of Orrall	27	"
Thomas Bimson of Dalton	16	January
Rachel w. of Alexander Rigby of Pemberton	31	"
Thomas s. of Olliver Fartlough of	3	February
Mary d. of William Stocke of Vpholland	4	"
James s. of Alexander Rigbie of Pem:	7	"
Catherine d. of James Pinington of Vpholland	11	"
Elizabeth w. of George Lyon of Vpholland	22	"
Miles s. of Moses Cronkeshaw of Vpholland	24	"
Lawrence s. of Widow Heaton of Billinge	26	"
Thomas Embry of Parbutt	2	March
Jane d. of Peter Tunstall of Vpholland	3	"
Margret Hurst of Orrall Widow	12	"
Rachel d. of George Farimond of Orrall	14	"
Eline Worthington of Orrall Widow and	19	"
Ralph Houlton of Vpholland	"	"
Jane d. of Arthur Gaskell Senior &	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Moses Cronkeshaw both of Vpholland	"	"
Catherine Darbshire of Billinge Widow	26	"
Margret d. of William Topping of Dalton	28	"

1687.

Eward of s. of Atherton of Dalton Widow	3	April
Alice Byram of Winstanley	5	"
William s. of Thomas Halton of Dalton	20	"
Richard s. of Thomas Darbshire of Pemb'	29	"
Elizabeth w. of William Stocke of Vphott	6	May
Mary d. of Robert Fearost of Winstanley	29	"
John s. of James Dawson of Vpholland	1	June
Richard s. of Andrew Embry of Vpholland	5	"
Elizabeth Naylor of Vpholland Widow	17	"
. . . of Robert Cowborne of Dalton	20	"
Henry Roby of Orrall	15	July
Mary d. of John Morton of Dalton	21	"
Eline d. of James Rigby of Pemb'	6	August
William Couchhead of Billinge	7	"
. . . daug' of Thomas Harsnep of Orrall	14	"
John Kellett of Orrall	20	"
Edward s. of Henry Mollineux of Vpholland	24	"
Robert Rigby of Vpholland	31	"
Hugh Swift of Vpholland	17	Septemb'
Roger s. of Thomas Walthew of Vphott	15	Octob'

fa. 98 David s. of Katherine Pinington of Vphott widow	1	Novemb ^r
Arthur Turner of Pemberton	9	"
Eliz: w. of William Naylor of Vpholland ...	12	"
Moses s. of Moses Crankshaw of Vpholland ...	20	"
Edmond Atherton of Winstanley	24	"
Richard Hey of Orrall	27	"
Barbery d. of Tho: Ashurst of Dalton Esq ^r ...	7	Decemb ^r
Ann d. of William Corleys of Vpholland ...	29	"
Elizabeth Berey of Dalton Widow	1	January
Emline Ascroft of Dalton Widow	18	"
John s. of Tho: Walthew of Vpholland	4	February
Elizabeth Gaskell of Vpholland Spinster ...	5	March
. . . daug ^r of Jonathan Ascroft of Billing ...	10	"
. . . daug ^r of Alice Swift of Vpholland Widow	29	"

1688.

Henry Sefton of Vpholland	5	April
Elizabeth w. of John Melling of Vpholland ...	6	"
Ann w. of Abram Ascroft of Billing	9	"
Jane w. of James Hey of Vpholland	16	"
Richard Smalshaw of Vpholland Senior	19	"
Peter Stananought s. of Alexander Blundell wife of Dalton	3	May
Ann w. of Bryan Atherton of Billing	5	"
Ann Homlet of Vpholland	29	"
Peter s. of Widow Chadocke of Billing	1	June
Mary d. of William Darbishire of Billing	5	"
Rachell d. of Gilbert Bibie of Orrall	6	"
. . . w. of Robert Prescott of Dalton	9	"
Thomas s. of Jefery Atherton of Orrall	15	"
Joshua Lumax of Vpholland	16	"
William s. of James Corles of Vpholland	"	"
Timothy s. of Lawrence Fartlough of Orrall ...	22	"
Eline w. of John Fartlough of Pem:	26	"
Elizabeth Bradshaw of Holland Moore Widow	13	July
John s. of John Green of Vpholland	"	"
Peter Kenyon of Vpholland	14	"
John Boydell brother of Edward Boydell of Dalton	2	August
Margret w. of Thomas Duxon of Orrall	3	"
Margret w. of Thomas Fearost of Orrall Sen ^r ...	24	"
Martha d. of Moses Crankshaw of Vpholland ...	23	Septemb ^r
Margret d. of John Pinington of Pem:	15	October
Edmond s. of John Barnes of Vpholland	22	"
Mary d. of John Pinington of Pem:	19	Novemb ^r
James s. of John Morton of Dalton	5	Decemb ^r
John Low of Billinge	15	"
Robert Roby of Vpholland	18	"

Joshua s. of M ^r Barton Billing Widow	19	Decemb ^r
Roger s. of Robert Eyes of Vpholland	24	"
Catherine d. of William Deickinson of Orrall	26	"
Easter Bibie of Orrall widow	1	January
Elizabeth d. of Peter Naylor of Vpholland	"	"
Elizabeth Draper of Dalton Widow	6	"
John s. of John Pinington of Pem:	11	"
William s. of William Harrison of Vphoff	14	"
James s. of William Harrison of Vpholland	17	"
Bridget d. of Richard Houton of Vphoff	19	"
Jane d. of Ralph Tunstall of Vpholland	7	February
George s. of Peter Fearost of Winstanley	13	"
William s. of James Grimshaw of Winstanley	22	"
John Orrall a bastard child	24	"
Mathew s. of Adam Butterworth of Vphoff	5	March
Bridget w. of Oliver Withington of Orrall	21	"
Martha d. of Alexander Rigby of Pem:	"	"
Ann d. of William Darbshire of Pemberton	22	"
Mary w. of Adam Buterworth of Vpholland	25	"
Ann w. of James Waite of Orrall	29	"

1689.

Margret d. of Richard Daber of Dalton	13	April
Elizabeth d. of William Barton of Winstanley	16	"
Martha d. of Margret Low of Billing widow	18	"
Thomas Kitts of Orrall	19	"
Ann Taylor of Upholland Widow	27	"
John Pinington of Pemberton	2	May
Margret d. of Thomas Farlough of Orrall	23	"
Hugh Roper of Orrall	26	"
A . . . [Ann in C.T.] d. of Elizabeth Lyon of Billing Widow	28	June
Mary d. of Margret Low of Uphoff Widow	5	July
John s. of Mickell Charnocke of Skermasdel	25	"
. . . [A child in C.T.] of Robert Smalshawes of Digemoore	4	August
. . . [Fabia in C.T.] w. of Richard Dawber of Dalton	7	"
Margret d. of Alexander Blundell of Dalton	16	"
William s. of John Hawarth of Winstan:	11	Septemb ^r
Margret d. of Oliver Farclough of Pem:	14	Octob ^r
James Orrall of Billing	18	"
Thurstan Vose of Upholland	23	"
John s. of Adam Butterworth of Upholland	30	"
Charles s. of John Green of Upholland	4	Novemb ^r
Margery d. of Richard Whaley of Upholland	28	"
John Edleston of Upholland	29	"

	Martha d. of George Harison of Upholland	...	14	Decemb ^r
	William Holland of Billinge	...	23	"
	Margret d. of Henry Roby of Upholland	...	15	January
	Rachell Bond of Pemberton	...	17	"
	Catherine w. of Thomas Jenion of Billinge	...	24	"
fo. 79	James s. of Elizabeth Farclough of Pem:	...	21	February
	Eline Rigby of Dalton Widow	...	16	March
	[In C.T. Copied out by us Ro: Bolton Curate			
	William X Winstanley	} Chapell Wardens]		
	Thomas Mawsdley			
	John s. of Tho: Farclough of Orrall	...	25	"

1690.

	Rachell d. of George Lyon of Upholland	...	1	April
	Sarah d. of Lawrence Gaskell of y ^e same	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Pinington of Orrall Widow	...	16	"
	Isabell w. of Ralph Barton of Upholland	...	24	"
	Richard s. of Richard Dawber of Dalton	...	28	"
	Richard [Dic in C.T.] a Ratchdall	...	19	May
	. . . [Margret in C.T.] daug ^r of Thomas			
	Dawber of Pem:	...	25	"
	Henry s. of Thomas Prescott of Dalton	...	14	June
	Adam Butterworth of Upholland	...	25	"
	Isabell Hyton of Pemberton Widow	...	4	July
	Eline w. of Tho: Turner of Winstanley	...	26	"
	Catherine w. of James Bradshaw of Dalton	...	15	August
	John s. of Isabell Beetham of Upholland Widow	...	26	"
	Easter d. of John Crane of Dalton &	...	25	September
	Ann Whaley of Upholland widow	...	"	"
C.T	Emlin w. of Oliver Farclough of Upholl	...	26	"
	Ann w. of Ralph Taberner of Orrall	...	14	October
	Katherine w. of Oliver Farclough of Pem:	...	15	"
	Margret Whaley of Upholland Spinster	...	21	"
	Ralph Taberner of Orrall	...	23	"
	Ann Prescott of Dalton Widow	...	7	Novemb ^r
	John Hurst of Orrall	...	11	"
	M ^r Robert Halliwell of Upholland	...	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Mollineux of Upholl	...	19	"
	James Grimshaw of Pemberton	...	25	"
	Ann w. of James Tuson of Win: &	...	27	"
	Alice d. of Peter Tuson of y ^e same	...	"	"
	Eliz: d. of John Green of Upholl	...	1	Decemb ^r
	William s. of John Naylor of Orrall	...	13	"
	Jonathan s. of William Dickinson of Orrall	...	16	"
	Alice Winstanley of Orrall Widow	...	22	"
	Ann a poor Traveller died in Orrall	...	24	"
	Sarah d. of Robert Forrest of Win:	...	30	"

1690-1691

BURIALS.

167

January none	
[Eliz: in C.T.] of William Spencer of Billinge	7 February
Mary d. of Thomas Crosse of Upholland	12 "
Eline d. of Oliver Farlough of Upholl:	17 "
Ann Harsnep of Orrall Widow	2 March
William Gray alias Winstanley of Pemberton	8 "
C.T. Thomas s. of Abram Ascroft of Billinge	" "
[In C.T. Copied by us Ro: Bolton Curate	
John Crane	
Henry Atherton } Chappell Wardens]	
Giles s. of James Rigby of Pemberton	19 "

1691.

Agnes Ashurst of Pemberton	2 April
Alice w. of Thomas Gooer of Holland Moore	3 "
Ann d. of Richard Melling of Billinge	8 "
Margret w. of Jo ^s Pinington of Upholland	21 "
John s. of Thomas Darbishire of Pem:	3 May
James Jolly of Upholland	5 "
Thomas Swift of Upholland	23 "
Parnell d. of John Walthew late of Upholland	27 "
Mary d. of William Bradshaw of Upholl	28 "
Jane w. of Robert Sandiforth of Win:	3 June
Catherine w. of Ric: Winstanley of Upholl	7 "
Margery Winstanley of Billinge Widow	16 "
Cicily w. of Great Hum: Atherton of Win:	1 July
Eline d. of Richard Winstanley of Upholl:	5 "
Henry Walthew of Shevington	27 "
George Hurst of Orrall	3 August
[A child in C.T.] of James Pinington of Raineferd	5 "
William Taylor of Upholland	8 "
Alice Roper of Orrall	10 "
Elizabeth d. of William Lathwaite of Up:	17 "
Eliz: Atherton of Winstanley Spinster	18 "
Mary w. of . . . [Edmond in C.T.] Mosse of Billinge	24 "
John s. of Tho: Farclough of Orrall	25 "
Thomas Prescott of Dalton Senior	8 Septemb ^r
Robert s. of Peter Green of Pemb ^r	17 "
Elezabeth w. of Thomas Prescott of Dalton	21 "
Alice d. of Eliz: Orrall of Billinge Widow	5 October
Peter Ascroft of Billinge	9 "
James s. of William Corles of Manches ^r	30 Nouemb ^r
James Channer of Upholland	21 Decemb ^r
James Gaskell of Upholland	22 "

Margret Winstanley of Upholland	...	...	25	Decemb ^r
John Pirington of Orrall	...	...	6	January
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Simkine of Halsall	...	...	9	"
Eline Hoult of Upholland Widow	...	...	18	"
fo. 8o . . . [Henry in C.T.] son of James Withington of Orrall	...	...	1	February
William Moore of Pemberton	...	...	7	"
Otiwell s. of Ralph Rylands of Billinge	...	...	9	"
Jane Mollineux of Upholland Widow and	...	...	22	"
. . . [Eline in C.T.] daug ^r of Ralph Rylands of Billinge	...	...	"	"
Mary d. of Alice Collier of Upholland	...	...	28	"
Jeremy y ^a supposed son Mathew Tunstall of Upholl	...	...	12	March

[In C.T. Copied out by us Ro: Bolton Curate

James Bradshaw {
Thomas Hooton } Chapell Wardens]

Robert Prescott of Dalton 31 "

1692.

Anne d. of Lawrence Heaton of Upholl &	...	...	15	April
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Naylor of Luerpoole	...	...	18	"
Eline w. of Adam Hampson of Winst:	...	...	20	"
. . . of W ^m Dickinson of Orrall Junior	...	...	26	"
Mary Kitts of Orrall	...	...	27	"
C.T. Samuel s. of Peter Fearost	...	...	"	"
Eline d. of James Rigby of Pemb:	...	...	11	May
Thomas s. of M ^r Sam: Prescott of Orrall	...	...	17	"
Edward Rigby of Upholland &	...	...	"	"
Edward s. of James Houghton of Upholland	...	...	18	"
Ralph s. of Henry Heaton of Billinge	...	...	25	"
Eline Barker of Winstanley Widow	...	...	26	"
Jane Woodworth of Billinge Widow	...	...	28	"
Paul s. of Tho: Bradshaw of Upholl	...	...	8	June
John Hoult of Raineferd	...	...	9	"
Ann d. of W ^m Midlington of Upholl	...	...	11	"
Grace Mollineux of Billinge Widow	...	...	13	"
William s. of James Fartlough of Orrall	...	...	17	"
Hugh s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholl:	...	...	20	"
Robert Holland of Upholland	...	...	22	"
Tho: s. of Mary Aspinall of Upholland Widow	...	...	27	"
Margret d. of Henry Mollineux of Upholl:	...	...	1	July
Alice w. of Nathan Wood of Billinge	...	...	14	"
Alice d. of William Whaley of Upholl:	...	...	28	"
James Southworth of Upholland	...	...	31	"
Richard s. of Thomas Crosse of Upholland	...	...	4	August
Richard s. of Samuel Prescott of Dalton	...	...	11	"
James s. of W ^m Naylor of Upholland	...	...	19	"
Michell Charnocke of Skermasdale	...	...		

1692-1693

BURIALS.

169

Edward s. of James [Catherine <i>in C.T.</i>]	
Southworth of Upholl:	21 August
William s. of Richard Southworth of Upholl:	10 Septemb ^r
Mathew s. of Ralph Tunstall of Upholl:	18 "
Sarah d. of Peter Tunstall of Upholland	30 "
Alice d. of James Fearost of Pemb ^r	22 October
Evan Heaton of Billinge	10 Nouemb ^r
Eline d. of Richard Dawber of Orrall	17 "
Elizabeth Giles of Upholland Widow	21 "
Peter s. of William Taylor of Pemb:	1 Decemb ^r
David s. of William Rigby of Dalton	27 "
Katherine w. of Stephen Lambe of Dalton	29 "
... [Ann <i>in C.T.</i>] d. of James Crosse of Dalton	30 "
Jane d. of Alice Farclough of Winst: widow	11 January
Peter Gaskell of Upholland Senior	27 "
Henry Fisher of Upholland	30 "
Eline d. of W ^m Hey of Holland Moore	6 February
Giles s. of James Rigby of Pemb ^r	7 "
Eline d. of James Rigby of Pemb ^r	9 "
Alice w. of Thomas Farimond of [Orrall <i>in C.T.</i>]	11 "
Richard Heaton of Billinge	13 "
Margret w. of Alexand ^r Litherland of Orrall	" "
Thomas s. of William Darbshire of Pem:	19 "
Phillip s. of William Barton of Orrall	24 "
Henry s. of Charles Green of Upholland [Billinge <i>in C.T.</i>]	27 "
Mary d. of Oliver Fartclough of Pemb ^r	15 March
Ann Atherton of Winstanley widow	22 "

[*In C.T.* Copied by us Ro: Bolton CurateEdward Hooton Chappell Wardens] [*sic*]

Alice w. of William Sime of Upholland	27 "
Mary w. of Lawrence Gaskell of Upholland	30 "

1693.

Eline d. of William Sime of Upholland	2 April
William s. of George Mollineux of Upholl	4 "
Andrew s. of William Dawber of Upholl:	7 "
William Mosse of Skermasdale	21 "
Edward Caterall of Upholland	26 "
Thomas Dawber of Pemberton	7 May
Joan Mellinge of Pemberton	13 "
Thomas s. of David Pinington of Upholl	14 "
... daug ^r of William Winstanley of Pem:	" "
Ann d. of Edward Taylor of Upholl	14 June
Margret Winstanley of Billinge widow	21 "
July none	

Nicholes s. of John Gaskell of Billinge	...	...	30	August
Samuel s. of William Dickinson of Up:	...	...	17	Septemb'
William Naylor of Upholland Senior	...	...	21	"
Richard s. of Alexand' Rigby of Pem:	...	...	2	Octob'
Ann Whittle of Orrall	...	...	27	"
Mary [Margret <i>in C.T.</i>] w. of Thomas Laithwaite of Orrall	...	...	10	Novemb'
Richard s. of Thomas Rigbie of Billinge	...	...	15	"
Eline w. of William Darbishire of Pem:	...	...	20	"
Jane w. of Lawrence Heaton of Upholland	...	...	24	"
Ralph Greene of Winstanley	...	...	25	Decemb'
fo. 81 Margreat w. of Tho: Morris of Dalton	...	...	4	January
Alice Atherton of Orrall Widow	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth Hurst of Orrall Widow	...	...	14	"
James s. of Henry Southworth of Orrall	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth w. of Henry Mellinge of Upholl	...	...	19	"
Lewes Shew of Upholland	...	...	25	"
William s. of Robert Berey of Dalton	...	...	31	"
James s. of James Pinington of Upholl	...	...	14	February
John Morton of Dalton	...	...	2	March
John Mosse of Winstanley	...	...	3	"
James Tuson of Orrell [Winstanley <i>in C.T.</i>]	...	...	7	"
John s. of Edmund Roby of Orrell	...	...	11	"
W ^m Barton of Ashton	...	...	15	"
daug' of Peter Green of Pemberton	...	...	22	"

[*In C.T.* Copied out by us Ro: Bolton Curate

Robt Stananought }
Peter Winstanley } Chappell Wardens

Robert Lucas of Orrell 28 "

1694.

Isabel w. Nic: Atherton of Winstanley	...	...	11	April
Ann d. of Henry Atherton of Billinge	...	...	13	"
Tho: s. of W ^m Midlington of Upholland	...	...	17	"
Mary w. of John Green of Upholland	...	...	20	"
Jane d. of Martha Hurduse of Upholland [<i>Manch' in C.T.</i>]	...	...	12	May
George s. of John Wamsley of Pemberton	...	...	15	"
Thomas s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland	...	...	4	June
John Laithwait of Upholland & Rich: Barton of Orrell	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth d. of James Crosse of Dalton	...	...	17	"
John s. of Law: Winstanley of Winstanley	...	...	6	July
Kaleb s. of Will Dickinson of Orrell	...	...	16	"
Hannah d. of Eliz: Rigby of Upholland Widow	...	...	6	August
James Boydel of Dalton	...	...	7	"

1694-1695

BURIALS.

171

Tho: s. of Francis Letherbarrow of Dalton	24	August
Ralf Barton of Upholland	26	"
James Fearost of Orrell	27	September
... wife of Oliver Fairclough of Pemberton	19	October
Margret w. of James Barton of Orrell	23	"
Ralfe Hoolton of Upholland	24	"
Ann d. of Francis Scott of Dalton	12	Novemb ^r
Eliz: Bradshaw of Upholland Spinster	14	"
Law: Fairclough of Orrell	5	December
... daug' of Oliver Fairclough of Pemberton	7	"
Margret w. of Humphery Naylor of Upholland	10	"
M ^r John Billinge of Billinge	11	"
Mary w. of Tho: Crosse of Upholland	31	"
Henry Hardman of Dalton	14	January
Sarah Rigby of Upholland Spinster	16	"
Rachel w. of James Withigton of Orrell	19	"
Ann Hoolton of Upholland Widdow	23	"
James s. of James Corles of Upholland	2	February
Alice w. of M ^r James Eves of Billinge	12	"
Antony Hoole of Dalton &	25	"
Margret w. of Edward Hoolton of Upholland	"	"
Jane Bradshall of Upholland Widow	27	"
William Swift of Upholland	7	March
Catherine Woods of Winstanst: widow	11	"
Thomas Smethurst of Orrell & Charles s. of		
Oliver Ashurst of Pem:	12	"
John Winstanley of Billinge	20	"
Ann Howard of Billinge Widow	23	"

[In C.T. Copied out by us W^m Birchall Minister

John Cross	} Chappell Wardens]
George Ferymand	

W^m Bispham of Billinge Esq^r ... 30 "

1695.

Humphrey s. of Hugh Ashall of Upholt	2	April
Thomas Berrey of Dalton Senior	8	"
Jane w. of John Twist of Upholt:	15	"
Sarah Sephton of Billinge	17	"
Jane d. of W ^m Trelfould of Orrell	20	"
Ellin Atherton of Orrell & Hanah w. of W ^m		
Bradshaw of Upholt	8	May
Elizabeth Stananought of Dalton	14	"
Henry Calend of Orrell	25	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Mellinge of Dalton	26	"
Jane d. of Henry Calend of Orrell	28	"

June none

172 UPHOLLAND PARISH REGISTERS. 1695-1696

John Fairclough of Uphoff	...	...	3	July
John s. of Mary Green of Winstanley	...	...	5	"
Alice d. of James Holme of Uphoff	...	...	6	"
Jeremiah s. of James Bradshaw of Uphoff	...	...	15	"
Susanna w. of Christopher Rimmer of Uphoff	...	...	18	"
William Rigbie of Orrall	...	...	30	"
John s. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley	...	...	1	August
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Farimond of Pemberton	...	...	12	September
Mary d. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrall	...	...	25	"
Mary w. of Humphrey Atherton of Billinge	...	...	28	"
Jane d. of W ^m Corles of Upholland	...	...	2	October
Jane Barton of Orrall Spinster	...	...	6	"
Ellin Mellinge of Dalton Widow	...	...	8	"
W ^m s. of Thomas Birchall of Orrall	...	...	15	"
Hugh s. of James Brown of Pem:	...	...	25	"
Grace d. of Thomas Crosse of Uphoff	...	...	3	November
Tho: Duxson of Orrall	...	...	10	"
Ann w. of Peter Green of Pem:	...	...	29	"
John s. of W ^m Mellinge of Dalton	...	...	3	December
Richard Roper of Orrall	...	...	25	"
Ann Dawber of Orrall Spinster	...	...	29	"
Richard s. of Edmond Fearost of Orrall	...	...	19	January
Elizabeth d. of James Pinington of Upholl:	...	...	26	February
Bryan Atherton of Billinge	...	...	3	March
Martha w. of Richard Smalshaw of Upholl:	...	...	9	"
Edward Litherland of Orrall	...	...	12	"
Thomas Barker of Winstanley &	...	...	13	"
Ann Fairclough of Orrall Widow	...	...	"	"
Ralph s. of Thomas Holland of Orrall	...	...	16	"
[In C.T. Copied out of the Register by us				
Rich: Southworth			} Chappell Wardens]	
James Billinge				
John s. of Roger Dawber of Orrall	...	...	30	"

1696.

fo. 82 Henery s. of James Withington of Winst:	...	...	4	April
Elizabeth w. of Edw: Lea of Upholl:	...	...	20	"
W ^m Jenion of Orrall	...	...	23	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Whaley of Upholland	...	...	24	"
James Halton of Upholland	...	...	28	"
... daug' of W ^m Winstanley of Pemberton	...	...	8	May
Andrew s. of Andrew Ambry of Upholl:	...	...	9	"
Easter d. of W ^m Billington of Upholl:	...	...	18	"
Eliz: w. of W ^m Millington of Upholl:	...	...	24	"
Peter Topping of Upholl:	...	...	5	June
Debora d. of Tho: Laithwait of Orrall	...	...	23	"
Ann d. of John Williamson of Orrall	...	...	12	"

W ^m Topping of Orrall	6 July
Lawrence Heaton of Upholland	11 "

August none

Tho: & Eliz: two children of Oliver Ashurst of Winstanley	5 September
Katherine w. of W ^m Jackson of Dalton	9 "
Eliz: d. of James Scott of Dalton	14 "
Eliz: d. of W ^m Mellinge of Dalton	25 "
Martha d. of Robert Eyes of Upholl:	30 "
Mary d. of Tho: Crosse of Upholland	2 October
Sam: s. of W ^m Barton Doctor	8 "
daug: of W ^m Darbishire of Pem:	12 "
Martha d. of James Rigby of Pem:	16 "
Ralph s. of John Bradshaw of Upholl:	17 "
W ^m Stock of Holland More	20 "
Eliza: d. of Edw: Taylor of Dalton	3 November
Edward s. of Tho: Fairclough of Dalton	9 "
Margret Farrimond of Orrell	10 "
Robert s. to Tho: Barker of Billinge	15 "
Hannah d. of W ^m Barton Doctor	20 "
John s. of Edmond Roby of Orrall	21 "
James s. of Abra: Ascroft of Billinge	1 December
Edw: s. of Edw: Boydell of Dalton	3 "
Katherine d. of Henry Garstang of Orrell	20 "
Jane w. of Edw: Worthington of Upholl:	21 "
James s. of Tho: Hoolton of Orrall	23 "
Jane w. of W ^m Rigby of Winstanley	26 "
Anne Cartwright of Winstanley	29 "
Jane w. of John Pinington of Billinge	4 January
Ralph s. of W ^m Green of Winstanley	5 "
Eliz: w. of Rich: Southworth	8 "
Jane w. of Tho: Walthew of Upholl: &	9 "
Ralph s. of John Whamsley of Orrall	" "
W ^m s. of M ^r Holland of Dalton	24 "
John Fearost of Orrall	26 "
Nicholes Atherton of Winstanley	28 "
Mary d. of Alice Hardman of Upholl:	6 February
Catherine d. of Alice Hardman Widow	10 "
Hannah d. of Joshua Dickinson of Orrall	13 "
Alice Holland Widow	5 March
Roger Gaskell of Upholl:	10 "
Rachel d. of Edmond Atherton of Orrell	11 "
Mary w. of W ^m Daniel of Upholl:	20 "
Peter s. of John Winstanley of Winst: &	23 "
John s. of Richard Hoolton of Upholl:	" "
Rich ^d s. of M ^r Sa: Prescott of Orrall	30 "

1697.

	Jane d. of James Bradshaw of Upholl ^d	...	...	4	April
	Elizabeth Ascroft widow of Upholland	...	...	21	"
	Ann w. of Thomas Berrie of Dalton	...	...	24	"
	Alice Clarkson a traveller	...	...	25	"
	Margret Mullinex widow of Upholland	...	...	26	"
	Izabell d. of James Heresnepe of Orrell	...	...	3	May
	Thomas Pinington of Upholland weaver	...	...	11	"
	Ellizabeth w. of Hen: Southworth of Orrell	...	...	17	"
	W ^m s. of Wm: Hyton of Pemberton	...	...	14	June
	Ann d. of W ^m Bradshaw of Upholland	...	...	17	"
	Abigall d. of Rog ^t Dawber of Orrell	...	...	8	July
	John s. of Hen: Draper of Dalton	...	...	15	"
	Elliza: w. of Edw: Taylor of Pemb'ton	...	...	18	"
	Ellin Bradshaw of Haigh Widow	...	...	4	August
	Margret d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hooton of Holland	...	...	8	"
	William Birchall of Orrell [<i>Gent in C.T.</i>]	...	...	10	"
	Joshua s. of W ^m Millington of Holland	...	...	18	"
	Eliza: d. of John Knowles of Holland	...	...	11	September
	Jennet w. of Tho: Atherton of Orrell	...	...	12	"
	Izabell d. of Pet: Tabern ^t of Orrell	...	...	4	October
	Katherin Pinington of Upholland Widow	...	...	8	"
	Ellizab: d. of Alice Lith'land of Orrell	...	...	16	"
	Thomas s. of Geor: Steen of Upholland	...	...	4	November
	Peter s. of Peter Tabern ^t of Orrell	...	...	"	"
	Ann d. of Stephen Lam of Dalton	...	...	5	"
	Ann w. of Hen: Thomason &	...	...	14	"
	Thomas Bradshaws child both of Upholland	...	...	"	"
	James Atherton of Orrell	...	...	18	"
	Eliz: w. of Ja: Grimshaw of Winstanley	...	...	"	"
	Alice d. of Tho: Faireclough of Orrell	...	...	25	"
	Hugh Cholliner of Winstanley	...	...	27	"
	George Couborne of Dalton	...	...	1	December
	Francis s. of Ja: Anderton of Dalton	...	...	5	"
fo. 75	Ellin d. of George Pinington of Orrell	...	...	6	"
	Ellin Waters of Upholland	...	...	10	"
	Nicolas s. of W ^m Dawber of Orrell	...	...	12	"
	Ellin w. of Nat: Martindele of Billinge	...	...	20	"
	James Piningtons child of Upholland	...	...	8	January
	Margret Whawley de Bank in Upholland vidua	...	...	13	"
	Elizabeth w. of Tho: Parkinson of Holland	...	...	18	"
	Hen: s. of George Steene of Up:	...	...	11	February
	Peter Lathoms child of Billinge [<i>de Goateley in C.T.</i>]	...	...	27	"
	Hen: Walthew of Dalton	...	...	2	March
	Mary Heaton of Winstanley Widow	...	...	3	"
	Thomas Birchalls child	...	...	6	"

1697-1698

BURIALS.

175

Alice w. of Sam: Prescott of Dal:	18	March
Richard Sefton of Orrell	28	"
Edw: s. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley	29	"
Ann Hollinsworth of Upholland	30	"
Margret w. of Jo: Molineux of Upholland	31	"

1698.

Peter Gaskell of Billing	4	April
Jane d. of Tho: Fairehurst of Orrell	7	"
Margret d. of Lewis Barton of Dalton	9	"
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Burrowes of Orrell	11	"
Ester w. of Thomas Giles of Upholland	20	"
Ruth d. of James Rigbie of Billinge	21	"
Tabatha Winstanley of Billinge	6	May
Ellin d. of Athur Crosse of Dalton	16	"
John s. of Steephon Lam of Dalton	21	"
George s. of John Mollineux of Upholland	24	"

June none

Elizab: w. of Tho: Berry of Dalton	11	July
Alice w. of George Page of Pemb'ton	13	"
James Grimshaw of Winstanley	30	"
Margret [Mary in C.T.] w. of Lawrance Roby of Ashton	11	August
Mary d. of James Corless of Upholland	23	"
Eliza: d. of John Pinington of Upholl:	5	Septem'
Olliver Faireclough of Upholland	10	Octob'
John Twist of Upholland	13	"
Eliza: d. of Hen: Hurst of Orrell	7	Novemb'
James Dawson of Upholland	19	"
Robert Wareing of Billinge	"	"
Hanna d. of Jos: Millington Upholl:	21	"
Michael Jackson of Pemberton	23	"
Margret d. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley	24	"
Peter Hurst of Orrell	29	"
James Fairehurst of Billinge	1	Decemb'
Thomas Barton of Billinge	22	"
Margret Roby of Upholland	23	"
Margret Fisher of Upholland widow	4	Januray
Ann w. of Olliver Barton of Billing	17	"
Ellin w. of George Glover of Orrell	27	"
Ann Billinge of Billinge	8	February
Izabell w. of W ^m Grundy of Pemb'	13	"
Eliza: d. of Mat: Corless of Dalton	"	"
Eliz: d. of Joshua Dickinson of Billing	15	"
James Heyes of Upholland	22	"
James Boulton of Billinge	"	"
John s. of Jo ^s Winstanley of Orrell	23	"

Margery Butterworth of Upholland	28	February
Ann Pinington of Billinge	3	"
Ralph s. of Mary Green of Winstaley	3	March
Henery Melting of Upholland	8	"
Margret d. of Tho: Walthew of Upho:	18	"
Alexander Litherland of Orrell	19	"
Alice d. of Edm: Fairehurst of Orrell	22	"
Alex: s. of James Frodsom of Billinge	23	"

1699.

Elizabeth w. of Rob't Holland of Upholland Yeoman	7	April
Thomas s. of Shaw Allison Miller of Upholl:	3	May

[In C.T. This is a true copie witness my hand

W^m Birchall]

John s. of John Pinington of Upholland Yeoman	5	"
Elizabeth d. of Hen: Garswood [Garside in C.T.] laborer [Collier in C.T.] of Orrell	10	"
Bartholomew s. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland	15	"
Peter s. of Henery Rimer of Upholl: Tealor	18	"
Thomas s. of Jo ^s Fairist of Orrell weav ^r	20	"
Ann w. of Ralph Tunstall of Upholland laborer	22	"
John s. of Henery Ashurst of Preston pish weaver	25	"
Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeoman	3	June
W ^m s. of Jo ^s Baron of Upholland Farmer	"	"
Nicolas s. of Edward Hooton of Upholl: Yeoman	13	"
Mary w. of W ^m Mollyneux of Billinge laborer	18	"
A child of Hen: Southworth of Orrell Miller [James s. of Henry Southworth of Orrell Laborer in C.T.]	20	"
Elizabeth w. of John Watkinson of Upholland Laborer	1	July
Elizabeth w. of John Gillyson a Scotchman	13	"
Ellin Cross of Upholl Widow	14	"
Elizabeth d. of Henery Atherton of Winstanley Badger	"	"
James Ashton of Winstanley Laborer	18	"
John Hurst of Winstanley Gauger	21	"
James s. of Aaron Platt of Winstanley Neler	1	August
Annas w. of Henery Hodson of Upholland Weaver	12	"
fo. 76 Jane d. of Edward Chamberlin of Upholland Miller	24	"
Ellin Barton of Orrell Widow	28	"
Jane d. of Peter Tunstall of Heskin in Eccleston parish	6	September
Mary d. of W ^m Middleton of Upholland Inkeeper	9	"
Robert s. of Alex [Margery in C.T.] Litherland late of Orrell Weaver	13	"

1699-1700

BURIALS.

177

Margret Ascroft of Upholland vid:	21	September
Elizabeth w. of Robert Rothell of Billing yeoman	28	"
Thomas Winstanley Clark att y ^e Office In Chester	9	October
William s. of James Faireclough of Orrell		
Blacksmith	22	"
William s. of Nicholas Rimmer of Upholland		
Tealor	4	November
Henery s. of Jon Lathom of Billing Tanner ...	10	"
George Harrison of Upholland Laborer ...	"	"
Jane d. of Andrew Emery Cobl' &	2	December
W ^m s. of W ^m Clarkson both of Upholl:	"	"
Gilbert & Eliza: son and daught' of Samuel		
Gaskell of Upholland Locksmith both y ^e ...	10	"
Mary [Alice in C.T.] d. of William Taylor of		
Pemberton Weav'	"	"
George s. of Henry Farrimond of Pemberton		
Weaver	17	"
Thomas Walthew of Upholland Yeoman ...	18	"
Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq'	19	"
Margery Melling of Upholland widow ...	1	January
... [Jane in C.T.] daught' of W ^m Rigby of		
Billing Labor'	3	"
James s. of Richard Houlecroft of Uph: Taylor	6	"
James s. of Adam Walthew Labor'	7	"
James Houghton of Upholland Blacksmith ...	12	"
Jane d. of W ^m Heyes of Upholl: Blacksmith ...	15	"
Grece w. of Henery Roby of Upholl yeoman ...	22	"
John s. of John Hodson of Upholland Weaver	23	"
John Pinington of Holland Moore ye eld'		
Husbandman	6	February
Alice w. of Henery Jolly of Orrell Smith...	7	"
Margret Houghton of Upholl widow	9	"
Ralph Bradshaw of Dalton Laborer	10	"
Ann Cartwright of Upholl: Widow	15	"
Margret w. of Henery Heaton of Billing		
Wheelewright	20	"
Thomas s. of James Heresnepe of Orrell Weaver	3	March
Thomas s. of Thomas Atherton of Upholl: Laborer	8	"
James s. of Richard Soutworth of Upholl:		
Shopkeeper	19	"
Susanna [Jane in C.T.] w. of Thomas Clark a		
Traveler	"	"
Samuell Heaton of Billinge Husbandman ...	22	"

1700.

William s. of Henery Heaton of Billinge		
Wheelwright	26	March

Ruith d. of John Brown of Berry Parrish		
husbandman	28	March
Henery s. of Richard Melling of Billinge laborer	29	"
Ellin d. of John Pinington of Upholland [Pimbo <i>in C.T.</i>] Yeoman	2	April
Gilbert Barton of Winstanley Yeoman	4	"
Sarah [Eliz: <i>in C.T.</i>] d. of W ^m Barton of Winstan: Doct'	5	"
Alice [Jane <i>in C.T.</i>] d. of Nat: Cholliner of Upholl: Weav'	12	"
Ellen w. of Robert Fairehurst of Pemb'ton	15	"
Ann Charnock of Skernersdale Widow	19	"
William Corless of Upholl: laborer	14	May
Olliver Faireclough of Orrell laborer	30	"
W ^m Dickinson of Orrell laborer	3	June
Thomas Hodson of Upholland Laborer	4	"
Easter Walthew of Pimbo Lene in Upholland ...	6	"
Margery d. of Rich: Whaley of Upholland Yeoman	21	"
Margery w. of Edward Taylor of Upholl Carrier	28	"
Richard Hooton of Orrell Batchel'	3	July
William Rigby of Winstanley Labor'	5	"
Alice w. of Thomas Naylor Inkeep' of Upholland	8	"
Catherin d. of W ^m Clarkson of Upko: laborer ...	22	"
Thomas Cross of Upholland Taylor	23	"
Richard s. of J ^m Naylor of Orrell Yeoman	30	"
William Birchall of Orrell Labo'	1	August
William Corless of Upholl Sadler	14	"
Mary Naylor of Upholland Widow	18	"
James y' suposed son of W ^m Higham of Leigh parish	22	"
<i>C.T.</i> James s. of Mary Hurst of Orrell	"	"
Margret Gaskell of Billing Widow	9	Sept'
Catherin Roby of Billing Widow	17	"
Esther d. of Christian Voase of Upholl: Widow	24	"
Olliver Prescott of Upholland Yeoman	4	Octob'
James Scott of Dalton Yeoman	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Garside of Orrell Weav'	1	Novemb'
<i>fo. 77</i> Jane Ashurst of Pimbo Lene [Upholland <i>in C.T.</i>] Widow	16	"
Henery s. of W ^m Hwewitt of Dalton Silkweav' ...	23	"
Henery Hodson of Upholland Weav'	"	"
James s. of Richard Dawber of Orrell Weav' ...	26	"
Elizabeth Lunt Spinster	28	"
Humphrey Atherton of Winstanley Nail'	15	Decemb'
John Smith Coachman at Winstanley	16	"
Margret w. of Peter Aspinall of Upholl laborer	18	"
Ann d. of Richard Mere of Billing weav'	26	"

1700-1701

BURIALS.

179

James s. of Alex: Woodward of Orrell weav' ...	5	January
Ellin Atherton of Orrell widow ...	8	"
Lydia w. of John Heyes of Uphoff laborer ...	12	"
Athur Gaskell of Uphoff labor' ...	"	"
James s. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley Doct' ...	14	"
Thomas Fairhust of Orrell laborer ...	24	"
Margret d. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholl: laborer...	28	"
Thomas Dreper of Dalton farm' ...	4	February
Catherin w. of Peter Fairehust of Winstan: laborer	6	"
William Fairclough of Billinge husbandmā ...	21	"
Ellin w. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrell labor' ...	24	"
Sarah d. of Joshua Millington of Uphoff farmer	28	"
Alexander s. of John Naylor of Uphoff weav'...	11	March
Ellin d. of Edward Winstanley of Orrell labor'...	12	"
John s. of James Brown of Orrell weav' ...	"	"

1701.

Elizabeth Winstanley of Orrell widow ...	7	Aprill
John s. of Tho: Halliwell of Upholl: Joyn' ...	10	"
Elizabeth Barton of Winstanley widow ...	25	"
Thurstan Edleston of Pemb' husbandman ...	"	"
Henery Watkinson of Orrell yeoman ...	30	May
Edward s. of Joseph Bradshaw of Dalton laborer	20	June
Joanna w. of Jo ^s Winstanley of Winstan: laborer	9	July
Alice w. of Jo ^s Bradshaw of Upholland laborer	20	"
Mary d. of George Glover of Orrell Carri' ...	21	"
Mary Hoole of Dalton Spinster ...	11	August
Nathan Tunstall of Upholland laborer ...	15	"
John s. of Joseph Chaddock weaver of Upholland	19	"
Mary d. of Richard Dawber of Dalton		
Millenwright ...	30	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Gill of Upholland laborer	1	Sept'
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Cross of Uphoff husband:	12	"
W ^m s. of Tho: Cross of Uphoff husband: ...	15	"
Ann d. of Jo ^s Farrimond of Orrell weav' ...	8	Octob'
Jane d. of Robert Emery of Upholland weav' ...	23	"
Elizabeth Darbyshire of Pemb'ton ...	27	"
Christoph' Rimm' of Uphoff Tealour ...	9	Novemb'
Susanna d. of Geo: Lyon of Upholl: Inkeep'...	11	"
Elizabeth w. of W ^m Lowe of Winstanley ...	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Henrey Heresnepe of Orrell		
laborer ...	19	"
W ^m Middleton of Upholland Inkeep' ...	25	"
Ann d. of Jo ^s Darbyshire of Dalton yeoman ...	26	"
Richard Whaley of Upholland yeoman ...	27	"
Thomas s. of Edward Taylor of Pemberton laborer	21	Decemb'
George s. of James Smalshaw of Upholland		
yeoman ...	25	"

Thomas s. of James Frodsom of Billinge laborer	30	Decemb ^r
William s. of Ann Middleton of Uphott widow ...	3	January
George Farrimond of Orrell weav ^r	10	"
Jane Callend of Billinge widow	15	"
Jane w. of Peter Winstanley of Billinge yeoman	30	"
John s. of W ^m Darbyshire Sen ^r of Billinge yeoman	10	February
Edward Taylor of Dalton husbandman	16	"
William s. of Stephen Lamb of Dalton Cobler ...	22	"
Ellin d. of Edmund Gaskell of Billinge weav ^r ...	6	March
Susan d. of Thomas Whaley of Pemberton laborer	11	"
Mary d. of James Heresnepe of Orrell	"	"
Mary w. of W ^m Melling of Uphott laborer	12	"
Ellin d. of Nico: Gaskell of Upho: labor ^r	21	"
Jane d. of Tho: Atherton of Orrell weav ^r	27	"

1702.

Alex: Woodward of Orrell Weav ^r	3	April
Ellin Houghton of Rainford widow	6	"
James Barton of Billinge yeoman	19	"
Alice d. of Jon: Melling of Orrell weav ^r	"	"
Ann Hoult of Upholland Spinster	20	"
Eliza: d. of Peter Taberner of Orrell weav ^r ...	28	"
Edward Taylor of Pemberton laborer	29	"
Mary d. of Edm: Fairhurst of Orrell weav ^r ...	"	"
for 78 Margret d. of Jo ^s Naylor of Orrell yeoman ...	3	May
Hugh Roper of Orrell weaver	7	"
George s. of Nat: Threlphow of Orrell husbandman	8	"
Thomas Litherland of Orrell labor ^r	10	"
C.T. James s. of Tho: Naylor of Orrell weaver ...	13	"
John Naylor of Orrell yeoman	18	"
Elizab: d. of Tho: Lea of Dalton labor ^r	20	"
Johanna Barton of Billinge widow	26	"
John s. of Jo ^s Heaton of Billinge yeoman	29	"
Margret w. of James Anderton of Billinge Joyner	1	June
James Taylor of Orrell weav ^r	"	"
Sarah w. of Oliver Pinington of Orrell weaver...	4	"
Ellin Smashaw of Upholland widow	5	"
Ann w. of James Pinington of Rainford husbandman	21	July
Ann d. of Ann Middleton of Upholland widow ...	5	August
James Withington of Orrell laborer	10	"
Thomas s. of Robert Eyes of Upholland laborer	12	"
Ann d. of Alice Hodson of Upholland widow ...	21	"
James s. of Stephen Lamb of Dalton Cobler ...	26	"
William Whitledge of Upholland yeoman	28	Septemb ^r
Peter Winstanley of Billinge yeoman	5	Octob ^r
Ellin w. of James Prescott of Dalton yeoman ...	9	"

1702-1703

BURIALS.

181

Thomas Rothell of Billing laborer	27	Octob'
Rachell d. of Charles Green of Orrell Sleter	28	"
M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholland	19	Novemb'
Richard Wareing of Winstanley lab'	22	"
Hester d. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholland laborer	"	"
John s. of Katherin Fairclough of Orrell	"	"
Elner Atherton of Winstanley widow	2	Decemb'
William s. of Jo ^s Naylor of Pemberton	6	"
Mark s. of Jo ^s Frodsom of Orrell weav'	9	"
Katheran Fairclough of Orrell widow	15	"
Thomas s. of Edward Robinson of Billinge Farm'	20	"
Cicely Fairclough of Upholland Spinster	25	"
Joy's Nobles of Upholland Spinster	26	"
Ann w. of Jeffery Heaton of Billing Laborer	28	"
Ann w. of Henery Hele Gardiner of Ormskirk parrish	1	January
John Pinington of Upholland labor'	7	"
Elizabeth Knowls of Upholland widow	"	"
John Parker of Upholland Nailer	19	"
Lidya Cross of Skelmersdale widow	28	"
Margret Heaton of Billing widow	30	"
Hugh s. of M ^r Holme of Upholl:	6	February
John Pinington of Pimbo in Upholland yeoman	11	"
Margret Gaskell of Orrell widow	18	"
Thomas Fisher of Upholland yeoman	7	March
Peter Fisher of Pemberton laborer	8	"
Charles s. of Widow Pinington of Upholl:	12	"
Ellin Taylor of Upholland widow	15	"
George Pinington of Orrell Mason	16	"
Lawrance s. of W ^m Darbyshire of Billinge yeoman	18	"
George s. of James Smalshaw of Upholl: yeoman	25	"
Elizabeth d. of John Aspinall of Upholland laborer	28	"

1703.

Thomas Bispham of Upholland Esq'	2	April
Thomas s. of William Winstanley of Pemberton yeoman	5	"
Jane d. of Nich: Gaskell of Upholl: labor'	10	"
Robert Fairehust of Orrell laborer	19	"
Ann [Elizabeth in C.T.] w. of Robert Atherton of Winstanley Nailer	13	May
Elizabeth w. of William Bispham of Rainford husbandman	17	"
Jane d. of Richard Mere of Upholland weav'	"	"
Katherin w. of John Darbyshire of Dalton yeoman	26	"
Richard s. of W ^m Culcheth of Dalton Badg'	13	June
Margret Rimmer of Upholland Spinster	21	"
July none		

Bartholomew s. of M ^r Holme of Upholl :	9	August
William s. of W ^m Holland of Dalton Farmer	13	"
Rachell d. of Olliv ^r Withington of Winstanley nailer	14	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Holland of Dalton Farmer	16	"
John s. of James Culbeth of Upholland Cordwainer	17	"
Christopher s. of Jo ^b Farrimond of Orrell weav ^r	22	"
James Bradshaw of Dalton labor ^r	29	"
fo. 121 Dorathy d. of W ^m Holland of Dalton laborer	30	"
Mary d. of Ralph Tunstall of Upholland laborer	31	"
Alexander Lucklaw Schollmast ^r att Upholland died 16 th	18	Septemb ^r
Katherin d. of John Coultsheth of Winstanley seaman	19	"
Jane w. of Joseph Gerrard of Orrell laborer	21	"
Peter s. of Tho: Robinson of Upholl ^r Cordwainer	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Edmund Hateley of Upholl ^d Laborer	2	Octob ^r
William Rigby of Upholl ^d Yeoman	6	"
Mary w. of Tho: Leigh of Upholland husbandman	10	Novemb ^r
Madam Frances Bispham of Billinge died 16 th	20	"
John Swift husbandman died att Aughton	26	"
Emery w. of John Woods of Rightington yeoman	27	"
Ellin w. of Tho: Gerrard of Orrell farmer	1	Decemb ^r
Humphrey Naylor of Upholl ^r yeoman	25	"
Barbara d. of Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq ^r	31	"
Elizabeth Jolly of Upholl ^r widow	"	"
January none		
Ellin Naylor of Upholl ^d widow	7	February
Anne w. of Thomas Knowls of Shevington Carrier	8	"
Dorathy d. of James Fairehurst of Orrell	23	"
Catherin Dawson of Upholland widow	21	"
Izabell Beaver of Upholl ^d widow	26	"
Eliza: [Jane in C.T.] d. of Peter Fairhurst of Shevington weav ^r	16	March

1704.

Elizabeth Winstanley of Orrell widow	9	April
Gilbert Holme of Upholl ^r yeoman	15	"
John Bradshaw of Upholland laborer	2	May
James s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholl ^r laborer	19	"
Edward Lea of Upholl ^r yeoman	30	"
Thomas s. of Olliver Ashurst of Orrell nailer	12	June
Elizabeth w. of Tho: Ashurst of Orrell nailer	15	"
Mary w. of James Holland of Upholland laborer	23	"
Anne d. of Ralph Tunstall of Upholl ^r labor ^r	4	July

Susanna w. of John Gaskell of Upholl ^d weav ^r ...	5	July
Anne d. of Richard Robinson of Billinge Joyner	14	"
Ellin d. of Peter Fairhurst of Shevington weav ^r	30	"
Thomas Birchall of Orrell laborer	25	August
John s. of Rob ^t Stannanought of Dalton yeoman	26	"
Eliza: d. of Thomas Wareing of Winstanley laborer	1	Septem ^r
Peter s. of James Wilson of Upholl: pipemak ^r ...	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Oliver Ashurst of Pemberton weav ^r	9	"
Roger Bradshaw of Upholland laborer	18	"
Anne d. of Henery Rimmer of Upholland Tealour	"	"
Mary w. of Thomas Ashhurst of Dalton Esq ^r died 17 th	22	"
William Gaskell of Upholland Weaver	28	"
Tho: s. of Tho: Aspinall of Upholl ^d laborer ...	10	Octob ^r
William s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton laborer	11	"
William Halton of Dalton mason	16	"
Henery Thomason of Upholl ^d laborer	29	"
William s. of W ^m Chamberlin of Dalton farmer	4	Novem ^r
Mary d. of Mat: Coukthead of Winstanley laborer	5	"
Elizabeth Holme of Upholland widow	7	"
Anne w. of Lawrance Winstanley of Dalton farmer	15	"
Richard s. of W ^m Parkinson of Pemb ^{ton} weaver	16	"
John Fairclough of Pemb ^{ton} weav ^r	4	Decemb ^r
John Farrimond of Orrell weav ^r	11	"
Alice d. of W ^m Dawber of Orrell weaver	14	"
Mary Harrison of Upholland widow	16	"
James s. of John Winstanley of Dalton laborer...	27	"
Alice d. of John Winstanley of Orrell labor ^r ...	4	January
Lawrance Winstanley of Winstanley laborer ...	6	"
Margery w. of Richard Berry of Dalton labore...	27	"
Elin Sefton of Ashton widow	2	February
William Jackson of Dalton yeoman	7	"
Andrew s. of Robert Embury of Upholl ^d weav ^r ...	17	"
fa. 122 Henery Latham of Billinge Tanner	22	"
Thomas Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Warbunton of Upholland laborer	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Robinson of Upholl ^d Shoemaker	5	March
Elizabeth w. of Edward Gaskell of Upholland laborer	14	"
Henery Mollineux of Upholland labor ^r	21	"
Esther d. of W ^m Birchall Minister att Upholland	27	"
Michael s. of W ^m Mollineux of Dalton labor ^r ...	28	"
Eliza: d. of Francis Bradshaw of Upholland Carpenter	30	"

1705.

John s. of Law: Gaskell of Upholland Labor' ...	11	April
W ^m s. of Ralph Anderton of Upholland Inkeep'	12	"
Cisely w. of Ralph Hooton of Windle Nalier ...	14	"
Thomas s. of Nic: Rimmer of Upholl ^d Tealour	"	"
Richard Taylor of Billing Laborer	20	"
Anne Taylor of Billinge Widow	26	"
Lawrance s. of Thomas Berry of Dalton Seni' ...	"	"
Margret d. of Tho: Halton of Upholl ^d Laborer	23	"
Richards. of Rodger Billing of Upholl ^d [Tradesman or Gradsman in C.T.]	27	"
Mary w. of Jo ^a Bispham of Billing Potter	30	"

None in May

Johanna d. of Mat: Winstanley of Winstanley Laborer	2	June
Edward Melling of Dalton Shoemaker	3	"
Thomas s. of Richard Gerrard of Orrell Laborer	12	"

Court 19

Elizabeth w. of William Birchall 'Minist' at Upholland dyed 17	20	"
Margret d. of Elizabeth Holme of Upholl ^d widow	22	"
John Richardson of Upholl ^d yeoman	27	"
Margret d. of Rob ^t Halliwell of Upholland Farmer	3	July
Anne w. of John Pinington of Billinge Weaver	5	"
Ginnie w. of John Wilson of Winstanley Laborer	"	"
Ellin d. of John Winstanley of Orrell Weav' ...	7	"
Alice Coultshhead of Orrell Widow	8	"
W ^m s. of Edward Topping of Dalton Nalier ...	17	"
Alexander Taylor of Pemberton Weav'	5	August
Richard s. of Tho: Sephton of Orrell Weav' ...	8	"
Mary d. of James Fairclough of Orrell Smith ...	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Edmund Fairhurst of Orrell weaver	22	"
Anne Haworth A Traveller died in Orrell	24	"
Anne d. of Edward Berry of Upholl ^d Labore ...	25	"
Elizabeth Lyon of Rainford Widow	26	"
Philip s. of James Fairclough of Pemb'ton Weaver	4	September
Thomas s. of Joseph Gerrard of Orrell Labo' ...	6	"
Ellin w. of John Billinge of Upholland Skinner	8	"
Henery s. of Henery Heresnepe of Orrell Labo'	10	"
Robert s. of John Sumner of Dalton Farmer ...	13	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Hewitt of Dalton Riband Weav'	26	"
Alice d. of Thomas Sim of Winstanley Labor' ...	4	Octob ^r
Bartholomew s. of Esther Fleetwood of Upholland widow died 4	8	"
Margret d. of Richard Mere of Billinge weav' ...	9	"
Henery Hooton of Orrell Nalier	10	Novemb ^r

1705-1706

BURIALS.

185

Anne d. of Ralph Hooton of Walton Nalier ...	15	Novemb ^r
Anne d. of Samuel Melling of Upholl ^d Nalier ...	16	"
Humphrey s. of John Woodward of Billing Slater	20	"
Jane d. of Tho: Fairhurst of Orrell Laborer ...	8	Decemb ^r
Margret Scott of Dalton Widow ...	18	"
Alice Litherland of Orrell Widow ...	"	"
Ann w. of Tho: Hart of Ashton Whitesmith ...	20	"
Alexander Rigby of Pemberton Weav ^r ...	21	"
Jane w. of James Barker of Orrell ...	23	"
Sarah w. of Tho: Selson of Orrell Weav ^r ...	2	January
Samuell s. of W ^m Darbyshire Sen ^r of Billinge Weaver ...	11	"
Thomas Fairehurst of Orrell Weaver ...	13	"
Alice w. of Tho: Bispham of Rainford Pot ^r ...	18	"
Mary w. of Tho: Atherton of Upholl ^d Nalier ...	31	"
George Glover of Orrell Carrier ...	6	February
Anne Hooton of Upholland Widow ...	12	March
Richard s. of Alex: Moss of Pemb ^r ton Smith ...	14	"
Margret w. of Henery Goore of Orrell Weav ^r ...	25	"
William Winstanley of Upholland Badger ...	28	"

1706.

Elizabeth Atherton of Dalton Widow ...	10	April
John s. of Henry Naylor of Pemb ^r ton Weav ^r ...	12	"
Elizabeth Orrell of Billinge Widow ...	15	"
Henry Naylor of Pemb ^r ton Weaver ...	17	"
Izabell w. of Henry Spencer of Orrell Labor ^r ...	20	"
Henery Roby of Upholland Yeoman ...	24	"
James s. of James Heresnepe of Orrell Laborer	28	"
William Darbyshire of Billinge Sen ^r Weav ^r ...	8	May
Margret d. of W ^m Dawber of Orrell Weav ^r ...	14	"
Anne d. of Robert Garside of Orrell Labor ^r ...	25	"
Katherine w. of James Atherton of Orrell Labor ^r	26	"
Martha w. of Edw: Morefield of Billinge Labor ^r	27	"
Margret w. of Peter Taberner of Orrell Weav ^r ...	4	June
Sisely Winstanley of Eccleston in y ^e Parr: of Prescott ...	21	"
John s. of John Callend of Upholl ^d Farm ^r ...	24	"
Elizabeth w. of Tho: Morris of Winstanley Weav ^r	25	"
Anne Lea of Upholland Spinat ^r ...	13	July
Thomas s. of Richard Smith of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	14	"
Jane Jackson of Goldenboure in the Dominion of Wales Widow ...	22	"
Richard Worthington of Upholland yeoman ...	30	"
Elizabeth Green of Winstanley Widow ...	1	August
Elizabeth Holme Widow dyed at Ormschurch ...	8	"
fo. 123 Edmund s. of Tho ^s Lea of Dalton poore ...	15	"

Elizabeth d. of Peter Fairhurst of Pemberton Sleter	11	Septemb'
James s. of George Mollineux of Upholl' Laborer	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Israel [James in C.T.] Wainhouse		
of Upholl' Dier	15	"
Margret Leigh of Orrell Spinster	25	Octob'
. . . . [John in C.T.] s. of Tho' Fairclough of		
Orrell Tealor	26	"
John Naylor of Pemberton Weav'	27	"
Margret Gaskell of Upholland Widow	28	"
John Sephton of Upholland Weav'	"	"
Mary Eyes of Pemberton Spinster	"	"
John Naylor of Upholland Skinner	9	Novemb'
Mary Aspinall of Upholland Widow	16	"
Humphrey Choule of Windle Laborer	26	"
Jane Catterall of Upholland	27	"
John Penington of Billinge Weav'	29	"
Peter s. of Peter Fairhurst of Orrell Weav'	29	Decemb'
Peter Taberner of Orrell Weav'	11	January
Ellin d. of Hen: Winstanley of Orrell Lab'		
[Weaver in C.T.]	12	"
Ellin w. of Tho: Blundell of Skekmerdale Tann'	14	"
John Laithwait of Upholland Tealour	11	February
Margret Bretter of Orrell	18	"
Margret Worthington of Standish [Upholland in		
C.T.] parrish widow	21	"
Miles Winstanley of Billinge Weav'	24	"
Margret d. of Christopher Penington of Upholland		
Yeoman... ..	27	"
Richard Dawber of Orrell Laborer	1	March
Alice w. of Peter Latham of Haigh Yeoman	7	"
John Whaley of Pemberton Weav'	9	"
George s. of Henery Gaskell of Orrell Weav'	23	"

1707.

Robert Atherton of Winstanley Nail'	12	April
Henery s. of W ^m Orrett of Winstanley	15	"
Edmund Atherton of Orrell Laborer	16	"
C.T. John Gaskell of Upholland Weaver [struck through		
in original]	16	"
Ellin Gaskell of Upholland Widow	27	"
John s. of James Laithwait of Upholland	28	"
Obadiah s. of Tho: Robinson of Upholland		
Cordwainer	31	" [sic]
Margery d. of W ^m Bradshaw of Upholland Laborer	6	May
Thomas s. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weav'	16	"
Thomas s. of John Haulton of Billinge Laborer	19	"
John s. of W ^m Hewitt of Upholland	18	"

Gynie w. of Thomas Corless of Dalton laborer ...	26	May
Jeffery s. of George Page of Orrell labor' ...	18	June
Thomas s. of John Lea of Newton Smith ...	20	"
John Hooton of Orrell Nailer ...	19	"
James s. of Alexander Fairclough of Pemberton weav' ...	21	"
John Baron of Upholland farmer ...	18	July
Ellin d. of James Billinge of Billinge farmer [Weaver in C.T.] ...	14	August
Thomas s. of Robert Atherton of Orrell weav' ...	16	"
James Corless of Upholland laborer ...	24	"
Elizabeth w. of W ^m Yates of Upholland milliner ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Woods of Upholland yeoman ...	28	"
Eliza: d. of Thomas Barker of Winstanley weav' ...	31	"
Timothy s. of Olliver Ashhurst of Pemberton weaver ...	7	Septemb'
Margery d. of Henery Goore of Orrell weav' ...	14	"
Elizabeth d. of M ^r John Owen of Upholl' ...	17	"
Jane d. of Andrew Fairhurst weaver ...	26	"
Eliz: d. of Edm: Atherton of Orrell weav' ...	6	Octob'
John s. of John Lidgett of Billing Millin' ...	12	"
Eliz: w. of W ^m Rigby of Dalton Coll' mak' ...	14	"
Catherine Ascroft of Upholland widow ...	20	"
John s. of Peter Sefton of Upholland weav' ...	22	"
Elizabeth w. of Henery Farrimond of Orrell weaver ...	31	"
Edward s. of Robert Parkinson of Pemb'ton weav' ...	10	Novemb'
Ellin d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland labor' ...	11	"
Elizabeth w. of George Gaskell of Upholland weaver ...	12	"
Ellin d. of James Fairhurst of Pemberton laborer ...	27	"
Mary Hurdus of Sutton widow ...	4	December
Gilbert Bibbie of Orrell Collier ...	16	"
Eliz: d. of Nat: Sefton of Upholl' weav' ...	19	"
W ^m s. of Jo ^s Crookow of Upholland farmer ...	22	"
Eliz: d. of Robert Cowborn of Dalton mason ...	19	"
Catherine Roby of Billing widow ...	2	January
John Warbutton of Upholland laborer ...	"	"
Jane w. of Richard Cholliner of Rainford laborer ...	13	"
Mary Whitledge of Upholland widow ...	31	"
Elizabeth Farrimond of Orrell widow ...	2	February
Jane Holme of Upholland widow ...	14	"
Anne w. of Henery Dike of Billing laborer ...	19	"
fo. 124 Henery s. of John Encow of Upholland weav' ...	21	"
Deans d. of Mathew Barton of Billing laborer ...	8	March
Ellin Fearnhead of Orrell widow ...	9	"
Henery s. of W ^m Ashurst of Billing laborer ...	23	"

1708.

Elizabeth d. of David Pinington of Upholland laborer	8 April
Elizabeth Topping of Upholland widow	10 "
Tabytha d. of John Hatton of Dalton Cordwainer	17 "
Alice Simm of Upholland spinst'	20 "
Alexander s. of Peter Taylor of Pemberton weav'	23 "
Margret w. of Alexand' Blundell of Dalton Cordwainer	30 May [sic]
Humphrey Atherton of Winstanley Nailer	3 "
Serah d. of Henery Green of Billinge	21 "
W ^m s. of W ^m Winstanley of Billinge laborer	3 June
W ^m s. of Alexand' Litherland of Orrell	11 "
Ann w. of Thomas Maudsley of Winstanley Weav'	12 "
Mary w. of John Winstanley of Billinge laborer	22 "
John s. of Edward Taylor of Upholl ^d weav'	25 "
Ellin w. of John Corless of Dalton laborer	21 July
Elizabeth Barton of Upholland spinst'	17 August
Elizabeth Moss of Winstanley widow	23 "
Elizabeth d. of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailer	28 "
Jane w. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell weav'	29 "
Thomas s. of John Mason of Upholland laborer	30 "
John s. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrell labor'	20 Septemb'
Anne d. of W ^m Melling of Orrell Slater	26 "
Mary d. of William Hewitt of Upholland Ribbond weaver	13 Octob'
Anne d. of Samuell Chaddock of Upholland weav'	21 "
Anne d. of John Bentom of Dalton laborer	25 "
Ellin w. of James Billinge of Billinge farmer	10 Novemb'
Ellin d. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Slater	19 "
Sarah d. of [M ^r in C.T.] W ^m Birchall of Orrell [Weaver in C.T.] deceased	" "
Jane d. of M ^r Samuell Prescott of Upholland	30 "
John s. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joyner	3 Decemb'
John s. of Henery Melling of Orrell Nailer	10 "
James Eves Steward at Birchley [Hall in C.T.] in Billinge	14 "
Johnathan Cheshire A traveller	21 "
James s. of James Woods of Upholland Yeoman	25 "
Edmund Hateley of Upholland laborer	6 January
John Corless of Dalton Laborer	12 "
John Crane of Dalton Yeoman	13 "
Mary Thomason of Upholland Widow	14 "
Anne w. of John Haworth of Upholl ^d lab'	17 "
Elizabeth Bradshaw of Dalton Widow	27 "
Peter s. of W ^m Gaskell of Pimbo Lene weav'	16 February
James Pinington of Orrell Mason	21 "

1708-1709

BURIALS.

189

John Dawber of Wrightington Farmer	...	28	February
Anne w. of John Pinington of Orrell farmer	...	1	March
Jane w. of Richard Dawber of Dalton farm ^t	...	3	"
Richard Dawber of Dalton farmer	...	20	"
Mary d. of Edward Taylor of Dalton farm ^t	...	"	"
John Liptrott of Upholland Weav ^r	...	30	"
James s. of Rich: Fairhurst of Orrell Laborer	...	"	"
[Sletor in C.T.]	...	"	"

1709.

Thomas Hurst of Orrell Weav ^r	...	2	April
Margret w. of James Mollineux of Upholland laborer	...	14	"
Ether d. of Humphrey Winstanley of Upholl ^d Mason	...	24	"
Ellin d. of Alice Collier of Upholl ^d widow...	...	27	"
Jane d. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley Doct ^r	...	5	May
Dorathy w. of John Wilson of Winstanley Nailor	...	14	" Court
Anne d. of Robert Garswood of Orrell Weav ^r	...	23	"
Margret d. of Eliz: Penington of Dalton Widow	...	28	"
C.T. Margret d. of Thomas Entwistle of Dalton Farmer	...	"	"
Thomas Midleton of Upholland	...	8	June
George s. of Jane Hurst of Orrell	...	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Henery Dreper of Dalton Laborer	...	29	"
John s. of W ^m Bibbie of Pemberton weav ^r	...	"	"
James s. of James Corless of Upholland Joyner	...	2	July
Susanna Cross of Pemberton Widow	...	7	"
Jane w. of Jeffery Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r	...	8	"
Adam s. of Thomas Mawdsley of Winstanley Weav ^r	...	18	"
Peter Bolton of Winstanley	...	7	August
Joseph s. of Paul Hooton of Upholl ^d Weaver	...	14	"
fo. 125 Thomas s. of Thomas Corless of Dalton laborer	...	25	"
Margret w. of William Wilson of Winstanley Laborer	...	11	Septemb ^r
Hugh Ashall of Upholland Laborer	...	21	"
W ^m s. of Adam Caterall of Upholl ^d laborer	...	24	"
Edward Robinson of Billing farm ^t	...	9	Octob ^r
Richard Berry of Dalton	...	16	"
Jeremiah Snow Searge Weaver [of Chester in C.T.]	...	27	"
Margret Penington of Billing spinster	...	28	"
Alice d. of John Mollineux of Orrell Weav ^r	...	4	Novemb ^r
Mary Winstanley of Upholland Widow	...	11	"
Thunstan s. of Joshua Millington of Upholland Badger	...	16	"
John Darbyshire of Dalton Yeoman	...	19	"
Mary d. of John Winstanley of Orrell weaver	...	20	"
Philip Mather of Upholland Laborer	...	5	Decemb ^r
Barabara d. of Widow Bradshaw of Upholland	...	16	"

Henery Pemberton of Upholland Weav ^r	18	Decemb ^r
Jane w. of John Farrimond of Orrell Weaver ...	24	"
John Wilson of Winstanley Nailer	2	January
James s. of William Halliwell of Orrell Joyner...	3	"
Elizabeth d. of John Culcheth of Upholland farmer	11	"
W ^m s. of Edmund Stock of Upholland Laborer	12	"
Edward s. of John Heys of Upholl ^d Mason ...	14	"
Margret d. of Tho: Corless of Upholland farmer	22	"
Robert Whitledge of Upholl ^d Yeoman	25	"
Eliner w. of John Boardman of Orrell Smith ...	28	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Barton of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Aaron s. of Aaron Platt of Winstanley Nailer ...	30	"
Peter Aspinall of Upholland Laborer...	7	Feb ^r
Anne Richardson of Upholland Widow	15	"
Thomas s. of W ^m Ditchfield of Upholland Inkeeper	18	"
Jane d. of Richard Atherton of Orrell Weaver ...	26	"
James s. of Edward Parkinson of Pemb ^l ton weav ^r	1	March
James s. of John Bradshaw of Pemberton weav ^r	6	"
Esther d. of W ^m Hurst of Orrell Nailer	23	"
Richard s. of Edw: Parkinson of Pemberton weav ^r	24	"
Agnas w. of John Simson of Skelmersdale Laborer	28	"

1710.

Anne d. of John Farrimond of Orrell Weav ^r ...	28	April
Henry s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholland Carpenter	6	"
Mary Boydell of Dalton Widow	8	"
Elizabeth Farrimond of Orrell Widow	12	"
Thomas s. of M ^r Samuell Prescott of Upholland	15	"
William Smalshaw of Upholland Yeoman	19	"
James s. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland Inkeeper	22	"
Edward Winstanley of Orrell Mason	"	"
Mary w. of Peter Winstanley of Orrell laborer ...	28	"
Margret d. of Peter Taylor of Pemberton weav ^r ...	4	May
Peter s. of Henry Gaskell of Orrell Weav ^r	7	"
Edward s. of W ^m Taylor of Pemb ^l ton Weav ^r ...	10	"
Mary d. of John Bradshaw of Orrell Weav ^r ...	"	"
Margret w. of Richard Houlcroft of Upholland Taylor	12	"
Margret w. of Phandrinande Stanley of Skelmersdale laborer	16	"

[In C.T. This is a true copy witness W^m Birchall Curate
Haec vera est copia per me Thomam Hooton
Clericum parochialem sive aedituum]

Alexander s. of Henry Jolly of Orrell Labor ^r ...	22	"
M ^{rs} Elizabeth Holme of Upholland dyed ye 28 th	31	"

Alice d. of Nicolas Dawber of Orrell Weav' ... 11 June

Anne w. of Nicolas Heys of Upholl^d Yeoman ... 19 "

27 June 1710 Accounted with Thomas Hooton

Clarke of Upholland & reced the dues to

Wigan Church for all y^r Burialls here registered

by me John Lowe

James Dawber of Pemberton Laborer ... 22 July

Ellin d. of Rodger Glover of Orrell Joyner ... 23 "

George Lyon of Upholland Inkeeper ... 29 "

August none

Mary w. of W^m Woods of Upholl^d Weaver ... 13 Sept'

Robert Fairhurst of Pemberton Weav' ... 14 "

Mary w. of Richard Hooton of Upholl^d Laborer ... 30 "

Robert Forrest of Winstanley [Servant at *in C.T.*] ... 2 Octob'

Edward Rigby alias Corporall ... 9 "

fo. 126 Elizabeth Cross of Dalton widow ... 14 "

Elizabeth d. of W^m Hurst of Dalton Laborer ... 15 "

Margret Atherton of Winstanley Spinster ... 23 "

Henry Swift of Dalton Coop' ... 25 "

James Coultshhead of Winstanley Laborer ... 30 "

Richard s. of George Barton of Orrell ... 8 November

Roger Atherton of Orrell weav' ... 23 "

Thomas Naylor of Upholland Usher ... 28 "

Nehemiah s. of Ralph Rylands of Pemberton

[Winstanley *in C.T.*] Wheelright ... 18 Decemb'

Gilbert s. of Aaron Platt of Pemberton Naylor... 20 "

Elizabeth Tootell of Billinge Widow ... 25 "

Allexander s. of Allexand^r Fairclough of Orrell ... 27 "

Esther d. of John Melling of Orrell ... 3 January

Lucretia w. of John Wignall of Rainford Farmer ... 15 "

James Heys of Upholland Laborer ... 17 "

Ellin w. of Athur Gaskell of Upholl^d Locksmith ... 19 "

Thomas s. of Thomas Lea of Dalton Laborer ... 20 "

Elizabeth w. of George Mollineux of Upholland

Husbandman ... 25 "

Elizabeth Ashurst servant at Winstanley Hall ... 29 "

W^m s. of Oliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor ... 19 February

James s. of Athur Cross of Dalton Taylor ... " "

Mary d. of Thomas Westhead of Dalton Laborer ... 22 "

Elizabeth Blundell of Winstanley Spinster ... 23 "

Anne Parkinson of Pemberton Widow ... 27 "

Jane Pickavance of Upholland widow ... 28 "

Madam Ashhurst of Ashhurst [Hall *in C.T.*] died

25 Feb: ... 2 March

Isabell Sefton of Upholland Widow ... 10 "

Nicholas Heys of Upholland Yeoman ... 21 "

Thomas s. of Joseph Richardson of Ashton Yeoman ... 22 "

James s. of Nat: Threlfoe of Winstanley ... 27 "

1711.

Joseph s. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland Weaver	14	April
Elizabeth Gaskell of Clap yate in Upholl ^d Widow	18	"
Sarah d. of Peter Winstanley of Orrell	20	"
Tymothy s. of W ^m Barton of Winstanley Doct ^r ...	29	"
Mary d. of Thomas Sephton of Billinge	5	May

May 14th 1711 Accounted wth Tho: Hooton Clark
of Upholland & recd of Him the Dues for all
the Burialls registred in this last Year

p me John Lowe

Mils s. of Joseph Winstanley of of [sic] Billinge		
Weaver	18	"
Jane d. of Nat: Threlfoe of Upholl ^d	30	"
Ellin w. of Robert Atherton of Orrell	1	June
William s. of John Bradshaw of Pemberton		
Weaver	8	"
John s. of Edmund Atherton of Upholland Nailor	12	"
Mary Bibbie of Orrell Widow	21	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Gaskell of Billinge Weav ^r	30	"
Roger Dawber of Orrell Laborer	6	July
Henry Winstanley of Orrell Laborer	7	"
Christopher s. of Nicolas Rimmer of Upholland		
Tailor	8	"
Robert s. of Thomas Lea of Dalton Laborer ...	18	"
Anne Eys of Pemberton Widow	23	August
Ellin Winstanley of Pemb'ton Widow	2	"
Zachary s. of W ^m Birchall Minist ^r at Upholland	21	"
Mary d. of Edward Gaskell of Upholl ^d Laborer	16	Septemb ^r
Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinson of Billinge		
Joyner	18	"
Thomas s. of James Corless of Upholl ^d Joyner ...	28	"
James s. of Richard Smith of Upholl ^d Weaver...	29	Octob ^r
Otiwell s. of Ralph Rylands of Winstanley		
Wheelwright	30	"
Dinah w. of Francis Heya of Upholl ^d Laborer ...	31	"
James Jolly of Pemberton Weav ^r	5	Novemb ^r
Alice w. of Robert Rainford of Winstanley		
Husbandman	6	"
Nov: 20 th 1711		
Accounted with Tho: Hooton & reced of him 6		
shillings for all Burialls registred to y ^e 20 th		
of No: p R. Mere [?]		
fo. 127 Jane w. of James Fairehurst of Orrell weaver		
[Yeoman in C.T.]	29	"
James s. of Edward Boydell of Dalton Glover C	4	Decemb ^r
Margret d. of Mathew Barton of Billinge Laborer	15	"

1711-1712

BURIALS.

193

Ellin w. of Robert Parkinson of Pemberton weaver	20	Decemb ^r
Catherine Choce of Windle Widow	22	"
Jane w. of W ^m Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	"	"
Robert Taylor of Pemberton Laborer	3	January
Mary Penington of Upholland Widow	4	"
John s. of John Melling of Orrell Weav ^r	10	"
Thomas s. of John Ensow of Upholland Weaver	17	"
Richard Winstanley of Upholl ^d Sleter	18	"
William s. of Robert Rigby of Upholland Farmer	22	"
James s. of Paterick Dyle of Billing Laborer	30	"
Isabell w. of John Bradley a Tinker	4	February
Ellin d. of Paterick Dyle of Billinge Laborer	"	"
John Chamberlin of Upholl ^d Laborer	6	"
Christopher Page of Orrell Laborer	7	"
Hannah d. of Mathew Morton of Dalton Husbandman	20	"
William Topping of Dalton Nailor	5	March
Ellin w. of Lawrence Hooton of Upholland Saxtons	10	"
Ellin Topping of Dalton Widow	12	"
William s. of Aaron Platt of Pemberton	19	"
John s. of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor	20	"

1712.

Frances Bispham d. of Tho: Bispham of Billing Esq ^r Dece ^d	1	April
Allex: s. of Allexander Fairclough of Pemberton Weav ^r	8	"
W ^m a bastard son of Agnas Hodson of Upholland Spinster	18	"
Mary Webster of Dalton Widow	26	"
Joseph Scott of Dalton Weav ^r	1	May
Nicholas Rigby of Upholland Mason	5	"
Ellin d. of George Bennett Miller of Skelmersdale	8	"
Alice d. of Robert Emery of Upholl ^d Weaver	13	"
James Haresnepe of Orrell Weav ^r	17	"
William s. of Ralph Rilands of Winstanley	23	"
Jane Ascroft of Billinge Widow	"	"
Robert Farrimond of Orrell Weav ^r	25	"
Johnathan Ascroft of Billing Laborer	27	"
Ellin d. of Ralph Rylands Winstanley Wheelwright	3	June
Thomas s. of Thomas Penington of Upholland Carrier	14	"
Tho: s. of W ^m Liptrott of Upholland Weav ^r	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Green of Orrell Weav ^r	"	"
John s. of W ^m Darbyshire of Pemberton Weav ^r	24	"
Margery Barton of Orrell Spinster	3	July
James s. of Richard Fairhurst of Orrell Slater	8	"
William Harrison alias Steen of Upholland Laborer	16	"

		Court 22
James s. of James Chisnall of Dalton Laborer ...	27	"
Edward Boydell of Dalton Glover	6	August
James Bradshaw of Upholland Weaver	7	"
John Ensow of Upholland Weaver	16	"
William Lowe of Winstanley Laborer	18	"
Hugh Burrows of Orrell Laborer	31	"
Septem' None		
Thomas Giles of Upholland Husbandman	15	Octob'
William Woods of Upholland Weaver	18	"
Ellin w. of Edward Topping of Dalton Nailor ...	24	"
Alice d. of Thomas Houlcroft of Wrigtington ...	6	Nov'
fo. 104 James Barker of Orrell Laborer [Badger <i>in C.T.</i>]	26	"
Margret w. of [M' <i>in C.T.</i>] Samuell Prescott of Upholl' Attorney at Law	27	"
Dec' none		
Laurence s. of David Penington of Upholland Laborer	29	January
Frances w. of Peter Niccinson of Billinge Joyner	2	Feb'
Thomas s. of Edward Melling of Orrell [Weaver <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"
Alice Collier of Upholland Widow	13	"
Anne w. of W ^m Melling of Dalton Laborer	20	"
Mathias & W ^m sons of Olliver Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor	25	"
Robert Rainford of Winstanley Laborer	1	March
John Farrimond of Orrell Weav'	2	"
Thomas s. of Robert Rigby of Upholland Laborer	12	"
Elizabeth w. of Tho: Parkinson of Pemberton Weav'	16	"

1713.

Jane d. of John Leyland of Billinge [Smith <i>in C.T.</i>]	27	March
Ralph Widowson of Winstanley Smith	29	"
Alice w. of Jeremiha Arrowsmith of Leverpoole Tailor	4	April
Ellin Ensow of Upholland Widow	"	"
Hesther d. of Peter Boardman of Upholland Nailor	14	"
John s. of W ^m Bibby of Orrell Weav'	15	"
Thomas Corless of Upholland Farmer	20	"
Hannah Fisher of Upholland Spinster	29	"
Martha d. of James Liprott of Upholland Weav'	13	May
Elizabeth Martlew of Dalton Spinst'	25	"
Margret w. of Henery Green of Billinge Nailor	27	"
John s. of Joshua Birchall of Upholl' Farmer...	3	June
Sarah w. of Thomas Oath of Upholland Miller...	7	"
Margret Coultcheth of Winstanley Widow	9	"
Lawrence Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	17	"

1713-1714

BURIALS.

195

John Simson of Skelmersdale Labor'	17	June
Gilbert s. of Docter Barton of Winstanley	24	"
Mary d. of Thomas Martlew of Dalton Smith ...	29	"
fo. 145 Mary d. of James Liptrott of Upholland Weaver	1	August
Elizabeth d. of James Laithwaite of Upholland		
Carrier	20	"
Adam Hamson of Winstanley Laborer	22	"
John s. of James Coltshead of Winstanley Gauger	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Tho: Heresnepe of Orrell ...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of James Liptrott of Upholl ^d weaver	4	September
Mary d. of John Hurst [Whittle in C.T.] of Orrell		
labor'	20	"
George Mollineux of Upholland husbandman ...	21	"
Deans wife of Roger Barton of Winstanley ...	15	Octob ^r
Anne w. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Linman	18	"
Thomas Naylor de Holland More laborer ...	28	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Lyon of Orrell husbandman	5	Novemb ^r
Isaac s. of W ^m Aspinall of Dalton husbandman	14	"
Elizabeth w. of Rob ^t Lancast ^r of Yorkshire collier	24	"
Ellin Draper of Dalton widow	26	"
Lewis Holland of Upholland yeoman	28	"
Mary d. of George Bete of Dalton Mason	5	December
Thomas s. of M ^r Roger Topping of Dalton ...	8	"
George [Grace in C.T.] Greson of Winstanley		
Inkeep'	10	"
Jane w. of George Bete of Dalton mason	12	"
Margery w. of Widow Swift of Dalton	14	"
Thomas Hakon of Rainford labo ^r	15	"
Rachell d. of Doct ^r Barton of Winstanley	21	"
Mary d. of Nat: Threlfoe of Upholland laborer	"	"
James s. of James Chisnall of Dalton cobbler ...	11	January
Grace d. of Joseph Richardson of Upholland		
yeoman	16	"
Lawrence Roby of Billinge laborer	29	"
Ruith Whaley of Upholland widow	1	February
William s. of Mathew Haulton of Dalton mason	19	"
Thomas Atherton of Upholland Nailor	20	"
Ellin d. of Edmund Stock of Upholland laborer	10	March
Mary d. of Richard Grimshaw of Orrell farmer	31	"

1714.

Anne d. of Nicolas Rimmer of Upholland Tealour	1	April
William Mackateer of Upholland laborer	4	"
Catherine w. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailor	8	"
Henry Woods of Upholland yeoman	14	"
Peter s. of John Fairhust of Orrell Weaver ...	16	"
Henry Garswood of Orrell labor'	18	"
Elizabeth d. of William Hurst of Dalton laborer	25	"

James Penington of Rainford yeoman	...	...	1	May
Isabell d. of John Rothwell of Billinge laborer	...	...	7	"
James s. of Thomas Hooton of Upholland collier	...	...	10	"
Lawrence s. of James Barton of Orrell yeoman	...	...	12	"
Hesther d. of John Whitle of Orrell laborer	...	...	16	"
Mary d. of Edward Parkinson of Pemberton laborer	...	...	17	"
Mary d. of Henry Melling of Orrell nailor	...	...	23	"
Thomas Yong of Orrell Romish Priest	...	...	29	"
Nicolas Worthington of Upholland yeoman	...	...	31	"
Mary Stananought of Dalton widow	...	...	11	June
James s. of Edward Green of Upholland nailor	...	...	13	"
Alice d. of James Worthington of Upholland laborer	...	...	17	"
Mary d. of John Melling of Orrell weav'	...	...	20	"
fo. 146 Martha d. of Henry Draper of Dalton laborer	...	...	21	"
Henry Melling of Orrell Nailor	...	...	"	"
Mary d. of John Ensow of Upholland deceased	...	...	13	July
Edward s. of Edward Webster of Dalton weaver	...	...	19	"
Alice d. of W ^m Threlfoe of Upholland farmer	...	...	23	"
Henry s. of Phillip Parkinson of Pemberton laborer	...	...	"	"
Catherine d. of W ^m Harrocks of Skelmersdale deceased	...	...	"	"
Alice d. of Henry Melling of Upholland deceased	...	...	25	"
Jane d. of John Melling of Orrell weaver	...	...	26	"
W ^m s. of Frances Birchall of Winstanley	...	...	29	"
Mary Aspinall of Upholland a servant	...	...	1	August
Richard & Ellin s. & d. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland Farmer	...	...	7	"
Ellin d. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland weav'	...	...	9	"
Alice d. of Nicolas Dawber of Orrell weaver	...	...	10	"
Thomas s. of Wm: Bibbie of Pemberton weaver	...	...	12	"
Mary d. of James Richardson of Upholland yeoman	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland laborer	...	...	19	"
Thomas Lea of Upholland yeoman	...	...	28	"
James Hamson of Billinge Sleter	...	...	3	Septemb ^r
George s. of James Green of Upholland Sleter	...	...	9	"
M ^{rs} Martha Taylor of Upholland Widow	...	...	11	"
Mary d. of John Bradley Tinker [a traveller in C.T.]	...	...	12	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Justice of Upholland	...	...	25	"
Ralph Heys of Upholland Farmer	...	...	27	"
Robert s. of Lawrence Halliwell of Upholland Tealour	...	...	30	"
Margret w. of Thomas Hatton of Billinge weav'	...	...	7	Octob ^r
Isabell w. of Edward Heys of Billinge butcher	...	...	11	"
Mary d. of George Atherton of Orrell weaver	...	...	17	"
Mary d. of John Sefton of Upholland husbandman	...	...	22	"
Elizabeth w. of James Chisnall of Dalton laborer	...	...	29	"

1714-1715

BURIALS.

197

Jane d. of Alice Boydeil of Dalton widow	30	Octob ^r
William s. of James Corless of Dalton farmer	4	Novemb ^r
Jane Barton of Orrell spinst ^r	23	"
Peter Fairhurst of Winstanley labor ^r	24	"
Robert s. of Richard Chisnall of Dalton laborer	29	"
Elizabeth w. of John Howard of Billinge yeoman	"	"
John Heaton prentice to Edward Topping of Dalton Nailor	30	"
John s. of James Hamson of Billinge Sleter	3	December
Lawrence Taylor of Dalton laborer	5	"
Anne d. of Robert Whaley of Upholland Tailour	11	"
Jane Crene of Dalton widow	14	"
William Whaley of Upholland yeoman	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Farrimond of Pemberton weaver	19	"
Margret d. of Christo Penington of Upholland yeoman	21	"
Mary d. of W ^m Dawber of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Margret d. of John Mollineux of Orrell weaver	23	"
Margret d. of David Penington of Upholland weav ^r	26	"
Ellin d. of Edmund Stock of Upholland laborer	30	"
Edward s. of Edward Topping of Dalton Nailier	31	"
W ^m s. of Lewis Barton Skelm'sdale laborer	1	January
James s. of W ^m Taylor of Upholland Tealour	2	"
fo. 117 Robert s. of Paterick Diall of Billinge Weaver	5	"
Anne d. of Robert Birchall of Orrell Laborer	6	"
Margret d. of W ^m Rigby of Upholland Mason	18	"
Margery Swift of Dalton Widow	22	"
Ellin d. of Lewis Barton of Skelmersdale Laborer	24	"
Ellin d. of Philip Parkinson of Pemberton Laborer	26	"
Richard s. of George Barton of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Edward Topping of Dalton Nailor	29	"
John s. of Ralph Green of Orrell Weaver	2	February
Roger s. of Richard Liptrott of Billinge Weaver	6	"
Lawrence Gaskell of Upholland Weaver	11	" 10
John s. of Edward Melling of Orrell Weaver	27	" 8
Elizabeth d. of John Ashurst of Pemberton Taylor	8	March 10
Anne w. of John Higham of Billinge Husbandman	16	"
Mary Corless of Upholland Widow	23	"

1715.

Ruith d. of Mary Birchall of Orrell	1	April
Ellin d. of James Liptrott of Upholl ^r Weaver	3	"
Anne d. of W ^m Richardson Clark of Aughton	4	"
Deborah d. of George Bennett of Upholland Milliner	11	" £ s. d.
Elizabeth Charnock of Dalton Widow	15	" 1 1 6
Richard s. of Robert Garswood of Orrell Weaver	18	"

Elizabeth Hurst of Orrell Widow	23	April
Mary d. of James Holme of Upholland Joyner	27	"
William s. of W ^m Wilkinson of Winstanley Farmer	31	"
Anne d. of John Molineux of Orrell Weav ^r	20	May
Robert s. of M ^r Lawrence Halliwell of Upholland	23	"
Jane d. of Edward Wilson of Winstanley Naylor	25	"
	Court 27	
Johnathan Shaw Hardwereman	30	"
Anne Lucas of Orrell Widow	1	June
Margret Heapie w. of Richard Heapie of Upholland		
Cordwainer	20	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Cowborne of Dalton Laborer	24	"
Joseph Taylor of Upholland Laborer	13	July
Alice Mawdsley of Upholland Widow	3	August
Jane d. of Margery Barton of Orrell Widow	10	"
Margery Barton of Orrell Widow	18	"
Hugh Phisick of Billinge Salter [Farmer in C.T.]	29	"
John s. of Gilbert Hilton of Lathom Carpenter	28	"
Richard s. of Thomas Lea of Dalton Laborer	7	Septemb ^r
Richard Cholliner of Rainford Laborer	21	"
Catherine d. of Richard Atherton of Orrell		
[Weaver in C.T.]	"	"
Catherine Taylor of Orrell Widow	7	Octob ^r
	Memorand	
Peter s. of James Frodsom of Billinge Weav ^r	24	"
Edward Fisher of Upholland Glover	30	"
Jane w. of Peter Knight of Upholland Carrier	8	Novem ^r
Alice da. of W ^m Threiffall of Upholland Farmer	22	"
John Rothwell of Winstanley Laborer [Carpenter		
in C.T.]	25	"
Alice w. of W ^m Holland of Upholland farmer	27	"
fo. 118 M ^r Thomas Dobson of Upholl ^r	29	"
John s. of John Layland of Billinge Yeoman	11	Decemb ^r
Joshua s. of Tho: Ashurst of Orrell Naylor	12	"
W ^m Rigby of Dalton Coller Mak ^r	20	"
Anne Garswood of Orrell Widow	22	"
Alice d. of Edward Smith of Upholland farmer	"	"
Izabell w. of James Billinge of billinge husbandman	27	"
Jane w. of Henry Hurst of Orrell Naylor	3	January
Martha w. of Thomas Robinson of Upholland		
Cordwainer	"	"
Hannah Morton of Dalton widow	19	"
Legh s. of Henry Sefton of Ashton farmer	20	"
Thomas Morris of Dalton farmer	21	"
Henry Hurst of Orrell Naylor	"	"
John s. of Mathew Winstanley of Winstanley		
Laborer	"	"
Lucy d. of M ^r John Owen of Upholland	25	"
Margret w. of Andrew Emery of Upholland Cobler	28	"

1715-1716

BURIALS.

199

John s. of Thomas Garnett of Upholland Yeoman	3	February
Ellin d. of Thomas Barton of Billing laborer	9	"
Jane w. of Thomas Smalshaw of Upholland Weaver	15	"
William s. of Thomas Rutter of Upholland farmer	16	"
Elizabeth Pemberton of Pemb'ton Spinst'	17	"
Elizabeth Gaskell died at Houghwood in Billing	22	"
Mary w. of James Withington of Orrell Badger...	25	"
William Cotton A Traveller	9	March
John s. of Isaac Gaskell of Winstanley farmer	13	"
Mary w. of James Ascroft of Copple farmer	30	"

1716.

John Hatton of Dalton Cordwain'	4	April
Elizabeth Smethurst of Upholland widow	14	"
Jane Naylor of Billing Spinst'	18	"
Mellesent w. of John Crockett of Pemberton Scotchman	27	May
Elizabeth d. of Richard Houkroft of Standish parish	29	"
William Melling of Dalton laborer	13	June Court 20
Alice d. of John Shaw of Upholland Farm'	20	"
Anne d. of Roger Glov' of Leland farmer	24	"
Esther d. of Isaac Gaskell of Winstanley farmer	28	"
Mary d. of John Spode of Uphol'd Miller	31	"
Ralph Taberner of Orrell husbandman	10	July
Mary d. of James Haworth of Upholland Stockin'	18	"
Margery d. of William Birchall Minist' at Upholland	25	"
Tabitha Laithwaite of Upholland Widow	30	"

August none

Martha d. of W ^m Dickinson of Orrell laborer	12	Sept'
John s. of George Barton of Dalton Tanner	19	"
Joseph s. of David Penington of Upholland laborer	20	"
Lawrence Chaddock of Billing Weav'	9	Octob'
Alice Atherton of Pemberton widow	14	"
Mary d. of James Fairhurst of Orrell	20	"
William Darbyshire of Pemb'ton Weaver	26	"
Peter s. of W ^m Wilson of Winstanley laborer	10	Novemb'
John Benton of Dalton Laborer	24	"
Richard Barton of Orrell Weav'	27	"
Henry Jolly of Orrell Smith	28	"
fo. 119 Margret d. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weav'	10	Decemb'
John s. of John Ashurst of Pemberton Taylor	16	"
Jane w. of Charls Green of Billinge Sleter	25	"
Lawrence Winstanley of Billinge pauper	3	January
Elizabeth w. of John Frodsam of Orrell Weav'	29	"
Anne Chisnall of Dalton Widow	11	February
John Winstanley of Winstanley laborer	21	"

John s. of W ^m Wilkinson of Orrell Mill'	3	March
Peter Dawber of Orrell paup'	9	"
Thomas s. of Edw: Atherton of Orrell Weav'	12	"
Thomas Whittle of Upholland farm'	20	"
Elizabeth d. of Ellin Naylor of Orrell Widow	23	"
M ^{rs} Martha Holme of Upholl ^d Widow	26	"
Thomas s. of John Melling of Upholland Weav'	28	"
Margery w. of Nat: Threlfoe of Upholland Laborer	31	"

1717.

Alice w. of Tho: Penington of Orrell Mason	14	April	10
Sarah Barker of Pemb'ton Spinst'	1	May	
Cisely w. of W ^m Barton of Dalton Blacksmith	11	"	
Henry s. of John Blundell of Upholland farm'	17	"	
John s. of James Collier	19	"	10
Robert s. of Paterick Diall of Billing Weaver	24	"	Court
Hesther Gill of Upholland Spinster	27	"	
Christopher Roby of Upholland Yeoman	28	"	
Jane d. of W ^m Liptrott of Billinge Weav'	30	"	
Mary Waltheu widow	10	June	
James s. of W ^m Seddon of Upholland Carpint'	"	"	
Anne d. of John Wamsley of Pemb'ton laborer	11	"	
Isabell w. of John Holland of Upholland Yeoman	12	"	
Allexander s. of John Fradsam of Orrell weav'	14	"	
Susanna d. of Henry Rimmer of Upholland Tailor	29	"	
Thomas s. of W ^m Clarkson of Upholland farm'	21	July	
M ^r Samuell Prescott died at Wigan	12	August	
Eliz: d. of Andrew Ansley of Lev'poole laborer	5	Septemb ^r	
Jane Fairhurst of Winstanley widow	15	"	
Mary Benton of Dalton Widow	4	Octob ^r	
Andrew Emery of Upholland Cobl ^r	7	Nov ^r	
Ellin d. of Henry Green of Billing Nailor	1	"	
Richard s. of Nicolas Worthington of Upholland Yeoman	5	"	
Margret Taylor of Dalton	"	"	
Margret w. of Henry Heresnepe of Orrell Collier	8	"	
Margret d. of Thomas Celler of Upholland farmer	23	"	
Elizabeth Leigh of y ^e Ackurst in Orrell Spinster	25	"	
Henry suppos ^d son of Henry Ascroft of Billinge Slaiter	29	"	
Elizabeth d. of Henry Gaskell of Billinge Weav'	9	Decemb ^r	
A bastard child of Elizabeth Hamson of Billinge	12	"	
Elizabeth w. of Ather Cross of Dalton [Tailor in C.T.]	16	"	
Anne d. of Arthur Cross of Dalton Tailor	17	"	

1717-1718

BURIALS.

201

Bartholomew s. of Henry Naylor of Pemberton Weav'	28	Decemb'
Mary d. of James Haworth of Upholland Stockin'	29	"
W ^m Chamberlin of Dalton farmer	30	"
The son of Athur Cross of Dalton [Tailor in C.T.]	"	"
fo. 120 Esther d. of Shaw Allenson of Ashton Inkeep'...	20	Jan:
Mary Green of Winstanley Widow	21	"
John Ascroft of Upholland farm'	3	February
Jane d. of James Mollineux of Upholland laborer	4	"
Mary Sefton of Upholland widow	19	"
Thomas Gerrard of Orrell Yeoman	21	"
Anne w. of Peter Taberner of Orrell laborer	"	"
George Page of Orrell laborer	3	March
Richard Sefton Schoolmast' of Rainford	27	"
Jane w. of Thomas Halliwell of Upholland Joyn'	29	"
Anne d. of W ^m Hurst of Dalton laborer	31	"

1718.

Elizabeth w. of Alexand' Naylor of Pemberton weav'	2	April
Alice Ascroft of Billinge widow	16	"
Anne ye supposed da: of Peter Green of Winstanley Naylor	19	"
Edward Worthington of Upholland Wheelwright	19	"
Sarah d. of Widow Sephton of Rainford	10	May
Ellin d. of John Williamson of Cheshire	12	"
William s. of John Lailand of Billing Yeoman...	18	"
James s. of W ^m Brighthouse of Orrell farmer	22	" Court 23
Ellin Naylor of Orrell Widow	25	"
Elizabeth d. of Sam: Melling of Upholland Nailor	26	"
William Prescott of Dalton Tanner	5	June
Margery d. of John Frodsom of Orrell Weaver ...	25	"
Peter Tewson of Winstanley Nailor	2	July
Christian Voase of Upholland Widow	11	"
W ^m s. of Thomas Hodson of Upholland Farmer	26	"
Jane w. of Henry Rimmer of Upholland Tailor	27	"
Mary d. of W ^m Collier of Upholland Mason	1	August
Ellin d. of Thomas Naylor of Orrell Weav'	7	"
John Leadbeater of Billing Husbandman	11	"
William Taylor of Upholland Taylor	16	"
Mary d. of Alexander Moss of Upholland Weaver	5	Sept'
M' Edward Burgall of Wigan Collect'	14	"
Thomas Parkinson of Pemberton laborer	17	"
Lawrence Hooton of Upholland Saxstones	23	"
Cisely Birchall [Bibby in C.T.] of Orrell widow	24	"
M ^m Elizabeth Rigby of y ^s Lower end of this Town Widow	3	Octob'
Thomas Darbyshire of Billing Yeoman	6	"

Ellin w. of John Skesebrick of Upholland		
husbandman	6	Octob ^r
M ^r John Holme of Upholland	15	"
Richard Houlcroft of Upholland Taylor	23	"
W ^m s. of Doct ^r Barton of Winstanley	24	"
M ^{rs} Sephton of Bispham Hall widow	"	"
James s. of W ^m Seddon of Upholland Carpint ^r	28	"
Hannah d. of Hen ^r Winstanley of Orrell Nailor	20	Novemb ^r
Thomas Ashhurst of Orrell Nailor	21	"
John s. of Edward Melling of Orrell Weav ^r	5	Decem ^r
fo. 139 Nicolas Holland of Dalton Yeoman	8	"
Martha d. of John Crookham of Billinge Farm ^r	9	"
Frances d. of John Platt of Pemberton	18	"
Martha w. of W ^m Bolton Clark of Billinge	15	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Brighthouse of Orrell Farmer	22	"
Mary w. of John Chaddock of Upholland weav ^r	25	"
Mary d. of Ellin Holland of Orrell	27	"
Alice w. of Joshua Millington of Upholland	11	January
John s. of John Sifton of Upholland Yeoman	13	"
Henry Martin of Upholland Yeoman	14	"
Ralph s. of James Green of Winstanley Nailier	20	"
Hanna d. of Peter Boardman of Upholland farm ^r	29	"
Evan Heaton of Upholland labor ^r	11	February
Lewis Barton of Dalton Tann ^r	"	"
James Maddock of Billinge Chanler	13	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Atherton of Upholland		
Nailor	25	"
Ralph Barker of Pemberton husbandman	"	"
W ^m s. of James Green of Winstanley Nailier	26	"
Ellin Burrows of Orrell Widow	8	March
Margret d. of Thomas Barker of Winstanley Weav ^r		
[Naylor <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"
John s. of Henry Corless of Upholland husbandman	14	"
Sarah d. of Thomas Holland of Billing Farmer		
[Mason <i>in C.T.</i>]	30	"

1719.

Thomas s. of John Layland of Billing Yeoman	7	April
John Lancast ^r a traveller died at Winstanley	"	"
W ^m s. of Mat ^r Winstanley of Winstanley	8	"
James Morton died at Waltō	13	"
Anne Heys of Dalton widow	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Mere of Pemb ^r ton Weav ^r	27	"
Mary d. of Peter Fairhurst of Shevington Weav ^r	4	May
Thomas Naylor of Orrell Weav ^r	5	" Court 8
John s. of John Valentine of Upholl ^d farm ^r	2	June
Jane d. of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell Weav ^r	8	"
M ^r Henry Prescott of Chest ^r	9	"

Timothy Parkinson of Upholland delfman	22	June
Jane Boardman of Orrell Widow	26	"
Edward Gaskell of Upholland laborer	27	"
Mary d. of Joshua Birchall of Upholland Delfman	28	"
Richard s. of W ^m Buller of Winstanley Yeoman...	1	July
James s. of W ^m Atherton of Pemberton laborer	13	"
Margret d. of Richard Morris of Upholland Blacksmith	20	"
Ellin d. of Edmund Faichust of Orrell Weav' ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Green of Upholland Slaiter	24	"
Edw: Webster of Dalton [Weaver <i>in C.T.</i>]	26	"
John s. of Ralph Woodard of Winstanley Weav'	6	August
Elizabeth Page of Orrell Spinst'	6	Septem'
Anne Farrimond of Orrell	10	"
Mary Mollineux of Billing Spinst'	21	"
John Melling of Orrell Weav'	26	"
fo. 140 Daniell Lyon of Billinge Yeoman	29	"
Alice d. of Thomas Rutter of Upholland Weav'	13	October
John s. of W ^m Gaskell of Pimbo farmer	27	"
Thomas s. of George Barton of Orrell Weav' ...	28	"
Catherine Topping of Orrell Spinst'	9	Novemb'
Charles s. of Thomas Green of Upholland laborer	17	"
William Darbyshire of Billing Yeoman	1	Decemb'
William s. of Jo ^a Frodsome of Billinge Weav' ...	20	"
Robert Smalshaw of Upholland laborer	28	"
Clara w. of Henry Sitch of Orrell farmer	4	January
Hannah d. of Henry Cowborn of Dalton Laborer	5	"
Mary d. of Thomas Walthew of Upholland farm'	16	"
James s. of John Winstanley of Bickerstaff [Labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	17	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Morris of Billing Weav'...	20	"
Major s. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weav'	21	"
Mary d. of Ralph Green of Orrell Weav'	25	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Wareing of Newborrow Inkeep'...	"	"
Hannah w. of Henry Cowborn of Dalton Laborer	29	"
Hugh s. of Robert Norris of Croston	30	"
Margery Penington of Upholland	1	February
Elizabeth Charnock of Upholland Spinster ...	2	"
William s. of Richd Faichust of Orrell laborer	6	"
John Heaton of Billing Yeoman	15	"
Richard s. of W ^m Ascroft of Upholland	16	"
Thomas Bradshaw of Upholland Laborer	20	"
Joseph s. of Thomas Leadbeat' of Billing Weav'	24	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Darbyshire of Billing Yeoman deceased	9	March
Edward Taylor of Dalton farmer... ..	22	"
Philodelphia Crookham of Billinge Widow ...	25	"
Anne Rigby of Orrell Widow	"	"

1720.

W ^m s. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Mason	8	April	
Margret d. of Thomas Lea of Dalton paup'	14	"	
Mary d. of W ^m Barton of Orrell Weav'	18	"	
James s. of Mat : Tunstall of Upholland Carpenter	1	May	
Ellin w. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Yeoman	5	"	Court 30
Roger s. of M ^r Topping of Dalton	28	"	
John Mollineux of Upholl ^a Laborer	5	June	
Elijah s. of Joseph Sharples of Upholland farm'	10	"	
Robert s. of Robert Heys of Pemb ^{ton} Laborer	12	"	
Robert s. of Tho : Partington of Dalton Nailer	15	"	

July none

Henry Whitlidge of Upholland Batchel'	2	August	
Anne d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland yeoman	7	"	
Thomas Hainsnepe of Orrell dyed att Wigan	11	"	
Agnas d. of Shaw Allinson of Upholland yeoman	15	"	
Edward Taylor of Upholland Carrier	24	"	
fo. 141 William Bradshaw of Upholland Laborer	27	"	
Margret Holding of Billinge Widow	"	"	
Thomas Parkinson of Upholland Stockin'	3	Septemb'	
David Penington of Upholland Weav'	5	"	
Thomas Fairhust of Winstanley laborer	12	"	
William Rigby of Upholland Mason	13	"	
Jeffery Atherton of Orrell Weav'...	20	"	
John Penington of Rainford Tayl'	"	"	
Peter s. of Edward Ball of Upholland Smith	27	"	
Ellin d. of W ^m Wareing of New Borrow Inkeep'	30	"	
William Dawber of Pemb ^{ton} weaver	19	Octob'	
Mary Smith of Orrell paup'	"	"	
Jane Charneck of Upholland Spinst'	20	"	
Thomas Gill of Dalton Mason	26	"	
Henry Farrimont of Pemberton Weav'	1	Novemb'	
James Holland of Billinge Teato'	12	"	
John s. of William Rutter of Pemberton Laborer	24	"	
William Barton of Dalton Blacksmith	10	Decemb'	
Richard s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeoman	28	"	
Anne d. of Thomas Green of Upholland Laborer	30	"	
Margret d. of Margery Penington of Orrell Widow	3	January	
Elias s. of Joseph Sharples of Upholland farm'	22	"	
Martha d. of Evan Heaton of Upholl : Laborer	27	"	
Roger Barton of Billinge husbandmā	28	"	
Ellin Bradshaw of Upholland Widow	1	February	
Henry s. of John Dewhurst of Dalton farm'	6	"	
Jane d. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailor...	11	"	
Joshua s. of Joshua Dickinson of Orrell farm'...	13	"	
John s. of James Whitle of Billinge farm'	19	"	
Alice Bradshaw of Upholland Widow	24	"	

1780-1781

BURIALS.

205

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Taylor of Orrell Weav'	25	February
James Partington of Dalton Nailor	26	"
Grace w. of Robert Eyes of Upholland Weav'	4	March
Margret w. of Henry Moss of Windle Husbandman	9	"
John s. of John Fletcher of Upholland Millin'	14	"
Tho: Barker of Winstanley Weav'	15	"
Ellin w. of W ^m Gaskell of Upholland laborer	17	"
Margret Barker of Pemberton Widow	24	"
Thomas Taylor of Upholland Carrier	26	"
John s. of Thomas Parke of Upholland Taylor	28	"
Alice d. of John Low of Upholl ^a Butcher	30	"

1721.

Alice w. of James Aspinall of Upholland Linnen		
Drapp'	5	April
Thomas s. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell weav'	9	"
Margret w. of Thomas Naylor of Ashton yeoman	18	"
James Fairhurst of Pemb'ton labor'	13	May
Jane w. of Thomas Lathom of Billing yeoman	"	"
f/o. 142 Joseph Hurst of Upholl ^a Batchel'	17	"
John s. of Richard Atherton of Orrell Weav'	21	"
Catherine w. of Rich: Atherton of Orrell weav'	24	"
William s. of Hugh Richardson of Upholland		
Gardiner	19	June
Ellin Whaley of Upholland widow	27	"
Hugh s. of Christopher Penington of Upholland		
yeoman	6	July
M ^{rs} Rachell Revitt of Billinge widow	22	"
Anne d. of Tho: Ascroft of Upholl ^d Taylor	24	"
Oliver Withington of Billinge yeoman	26	"
John Fairclough of Orrell Nailor	24	August
Elizabeth Worthington of Upholland widow	30	"
Anne w. of W ^m Rigby of Rainford laborer	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Sefton of Orrell weav'	"	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Cucketh of Upholland		
Cordwain'	6	Septemb ^r
John s. of W ^m Rutter of Pemb'ton weaver	17	"
Edward Ascroft of Upholland Wheelwright	20	"
Elizabeth w. of Joseph Winstanley of Rainford		
weav'	2	Octob ^r
Mary Naylor of Orrell widow	4	"
Richard s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholland weav'	8	"
Thomas s. of Otiwell Naylor of Shevington weav'	11	"
Sara w. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholland weav'	13	"
Jane Whitlidge of Upholland widow	20	"
Thomas Fisher s. of Henry Fish' of Upholland		
Shopkeep'	29	"
George s. of Henry Martlew Taylor	10	Nov ^r
Joseph s. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weav'	17	"

	Roger s. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell pauper...	17	Nov'
	Ellin Hart of Billinge Widow	27	"
	John Garside of Orrell Collier	26	"
	Francis s. of W ^m Winatandley of Pemb'ton Yeoman	28	"
	John s. of Gilbert Hilton of Pemberton Carpent'	6	Decemb'
	John s. of Samuel Melling of Upholland Nailor	8	"
	James s. of James Culcheth of Upholland Cordwain'	13	"
	John Eglad of Slaidburn in York* [A traveller in C.T.]	16	"
	Anne d. of Robert Birchall of Orrell Laborer ...	"	"
C.T.	Thomas s. of W ^m Peele of Upholland Mason ...	"	"
	George Gaskell of Upholland Weav'	18	"
	Jane w. of Robert Smalshaw of Upholland Cobler	25	"
	William Sim of Upholland Labor'	28	"
	Ellin Atherton of Orrell a bastard child	30	"
	Thomas s. of John Rothwell of Winstanley laborer	"	"
	John Wamsley of Upholland farm'	31	"
C.T.	Elizabeth d. of W ^m Peele of Upholland Labourer	1	January
	James s. of Thurstan Farrimont of Orrell Weav'	2	"
	Mary w. of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell Weav' ...	6	"
	James s. of Thomas Heys of Upholland Yeoman	11	"
	Jane d. of George Barton of Orrell Weav'	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Westhead of Dalton husbandman	12	"
	Mary d. of James Winstanley of Winstanley labor'	13	"
	Mary d. of James Fairclough of Pemb'ton Weav'	14	"
	Mary d. of James Penington of Upholland Weav'	17	"
	Jane Roby of Billinge Widow	"	"
	Tho: s. of Tho: Turton of Orrell Laborer	18	"
	Mark s. of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell Weav' ...	"	"
	Margret Gildus of Upholland Widow	20	"
fo. 151	Richard s. of Rich: Atherton of Orrell Weaver	"	"
	Anne w. of John Whitle of Orrell laborer	27	"
	Lawrence a bastard child of Alice Parkinson of Pemberton	"	"
	Eliza: d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep'	29	"
	James s. of W ^m Lowton of Upholl' farmer	30	"
	W ^m s. of John Valentine of Upholland farm' ...	21	"
	Eliza: d. of Humphrey Atherton of Orrell Nailor	1	Feb:
	Eliz: d. of John Mollineux of Pemb'ton Weaver	5	"
	Alice d. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Mason	"	"
	Jane d. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep'...	"	"
	James s. of Tho: Greenhough of Pemb'ton Wheelright	6	"
	John Ascroft of Billinge Mason	8	"
	Jane d. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joyn'	"	"
	Margery Stringer of Wrigthington Widow	10	"

1721-1722

BURIALS.

207

Richard s. of Richard Fairhurst of Orrell Laborer	11	Feb:
Thomas s. of John Fairclough of Orrell Weaver	13	"
James s. of W ^m Dickinson of Upholland Inkeep'	16	"
George s. of Robert Maybee of Pemberton Laborer	17	"
Thomas s. of Peter Chisnall of Dalton Labore...	"	"
John s. of M ^r John Ince of Billinge	"	"
Rachell d. of John Rigby of Pemberton laborer	18	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Glover of Pemberton Weaver	20	"
Elizabeth d. of M ^r John Ince of Billinge	"	"
Margret d. of Henry Fisher of Upholland Shopkeep'	21	"
Ellin d. of W ^m Holland of Upholl' farmer	22	"
Abigail d. of Thomas Sefton of Pemberton farmer	"	"
Margret d. of Peter Ascroft of Billinge Farm'	"	"
James s. of Joseph Winstanley of Rainford ...	23	"
Hugh Swift of Dalton husbandman	27	"
Jane d. of Henry Bordman of Orrell Weav'	28	"
Margret w. of Henry Fisher of Upholland Shopkeep'	"	"
William Rigby of Rainford laborer	2	March
Rachell d. of Abraham Gaskell of Upholland Laborer	5	"
Susanna d. of John Penington of Rainford deceased	10	"
Alice d. of Edward Taylor of Dalton deceased ...	12	"
Thomas s. of John Atherton of Upholland Nailor	13	"
Mary w. of W ^m Corless of Upholland Joyn'	"	"
Jane d. of John Ascroft of Billinge Mason deceased	16	"
Joshua a bastard child of Eliz: Taylor of Upholland Spins'	17	"
Anne a bastard child of Izabel Haukton of Upholland Spins'	"	"
Eliz: d. of Joseph Gerrard of Upholland farm'	19	"
W ^m s. of Tho: Haworth of Upholland laborer...	21	"
John & Jam ^s sons of Tho: Taylor of Pemberton Weav'	"	"
Eliz: d. of Richard Gerrard of of Billinge farm'	22	"
Anne d. of John Dean of Upholland Smith ...	24	"
Margret d. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell paup'	26	"
Mary d. of George Atherton of Orrell Weav'	27	"
Margret w. of John Halliwell of Pemberton Yeoman	28	"
Samuell Dawber of Pemb'ton Weav'	31	"

1722.

Anne d. of Richard Webster of Orrell Laborer...	2	April
Anne w. of James Fairclough of Pemb'ton Weav'	12	"
fo. 152 James Fairclough of Orrell Weav'	15	"
Anne d. of Joseph Richardson of Upholland Yeoman	16	"

Jane d. of James Green of Upholland slait' ...	23	April
Elizabeth d. of James Darbyshire of Pemberton Weav' ...	25	"
Thomas s. of John Spencer of Dalton farm' ...	26	"
John s. of Edward Green of Upholland Nailor ...	"	"
William Ditchfield of Upholl ^d Inkeep' ...	29	"
James s. of David Penington of Upholland Husbandman ...	2	May
Margret d. of John Penington of Upholland Yeoman ...	8	"
Paul s. of William Green of Winstanley Nailor ...	"	"
James s. of Jane Dickinson of Orrell A bastard child ...	9	"
Ellin d. of Joseph Lancaster of Winstanley Laborer ...	10	"
Sara d. of John Westhead of Lathom [Labourer in C.T.] deceased ...	"	"
Charity d. of John Spencer of Dalton farm' ...	12	"
Jane Mollineux of Upholland Spinster ...	"	"
Doraty Dawber of Orrell Widow ...	16	"
Esther d. of W ^m Green of Winstanley Nailor ...	"	"
Hanna d. of Robert Banks of Dalton farm' ...	20	"
Martha d. of Margret Bradshaw of the field country att Pooton ...	27	"
Anne w. of Antany Lea of Dalton plaist' ...	29	"
Ellin d. of Hugh Swift of Winstanley Weav' ...	"	"
Ellin w. of W ^m Withington of Upholland Laborer ...	1	June
Henry s. of Robert Garside of Orrell Weav' ...	3	"
Hannah & Anne d. of Robert Banks of Dalton farm' ...	4	"
Margret d. of W ^m Winstanley of Dalton Plaisterer ...	5	"
James Cross of Dalton Tealour ...	7	"
James s. of Henry Boardman of Pemberton Weav' ...	16	"
W ^m & Peter sons of Tho: Rutt' of Upholland farm' ...	18	"
Elizabeth Lyon of Billing Widow ...	"	"
Mathew s. of Mathew Corless of Upholland laborer ...	23	"
Sara Aspinall of Upholland Widow ...	30	"
Jane d. of James Heys of Upholland Weav' ...	"	"
John Boardman of Orrell Blacksmith ...	1	July
Henry s. of Rich: Fairhurst of Orrell laborer ...	7	"
Eather w. of Alex ^r Fairclou of Orrell Weav' ...	11	"
William Wilson of Winstanley laborer ...	16	"
George s. of George Halliwell of Upholland Joyn' ...	18	"
Margret w. of Hugh Fairhurst of Orrell Nailier ...	27	"
Richard Dawber of Dalton Wheelright ...	7	August
Eliz: d. of Richard Smith of Upholland Weav' ...	13	"
Henry s. of M ^r Roby of Upholland Widow ...	20	"
Anne w. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland Weav' ...	26	"
Anne Ince of Rainford widow ...	8	Septemb ^r
Alice y ^e supposed d. of James Billing of Billing labor' ...	11	"

1722-1723

BURIALS.

209

	Nathan s. of Peter Sefton of Upholland Weav'...	13	Septem'
	Jacob s. of Thomas Sefton of Pemb'ton Weav'...	16	"
	Jane w. of Joshua Dickinson of Orrell farm' ...	22	Octob'
	Elizabeth w. of Christopher Penington of Upholland Yeoman	9	Nov'
	John Billinge of Upholland Skin'	10	"
fo. 153	Phillip s. of Alex: Fairclough of Orrell Weav'	11	"
	Margret d. of Edmund Stock of Billinge farm' ...	26	"
	Richard s. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeoman	"	"
	Elizabeth Ascroft of Upholland widow	4	Decemb'
	Mary w. of Edward Naylor of Pemb'ton Weav'...	5	"
	Catherine Heys of Dalton Spinst'	7	"
	George s. of Thomas Glover of Pemb'ton Weav'	8	"
	William s. of James Knowles of Upholland Carrier	10	"
	William s. of W ^m Buller of Winstanley yeoman	13	"
	Elizabeth w. of James Peele of Upholland Mason	16	"
	John s. of Joshua Dickinson of Orrell farmer ...	28	"
	Mary d. of John Winstanley of Dalton laborer ...	1	January
	Jane w. of Lawrence Berry of Dalton Slaiter ...	8	"
	Jane d. of Edmund Atherton of Orrell paup' ...	10	"
	Nicolas Gaskell of Upholland laborer	11	"
	John Cross of Upholland Batchel'	14	"
	Anne d. of John Gaskell of Westhoughton [Weaver in C.T.]	20	"
	James Atherton of Orrell labor'	21	"
	Robert s. of Widow Turner of Winstanley	23	"
	Thomas Goore of Upholland laborer	1	February
	James Naylor of Pemberton Weaver	3	"
	Anne Heys w. of W ^m Heys of Upholland Blacksmith	7	"
	John Layland of Ashton Yeoman	"	"
	Henry Taylor grandson to Henry Eaton of Billinge Wheelright	8	March
	Jeffery Atherton of Orrell Weav'	25	"
	Alice Taberner of Pemberton Spinst'	28	"
	Elizabeth Melling of Orrell widow	30	"

1723.

	Thomas Melling of Orrell Cordwainer	18	April
	Elizabeth Barton of Dalton Widow	19	"
	John s. of Henry Boardman of Pemberton Weaver	"	"
	Henry Hairesnepe of Orrell laborer	30	"
	Arthur Gaskell of Upholland locksmith	2	May
	Grace w. of Henry Boardman of Pemberton Weav'	3	" Court
	Richard Heapie of Upholland Cordwainer	6	"
	Martha Winstanley of Upholland pauper	14	"
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hooton of Upholland Nailor	21	"
	John s. of Mathew Haulton of Dalton Mason ...	22	"

Thomas Justice of Upholland laborer	22	May
Edward Taylor of Dalton weaver	27	"
Henry s. of Humphrey Southworth of Orrell Weaver	"	"
Margret Dawber of Orrell Widow	30	"
Robert Atherton of Orrell Weaver	2	June
John s. of Peter Knight of Upholland Yeoman	9	"
Edward s. of Edward Taylor of Dalton deceased	10	"
Peter Knight of Upholland Yeoman	11	"
Peter Fairhurst of Shevington weaver	12	"
Thomas Sefton of Orrell weaver	15	"
Edward s. of Patarick Diall of Billinge	17	"
fo. 154 Anne d. of W ^m Ashhurst of Billinge husbandman	26	"
Esther Ingam of Orrell widow	27	"
Catherine Catterall of Upholland Widow	8	July
Mathew Barton of Rainford Delfman	"	"
James s. of Widow Hairsnepe of Orrell Weaver	28	"
Alice Bradshaw of Upholland Widow	9	August
James Smalshaw of Upholland yeoman	12	"
Thomas Walthew of Upholland farmer	22	"
Richard Hooton of Upholland laborer	27	"
Nicolas Dawber of Orrell Weav'	"	"
William Dickinson of Orrell laborer	29	"
William Boyer of Burtonwood Schoolmast'	31	"
Ellin d. of Richard Roby of Orrell Weav'	7	Septem'
Richard Taberner of Orrell Weav'	15	"
Margret Fairclough of Orrell Widow	21	"
Jhoseph s. of Tho: Leadbeater of Upholland farmer	25	"
Elizabeth Cowborn of Dalton Spinster	30	"
Hannah w. of John Penington of Upholland Yeoman	5	Octob'
James Darbyshire of Billinge Yeoman	"	"
Elizabeth w. Thomas Aspinall of Upholland laborer	10	"
Johanna Phiny of Pemberton Widow	16	"
Ellin Taylor of Upholland Spinster	17	"
William Mollineux of Rainford Laborer	24	"
Sara w. of James Fairclough of Pemb'ton Weav'	25	"
John Frodsom of Billinge Carpint'	28	"
Edward Green of Upholland Nailor	1	Novemb'
Ellin d. of Edward Taylor of Upholland Weav'	3	"
Ellin Winstanley of Biling Widow	14	"
Michael Mollineux of Upholland Laborer	16	"
M' James Hull of Upholland Schoolmast'	"	"
Edmund Atherton of Orrell Weav'	27	"
Anne w. of Tho: Barker of Winstanley	28	"
Richard Mollineux of Orrell Blacksmith	3	Decemb'
Thomas Barton of Wigan Blacksmith	10	"
Ellin d. of John Fairhurst of Orrell Weav'	"	"

1723-1724

BURIALS.

221

James s. of Thomas Howorth de Upholland labour'	17	Decemb'
Alice Hodson of Mawdsley widow	14	"
Olliver Barton of Billinge laborer	22	"
William Heys of Upholland Smith	23	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Hooton Clark	12	January
Thomas Cross of Upholland Yeoman	18	"
Annannias a bastard child of Ellin Fletcher of Upholl'	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Hys of Upholland Yeoman...	27	"
James Aspinall of Upholland Linman	23	"
Jane w. of Thomas Lea of Dalton pauper	24	"
Ellin w. of Tho: Wareing of Winstanley laborer	25	"
fo. 159 Peter Atherton of Orrell Weav'	29	"
Robert Smalshaw of Upholl' Cobler	4	"
Jane d. of W ^m Brighthouse of Orrell farmer	12	"
Andrew Warde of Wigan Milliner	22	February
James Fairclough of Orrell Yeoman	"	"
John Chaddock of Upholland Yeoman	24	"
James s. of George Fairhurst of Pemberton Weav'	6	March
William s. of W ^m Whaley of Bolton [Apothecary in C.T.] deceased	15	"
Margret w. of Peter Fairhurst of Orrell Slaiter...	19	"
Hannah w. of James Corless of Upholland Joyn'	23	"

1724.

John Thomason of Orrell Weaver	3	April
Ellin d. of Thomas Holland of Upholland Mason	11	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Posting A traveller	13	"
Mary d. of Richard Culcheth of Newborrow Carpenter	15	" Court 8
Elizabeth w. of Mat: Cholliner of Upholland Weav'	2	May
Mary Leadbeater of Billinge Widow	7	"
Anna d. of Peter Caterall of Upholland Delfman	13	"
James s. of W ^m Mollineux of Upholland Weav'	15	"
Jane w. of James Rigby of Billinge Labourer ...	11	June
Ellin d. of Peter Taylor of Orrell Labourer ...	12	"
Joshua Millington alias Brown of Orrell Badger	16	"
Shusan w. of James Taylor of Upholland Weaver	24	"
Richard Mollineux Sen' Blacksmith de Orrell ...	28	"
Thomas Hooton Clerk att Upholland	1	July
Margret Fairhurst de Pemberton Widow	15	"
Adam Walthew de Upholland yeoman	26	"
Henry s. of Edward Atherton de Orrell Weav' ...	28	"
James s. of Nicholas Heys de Upholland yeoman	6	August
Susanna Dickinson de Orrell Widow	7	"
Samuel s. of Rich ^d Prescott of Dalton yeoman...	"	"
Margret w. of W ^m Hurst de Orrell Naylor ...	8	"

	Jane d. of Peter Walmesley de Upholl ^d Farm' ...	8 August
	Robert Cowborn of Dalton Mason	11 "
	John s. of James Richardson de Upholland yeoman	" "
	Humphrey Chaddock de Billinge pauper	14 "
	Mary w. of James Rigbie de Pemberton yeoman	15 "
	Henry s. of Thomas Grimshaw de Orrell Weav'	" "
	Jane Cowborn of Dalton Widow	16 "
	Margret w. of John Taylor de Orrell Labour' ...	18 "
	James the supposed son of William Charnock of Dalton [Farmer <i>in C.T.</i>]	" "
	Rachel w. of John Fradsom of Orrell	19 "
	Richard s. of Edward Melling de Orrell Weav'...	" "
	Alice d. of Tho: Dawber de Pemberton Weav'	31 "
	Rachel Atherton de Orrell Widow	1 Septemb ^r
	John s. of Henry Mollineux de Pemberton Weav'	3 "
	Elisabeth d. of David Pennington de Upholl ^d Moore	4 "
	Mary the supposed dau: of Laurance Stannanought de Kirkby Husbandman	" "
fo. 160	William s. of John Fairclough de Orrell Weaver	6 "
	Peter Gaskell de Ince Weav'	7 "
	John s. of Charles Swift de Upholl ^d Farmer ...	" "
	Richard Atherton de Orrell Yeoman	10 "
	A child of Philip Parkinson de Orrell pauper ...	" "
	Catherine w. of William Richardson de Upholl ^d Schoolmast' at Oughton	12 "
	Mary w. of Peter Taylor de Pemberton Labour'	" "
	Martha d. of Joseph Sharples de Upholl ^d Farm'	16 "
	Ellin d. of Charles Swift de Upholland Farm' ...	19 "
	Mary d. of Richard Whaley [Crompton <i>in C.T.</i>] de Upholl ^d yeoman deceased	21 "
	Margery Dawber de Orrell	" "
	Anne w. of John Melling de Upholl ^d Nail'	23 "
	Stephen Lamm of Dalton Cordwain'	" "
	Peter Fairhurst de Orrell Slat'	25 "
	Catherine d. of Thomas Darbyshire de Pemberton Weav'	" "
	Thomas Pickavance de Upholl ^d yeoman	26 "
	Henry Atherton de Winstanley Yeoman	27 "
	Anne w. of Rich ^d Rigby de Orrell Weav'	" "
	William s. of Robert Birchall de Orrell Lab' ...	" "
	Mary d. of James Frith de Upholland Weav' ...	11 Octob ^r
	W ^m Taylor de Orrell pauper	12 "
	Thomas Fairclough de Orrell Sen' Weav'	14 "
	Elizabeth d. of James Heys de Upholl ^d Mason ...	" "
	James s. of Tho ^d Rutter de Upholl ^d Farmer ...	15 "
	Anne d. of James Frith de Upholl ^d Weav' ...	19 "
	John s. of Peter Taylor de Orrell Weav'	28 "
	Martha w. of John Sephton de Upholl ^d Yeoman	31 "

1724-1725

BURIALS.

213

Sarah d. of Thomas Leadbeater de Upholl ⁴ Weav ^r	2	Novemb ^r
W ^m s. of Edward Melling de Upholl ⁴ Cordwain ^r	3	"
Peter Taylor de Pemberton Labour ^r	3	"
John Taylor de Orrell Labour ^r	4	"
Miles s. of James Winstanley de Billinge Weav ^r	11	"
Elizabeth w. of Nicolas Heys de Upholl ⁴ Yeom ^r	12	"
Alice Heaton de Upholl ⁴ Wid:	14	"
Alice d. of Richard Culcheth Cordwain ^r	17	"
Martha d. of John Hampson de Billinge Weav ^r	22	"
Catherine Taylor de Orrell Wid:	24	"
Charles Green de Billinge Slater	25	"
Tho ^s Latham de Billinge Yeom ^r	27	"
Mary d. of William Corles de Upholl ⁴ Join ^r	29	"
Charles s. of W ^m Corles de Upholl ⁴ Join ^r	1	Decemb ^r
Rachel Atherton de Orrell Wid:	3	"
James Colchet de Winstanley yeoman	4	"
W ^m Hyham de Orrell	5	"
Margret Haresnepe de Orrell Widow	12	"
Joseph s. of John Westhead de Upholl ⁴ Collier	29	"
Lidia w. of William Bibby de Orrell Weav ^r	30	"
Robert s. of Nicholas Heys de Upholl ⁴ Yeom ^r	5	January
Anne Ashton of Dalton Wid:	8	"
Sarah d. of George Barton of Dalton Tann ^r	22	"
Eliz th w. of Thomas Hooton de Upholl ⁴ Labour ^r	30	"
Henry Devis of Dalton	6	February
James s. of John Tunstall de Upholl ⁴ Carpenter	"	"
Alice Hoole of Dalton Wid:	8	"
Eliz th d. of Richard Webster de Orrell Labour ^r	20	"
Lydia d. of John Fairclough de Upholl ⁴ Weav ^r	"	"
fo. 161 Tho ^s s. of Edward Halton de Upholl ⁴ Farm ^r	2	March
Elizabeth w. of Henry Ball de Upholl ⁴	8	"
Jane Fairhurst de Pemb ^r ton Wid:	11	"
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Bibby de Orrell Weav ^r	16	"
Henry s. of Henry Cowborn	22	"
George s. of Edmund Atherton de Orrell Weav ^r	24	" Court y ^e 30

1725.

Elisabeth d. of James Martlew of Dalton Farm ^r	9	April
Frances d. of Edward Winstanley de Pemberton		
School Master	12	"
William Barton de Orrell Weav ^r	15	"
Anne d. of W ^m Barton de Orrell Weav ^r	18	"
Ruth d. of James Green de Upholl ⁴ Slat ^r	26	"
W ^m Gaskell de Upholl ⁴ Labour ^r	7	May
W ^m Rothwell de Orrell Taylor and Isabell his wife	8	"
Jane d. of Tho ^s Lyon de Orrell husbandman	10	"
Esther the supposed daughter of Nicolas		
Waddington de Ashton shopkeep ^r	12	"

Richard s. of W ^m Holcroft de Upholl ^d Weaver ...	15	May
Margret Tueson de Winstanley Wid: ...	20	"
Tho ^d Pennington de Billinge Carpent ^r ...	22	"
Mary d. of James Taylor de Pemberton weav ^r ...	28	"
Henry Corless of Dalton Farm ^r ...	28	June
Anne Pinley de Winstanley Widow and ...	3	July
Tho ^d Naylor de Upholl ^d Yeom: ...	"	"
Henry Spencer de Orrell Lab ^r ...	5	"
Ellin w. of Roger Liptrott de Upholl ^d Farmer ...	8	"
Ottwell Naylor de Upholl ^d yeom: ...	23	"
John s. of John Shaw de Upholl ^d farmer ...	24	"
Margret w. of George Barton of Orrell weaver...	26	"
William Naylor de Upholl ^d yeom: ...	30	"
Mary d. of William Hamson de Billinge weav ^r ...	1	August
Alice w. of Tho ^d Turton of Orrell Labour ^r ...	6	"
Margret d. of Tho ^d Westhead of Dalton Colli ^r ...	13	"
Thomas s. of Tho ^d Knowles de Upholland Yeom: ...	30	"
Matthew s. of Hugh Fairhurst de Pemb ^r ton Nail ^r ...	31	"
Richard s. of W ^m Derbyshire of Dalton Tann ^r ...	30	September
Mary Chamberlin of Dalton Widow ...	8	October
Sarah w. of James Taylor de Pemberton Weav ^r ...	9	"
Alice d. of Ralph Taberner de Pemberton Weav ^r ...	15	"
Mary d. of Ralph Anderton de Upholl ^d Inn keep ^r ...	18	"
John s. of Rodger Derbyshire of Pemberton Weav ^r ...	27	"
Anne w. of Tho ^d Fairhurst of Pemberton Weav ^r ...	2	November
Anne Hosker de Upholland Widow ...	26	"
John Schazebrick paup ^r ...	27	"
Martha Lyon de Billinge ...	4	December
Martha d. of John Spencer of Dalton Farm ^r ...	15	"
Eather d. of Joseph Winstanley of Gowburn Weav ^r ...	27	"
Jane Barton de Orrell Wid: ...	7	January
Anne d. of William Mollyneux de Upholland Weav ^r ...	13	"
The Rev ^d M ^r John Allen Cur ^{te} at Upholland died		
174 th ...	16	"
William s. of Peter Hodson de Upholl ^d husbandm: ...	27	"
Mary d. of Richard Lyon de Billinge Weav ^r ...	28	"
Sarah w. of Thomas Green de Upholland labour ^r ...	6	February
Edward s. of James Fairhurst de Billinge Weav ^r ...	12	"
Grace w. of John Hamson de Billinge Weav ^r and ...	14	"
William Barton de Winstanley Doct ^r ...	"	"

Henry Winstanley warden

fo. 162 Anne d. of John Hamson de Billinge Weav ^r ...	19	"
Charles Hodson de Upholl ^d ...	25	"
James Leadbeater of Billinge Yeom: and ...	27	"
Joseph s. of John Fairhurst de Orrell Weav ^r ...	"	"
William Richardson de Upholl ^d School Master...	28	"
Jane d. of John Eaton de Billing Yeom: ...	26	March

1726.

John Holland de Car-lane in Upholland Yeom :	4	April
Ginnet d. of David Winstanley of Dalton Plaister'	12	"
Mary Farrimond de Pemberton Widow and ...	15	"
George Farrimond her son	"	"
Margaret d. of Thomas Green de Upholl' farm'	24	"
Anna d. of Thomas Grimshaw de Orrell Weav'...	1	May Court ye 20 th
Edmund Fairhurst de Orrell paup' &	2	"
John Latham de Billinge Tann'	"	"
Anne Winstanley of Winstanley widow	6	"

[In C.T. Attested by us Ad : Bankes Curate

Henry Winstanley }
W^m Darbishir } Chappell Wardens]

Margret w. of Roger Derbyshire de Pemberton Weav'	25	"
Timothy s. of Timothy Taylor and Elisabeth Holland of Upholland illegitimate	28	"
Nathan s. of William Gaskell of Upholl' Weav' and John s. of Jeffry Hart de Billinge farm'	31	"
Ellin d. of James Chisnall de Billinge Labour' . .	1	June
Henry s. of Michael Molyneux	2	"
Esther d. of John Rigby of Pemberton labour'...	3	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Molyneux [of Upholland in C.T.] Weav'	19	"
Alice d. of Tho ^s Holland of Upholl' mason	28	"
Margret Ditchfield de Upholland widow	30	"
Anne w. of Henry Phinny of Billinge Black-smith	1	July
Margaret d. of Richard Prescott of Dalton Yeom :	2	"
Alice d. of James Worthington Upholland Labour'	3	"
Margery d. of Henry Ascroft of Pemberton farm'	8	"
James s. of John Fairhurst de Pemberton Weav'	21	"
George s. of Nathanael Threlfoe [of Upholland in C.T.]	24	"
Tho ^s s. of Thomas Pennington &	25	"
Mary w. of Rich ^d Smith de Upholl' Weav'	"	"
Sarah w. of Robert Stannanought of Dalton Yeom :	26	"
Alice d. of William Holland [of Upholland in C.T.]	27	"
Joshua Howorth of Dalton farm'	28	"
Ellin Fairclough de Orrell Wid ^r	29	"
Elisabeth d. of Henry Gaskell de Upholland Weav'	31	"
Margaret w. of William Highton de Orrell Weav'	6	August
Catherine w. of Edmund Atherton de Up-Holl ^d Nail' &	9	"
Daniel s. of Thomas Lyon de Billinge Yeom : ...	"	"
Samuel Boardman of Pemberton	13	"
Ellin Rothwell de Winstanley Widow &	17	"
Ellin d. of Jane Dickinson de Orrell &	"	"

John Bradshaigh de Orrell Weaver	17	August
Jane d. of Lawrence Dawber de Orrell Weav'	24	"
Ginnet d. of Rich ^d Holcroft and	27	"
Wife of Ralph Bradshaigh de Upholl ^d Carpent'	"	"
Susanna w. of Thomas Rutter de Up-Holland farm'	29	"
Thomas s. of Robert Atherton	31	"
Alice Mathar de Upholl ^d Wid :	4	September
John s. of Rob ^t Ashwell de Up-holl ^d	6	"
Peter s. of Tho ^s Taylor de Orrell	9	"
Charles s. of Edward Green de Billinge Delf-m :	11	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Taylor de Orrell Weav'	13	"
Elisabeth Highton de Upholland and	15	"
Anne d. of Jeffry Roby de Orrell	"	"
Anne d. of Rob ^t Ashwell de Up-holl ^d	16	"
Jane d. of Humphrey Southworth	18	"
Tho ^s Green de Up-holl ^d farm'	19	"
W ^m Wainhouse de Orrell Weav'	21	"
Lewis s. of Matthew Tunstall de Upholl ^d Carpent' &	23	"
Anne Cross of Dalton Widow	"	"
Catherine w. of William Hoogh of Dalton Mill ^r &	28	"
Anne Pennington de Up Holl ^d Wid :	29	"
Philip Parkinson de Orrell Latour'	2	Octob'
W ^m Holcroft de Up-Holl ^d Weav'	3	"
George s. of George Atherton de Orrell	"	"
Anne Jarett de Up-holl ^d widow	6	"
William Highton de Orrell Weav' and	8	"
William s. of Jeffry Roby de Orrell weav'	"	"
Alexander Naylor of Pemberton	11	"
Mary d. of W ^m Howorth de Up-holl ^d	12	"
Philip s. of Philip Atherton and Esther Smaley illegitimate	17	"
Samuel s. of George Atherton de Orrell Weav'...	24	"
fo. 105 Esther w. of George Atherton de Orrell Weav'	26	"
James Winstanley of Billinge Weav'	29	"
Alice d. of Henry Hall of Winstanley labour' &	31	"
Elisabeth d. of John Wignall de Up-holl ^d farm'...	"	"
John Heys de Upholland Mason	3	Novemb'
Mary d. of Tho ^s Leadbetter de Up-Holl ^d	5	"
Joanna w. of Matthew Tunstall de Up-Holl ^d Carpent'	7	"
James Bradshaigh de Up-Holl ^d Weav'	8	"
Henry Gaskell de Billinge Weav'	9	"
Robert Whaley de Up-Holl ^d Tayl'	13	"
Elisabeth d. of Tho ^s Hooton labour'	14	"
Thomas s. of Henry Gaskell	19	"
Robert s. of W ^m Brighthouse farm'	21	"
Mary d. of Robert Whaley	23	"
James s. of Henry Gaskell	24	"

Laurence Berry of Dalton Slat'	25	Novemb'
Mary Corless de Up-Holl ^d Widow and	27	"
Samuel Turner alias Barker	"	"
Margret Whaley de Up-Holl ^d widow &	30	"
Bartholomew Howorth Delfman	"	"
Ellin w. of John Ashton Colli'	6	Decemb'
Anne d. of John Green de Billinge	8	"
Margaret d. of John Widowson de Winstanley Tayl'	9	"
Catherine w. of James Tomason de Orrell Farmer	10	"
Thomas s. of John Fairclough de Orrell weaver	13	"
James Richardson de Up-Holl ^d Yeom:	14	"
Ellin Millington de Up-Holl ^d	25	"
James Fairhurst de Orrell Yeom:	8	January
Joseph s. of W ^m Rigby de Orrell Weaver	16	"
Edward Parkinson de Pemb'ton Weav'	19	"
Ellin d. of Tho ^s Leadbetter	24	"
Jane d. of William Liptrot de Billinge Weav'	29	"
Ralph Wothert de Billinge Weav'	1	February
Elisabeth d. of Sam ^l Dickinson of Orrell Nail'	2	"
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Peel Mason [de Upholland in C.T.]	5	"
Elisabeth Sephton de Orrell	10	"
Catherine w. of Tho ^s Gee de Upholl ^d labour'	11	"
Henry Winstanley de Upholl ^d	13	"
Roger s. of Roger Corless de Up-holl ^d	16	"
Henry s. of Tho ^s Dawber of Pemberton Weav' &	24	"
Matthew s. of James Waters alias Mason	"	"
John s. of John Ball Gaugh' att Up-Holl ^d	28	"
John s. of James Waters alias Mason	2	March
Robert s. of Rob ^t Hamson	6	"
Anne d. of Thomas Ascroft of Up-Holl ^d Weav'	20	"
Humphrey s. of Robert Atherton of Winstanley Nail'	25	"
Thomas Berry of Dalton	26	"

1727.

Philip Naylor of Pemb'ton Weav'	4	April
Jane d. of Ralph Barton de Upholl ^d Gleasi'	12	"
James Rigby de Pemberton Nail'	"	"
Tho ^s s. of Edward Fairhurst de Orrell Weav'	15	"
Rich ^d Dawber of Dalton Husbandm:	17	"
Edward s. of Robert Garside de Orrell Weav'	22	"
Elisabeth w. of Edward Fairhurst de Orrell Weav'	26	"
Elisabeth w. of James Chisnall of Dalton	29	" Court May 12
Tho ^s Leadbetter of Billinge Weav'	3	May

[In C.T. Attested by us Ad: Bankes Curate

Nicholas Heys
Humphry Atherton } Wardens]

Tho's s. of Andrew Barton de Upholl ^d Taylor	14	May
Rachel Ascroft de Billinge Wid:	30	"
Edmund Tilsley of Dalton Blacksmith	2	June
Robert Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r	7	"
Ellin Bradshaigh de Upholl ^d Widow	9	"
Edward Winstanley alias Miles de Orrell Weav ^r	16	"
Alexander Fairclough de Orrell Weav ^r	18	"
Daniel s. of Robert Farrimond of Orrell Lin man	20	"
Elisabeth Taberner of Orrell Wid:	25	"
Mary d. of James Chisnall of Dalton Cobler	26	"
Rachel d. of Edward Wilson of Winstanley Nail ^r	30	"
Mary d. of David Winstanley of Dalton Plaister ^r	5	July
Charles Parkinson of Ashton White smith	7	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Gee of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	9	"
Alice w. of James Green of Orrell Weav ^r	13	"
Roger Walthew of Upholl ^d quondam School Master	24	"
Tho ^s Birchall de Upholl ^d Weav ^r	25	"
James Derbyshire of Orrell Weav ^r	26	"
Edward Wilson of Winstanley Nail ^r	"	"
W ^m Highton of Pemb'ton Colli ^r	"	"
fo. 106 Izabell Mawdsley de Upholl ^d Spinster	31	"
William Rigby of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	2	August
Elisabeth Jolly de Orrell	"	"
Tho's s. of Ralph Taberner de Orrell Weav ^r	3	"
Nicholas s. of Henry Gaskell de Upholl ^d Weav ^r	"	"
Elisabeth w. of Andrew Barton de Upholl ^d Taylor	5	"
Mary w. of Tho ^s Mawdsley de Winstanley Weav ^r	7	"
John Whittle of Orrell Alekeep ^r	"	"
Ester Dean of Upholland	"	"
Tho ^s and Peter sons of John Low de Upholl ^d	"	"
Butcher	9	"
William Melling of Upholl ^d Nail ^r	10	"
W ^m Harrison alias Steen of Dalton Delfm	"	"
Samuel Grimes of Upholl ^d Slat ^r	12	"
W ^m Halliwell de Upholl ^d Joyn ^r	"	"
William Heaps a traveller	14	"
Lydia w. of W ^m Parkinson of Pemberton Weav ^r	"	"
Edward s. of Ja ^s Houghton of Upholl ^d Blacksmith	"	"
Alexander Moss de Upholl ^d Weav ^r	16	"
Elisabeth w. of Charles Aspinall de Upholl ^d Weav ^r	"	"
James Green of Orrell Weav ^r	19	"
George Barton de Orrell Weav ^r	"	"
Tho ^s Pennington de Orrell Mason	21	"
Rich ^d son of Charles Ashhurst of Dalton Taylor	"	"
Robert Houghton de Upholl ^d black-smith &	"	"
Martha Whittle of Orrell	"	"
Elisabeth Ashhurst of Upholl ^d Wid:	22	"
Rob ^t Eyes de Upholl ^d Ale-keep ^r and	23	"
W ^m Bolton Clerk at Bilinge	"	"

William s. of W ^m Brighthouse of Upholl ^d farm'	24	August
Tho ^s Lyon de Billinge Yeom:	25	"
Seth Bibby de Upholl ^d Weav' and	"	"
Anne d. of Edward Halton de Upholl ^d farm'	"	"
John Widowson of Winstanley Taylor	26	"
Margaret Catterall de Upholl ^d Spinst' &	27	"
Lewis Shaw de Upholl ^d Weav'	"	"
John Fairclough de Upholl ^d Weav'	29	"
Ellin w. of Tho ^s Fairclough de Orrell Weav'	30	"
Roger Gaskell de Upholl ^d farm'	"	"
Elisabeth Taylor of Pemberton	31	"
James Rigby of Billinge and	"	"
Anne d. of James Dawber of Upholl ^d Weaver	"	"
Aaron Platt of Winstanley Nail'	1	September
Ellin d. of Henry Fox of Up Holland Bouk'	3	"
Ellin w. of Lawrance Parkinson of Pemberton weav' &	4	"
Esther w. of Edward Hooton de Upholl ^d Yeom:	"	"
Ellin w. of Tho ^s Derbyshire of Pemberton Weav'	5	"
Matthew Morton de Shevington farm'	6	"
M ^{rs} Amy Leigh de Ackhurst in Orrell widow	7	"
Ellin Grimes de Upholl ^d Widow and	8	"
W ^m s. of Henry Gaskell de Billinge	"	"
Jeoffry Hart de Billinge farm'	9	"
Francis Emer of Standish paup'	12	"
Abraham Gaskell de Upholl ^d farm'	13	"
John Watkinson de Orrell Yeom:	15	"
Margaret w. of John Melling of Upholl ^d Weav' and	17	"
Alice d. of John Mollyneux de Upholl ^d farm'	"	"
Edward Taylor de Upholl ^d Weav'	20	"
W ^m Clarkson de Upholl ^d labour' and	23	"
Margaret w. of James Brown of Pemberton paup'	"	"
Ellin Liptrot de Upholl ^d Wid:	24	"
Margaret d. of Roger Gaskell de Upholl ^d decesad	25	"
Joshua Dickinson of Orrell farm'	26	"
James Green de Upholl ^d Slat'	29	"
James Southworth of Rainford	1	October
Henry Eaton of Billinge Wheel-wright &	"	"
Mary w. of John Ashhurst of Skermersdale Ale- Keep'	"	"
Margaret w. of Henry Gaskell of Upholl ^d Weav'	2	"
Margaret Brittan of Orrell Widow	4	"
Jane w. of Nicholas Gaskell de Upholl ^d &	5	"
Lucy d. of Ja ^s Worthington de Upholl ^d	"	"
Deborah Laithet de Upholl ^d Wid:	7	"
Catherine w. of Miles Winstanley of Billinge Nail'	9	"
James Fradson of Billinge Weav'	10	"
John s. of W ^m Morris of Upholl ^d Labour'	11	"
Alice Watten of Skermersdale Spinst'	"	"
Tho ^s Farrimond of Pemberton Weav' &	"	"

	Tho ^s Halliwell de Upholl ^d Join ^r	11	October
	John Howorth of Billinge Yeom:	12	"
	Mary w. of Sam ^l Melling de Upholl ^d Nail ^r	13	"
	Bridget w. of John Ensow of Upholl ^d &	15	"
	Mary Pennington de Orrell Wid:	"	"
	Joshua Winstanley de Upholl ^d Slat ^r	17	"
	Frances Platt d Winstanley widow	18	"
	W ^m Gaskell of Upholland farm ^r	20	"
	Mary Webster of Dalton Widow and	"	"
	James Thomason of Orrell farm ^r	"	"
f. 107	W ^m s. of John Green of Billinge Nail ^r &	21	"
	Catherine Fairclough de Orrell Wid:	"	"
	Tho ^s Partington of Dalton Nail ^r	22	"
	Tho ^s Green of Upholland Weav ^r and	23	"
	Anne w. of Henry Fox Bouk ^r	"	"
	Ellin Wood of Winstanley Widow &	25	"
	Jane Wilson of Winstanley Widow	"	"
	Tho ^s Heys de Rainford Lin-man	27	"
	Ja ^s Fairhurst de Orrell Slat ^r	29	"
	Robert Emery of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	30	"
	Esther Halliwell of Upholl ^d widow	31	"
	Roger Liptrot of Upholl ^d quondam farm ^r &	1	Novemb ^r
	Ellin Roby de Upholl ^d widow	"	"
	Ralph Farrimond of Pemberton weav ^r	3	"
	Jane Dawber de Pemberton widow	4	"
	John s. of Daniel Fradson of Orrell	5	"
	W ^m Withington of Upholl ^d weav ^r and	6	"
	Paul Hooton of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	"	"
	John Melling de Upholl ^d Nail ^r and	10	"
	Margaret d. of John Green of Billinge nail ^r	"	"
	Alice d. of Lawrence Dawber of Orrell weav ^r	13	"
	Ralph Birchall	14	"
	Nehemiah Melling of Upholl ^d weav ^r	15	"
	Jane w. of Rob ^t Birchall of Orrell	16	"
	Joseph Richardson of Upholl ^d Bouk ^r	18	"
	Catherine w. of Henry Ascroft of Skernersdale &	"	"
	Marg ^t d. of Rich ^d Whaley of Upholl ^d	"	"
	Lydia Gaskell of Orrell widow	19	"
	Anne Atherton of Orrell widow	24	"
	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Atherton of Orrell weav ^r	25	"
	Robert Hamson of Upholl ^d weav ^r	26	"
	Elisabeth Sanderson of Upholl ^d Spinst ^r	27	"
	Sarah Winstanley of Upholl ^d widow	29	"
	Ralph Tunstall de Upholl ^d pauper	4	Decemb ^r
	Elisabeth w. of George Gaskell de Orrell	5	"
	Hannah Halliwell w. of George Halliwell of Upholl ^d Join ^r	6	"
	Martha w. of W ^m Maire of Pemberton weav ^r	8	"
	John Litherland of Orrell colli ^r	9	"

W ^m Melling of Upholl ^d Jun ^r Nail ^r	10	Decemb ^r
Elisabeth Smalshaw of Melling wid :	14	"
Elisabeth Warburton de Billinge wid :	26	"
Joseph s. of Joseph Richardson de Upholl ^d deceas ^d	28	"
Elisabeth Whittle de Upholl ^d widow	29	"
Anne w. of John Green of Orrell nail ^r	30	"
Anne Birchall of Orrell widow and	31	"
James s. of James Myhas of Eccleston and	"	"
Jane Fairhurst of Winstanley illegitimate	"	"
Alice d. of Rich ^d Fairhurst of Orrel Labour ^r	2	January
Ellin w. of John Fairhurst of Pemberton weav ^r	"	"
W ^m s. of W ^m Corless of Upholl ^d Join ^r	"	"
James Barton of Orrell yeom :	3	"
Alice d. of Roger Derbyshire of Pemberton weav ^r	9	"
W ^m s. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholland bouk ^r	15	"
Peter Taylor of Orrel labour ^r	17	"
Elisabeth Clarkson of Upholl ^d wid :	18	"
Ellin w. of Henry Bispham of Pemberton yeoman	20	"
Agnas Addison spinst ^r	22	"
Anne d. of W ^m Rigby of Orrel Weav ^r &	25	"
Anne d. of Valentine Gorce and	"	"
Lydia Parkinson of Orrell illegitimate	"	"
John Sephton of Upholland yeom ^r and	26	"
Alice Bradshaw of Orrel Spinst ^r	"	"
Robert Tickle of Upholland farm ^r	27	"
Jane d. of Tho ^s Anderton of Orrel Colli ^r	30	"
Joseph s. of Tho ^s Derbyshire of Pemberton weav ^r	31	"
Jane Halton of Dalton wid :	7	February
James s. of Tho ^s Derbyshire of Pemberton weav ^r	8	"
John s. of Rich ^d (of Billinge) Draper	13	"
Nicolas Rimmer of Upholl ^d Tal ^r	15	"
James Knowles of Walthew-green in Upholland		
London Carrier	21	"
Ellin d. of Robert Chadwick of Orrel farm ^r	23	"
Hannah d. of James Winstanley of Winstanley		
husbandm :	27	"
John Ashhurst of Skelmersdale Ale-Keep ^r &	2	March
W ^m Dickinson of Upholl ^d Inn-keep ^r &	5	"
Jane d. of Rob ^t Berry of Dalton farm ^r	"	"
Isabel w. of Henry Farrimond of Orrel	7	"
Martha w. of John Hodson of Upholl ^d labour ^r &	"	"
Margaret w. of W ^m Seddon of Upholl ^d Carpent ^r	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Widow Harrison [alias Steen in		
C.T.] of Dalton	9	"
George s. of W ^m Gaskell de Upholl ^d Weav ^r	12	"
Tho ^s Fairclough alias Kitchin de Orrel weav ^r	16	"
John Winstanley of Dalton Plaister ^r	18	"
Henry Sutch de Orrel farm ^r	27	"

1728.

Peter Hodson de Upholl ^d farm ^r and	1	April
Alice Atherton de Orrel Spinst ^r	11	"
Mary Richardson de Upholl ^d Widow	2	"
Ellin w. of Peter Ascroft of Billinge Delfm: ...	5	"
Elisabeth d. of Matthew Corless of Dalton Ale- Keep ^r	11	"
Rachel d. of George Atherton of Orrel weav ^r ...	13	"
fo. 108 Edward Diall of Billinge Delfm:	14	"
Isabel d. of W ^m Rothwell de Winstanley Tayl ^r ...	16	"
Elizabeth Bradshaw of Orrel Wid:	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^d Hodson of Upholland farm ^r and Rob ^d Garside of Orrel Weav ^r	18	"
M ^{rs} Hannah Birchall of Orrel widow	22	"
Thomas Holland of Upholl ^d Mason	24	"
Deborah d. of Tho ^d Laithett de Upholland Delfm:	28	"
Anne d. of W ^m Atherton of Pemberton Coll ^r ...	29	"
Jane d. of Richard Worthington of Upholl ^d Labourer	1	May
Isabel Green de Upholland Wid:	3	"
Mary Dawber of Orrel Wid:	10	"
John s. of John Litherland late of Orrel	12	"
Marg ^t Taylor de Orrel Wid:	14	"
Marg ^t w. of Edmund Roby of Orrel	17	"
Moses s. of Rich ^d Phinny of Pemberton husbandman	20	"
W ^m Whittle de Orrel Ale-keep ^r	21	"
Margery w. of Rob ^d Dickinson of Orrel Nail ^r ...	1	June
John Atherton de Pemberton Nail ^r	10	"
Clara d. of George Gaskell de Orrel &	20	"
Eliz th w. of Ja ^d Holland de Upholl ^d Mason ...	"	" Court 9
Henry Hodson s. of Alice Hodson de Upholl ^d Wid:	2	July
Henry Winstanley of Orrel Nail ^r	4	"
Mary w. of Edward Wood of Upholl ^d Weav ^r and	20	"
W ^m s. of Tho ^d Fairclough de Orrel Weav ^r	"	"
John s. of Mary Mollyneux of Orrel Widow ...	4	August
Peter s. of Thomas Taylor of Orrel Labour ^r ...	12	"
Margaret d. of Joseph Mason of Cheshire	20	"
Ellin Highton of Pemberton wid:	23	"
Ellin w. of John Highton of Winstanley Nail ^r ...	25	"
Robert s. of Adam Hanson of Billinge Delfm: and	27	"
Hannah w. of W ^m Derbyshire of Dalton Tann ^r ...	"	"
Jeremiah Topping of Orrel Weav ^r	29	"
Margaret d. of Peter Rutter Dalton farm ^r	31	"
John s. of James Fairhurst of Rainford Weav ^r ...	2	Septemb ^r
Jane w. of Richard Whaley Garden ^r at Hall Ashhurst in Dalton	4	"
Hannah w. of John Kidd Gaug ^r at Upholl ^d ...	6	"

Thomas Waring of Winstanley	7	Septemb'
Bartholomew s. of Samuel Bradshaw of Upholl'		
Labour'	11	"
Henry Bispham of Pemberton Yeoman	18	"
John s. of Henry Sephton of Rainford farm'	20	"
Elizabeth w. of Edward Melling of Upholl' Shoe-Mak'	21	"
John s. of George Barton of Dalton Tann' and	"	"
Jane Cross of Upholl' Widow	26	"
Aaron Phinny of Pemb'ton Weav'	3	Octob'
Lawrence Parkinson of Pemb'ton	5	"
James Smith of Upholl' Join'	7	"
Ellin w. of George Birchall of Orrel	9	"
W ^m Stanfield of Upholl' Veom: &	11	"
Isabel w. of W ^m Hurst of Dalton	"	"
W ^m Holland of Upholl' Delfm:	18	"
Rob' s. of Humphrey Atherton olim de Winstanley Nail' &	19	"
Rachel Forrest of Billinge Wid:	"	"
John s. of Roger Derbyshire of Pemberton Weav'	21	"
Suzan d. of John Rimmer de Upholl' Tayl'	22	"
Isabel d. of Tho' Halton of Upholl' Husbandm:	23	"
Dorothy Dickinson of Upholl' Spinster	24	"
Edward s. of W ^m Winstanley of Upholl' Weav'	26	"
David Rigby of Upholl' farm'	28	"
Michael s. of John Jackson of Pemb'ton Watch-Mak'	29	"
Catherine w. of Henry Fox of Orrel farm' &	2	Novemb'
Anne Dickinson of Orrel wid:	"	"
Thomas Mawdsley of Upholl' Tayl'	3	"
Anne w. of George Bennet of Upholl' Mill'	4	"
John s. of W ^m Hamson of Billinge Weav'	5	"
Ralph s. of Hugh Fairhurst of Pemb'ton Nail'	6	"
Alice w. of James Culcheth de Upholl' Shoe-Mak' and	8	"
Tho' s. of W ^m Atherton of Pemb'ton	"	"
Rob' Farrimond of Orrel Lin-m:	12	"
John s. of W ^m Melling of Upholl' Nail' &	"	"
Mary d. of Thomas Bispham olim de Bispham Hall Esq'	"	"
fo. 45 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Wothert olim de Billinge	14	"
Elizabeth w. of Henry Rimmer of Upholl' Taylor	17	"
George Birchall of Orrel Labour'	19	"
Mary Atherton of Orrel Widow	21	"
William Crane of Newbrough	23	"
Roger Derbyshire of Pemb'ton Weav'	25	"
Anne w. of John Blundell of Skermersdale Yeom:	27	"
Henry s. of George Farrimond of Orrel	29	"

Elizabeth w. of Culbert Unsworth of Winstanley Colli'	30	Novemb ^r
Tho ^s . of Tho ^r Holcroft of Wroughton weav ^r	2	Decemb ^r
Tho ^r Taylor of Orrel Labour ^r and	4	"
Alice d. of John Fairhurst of Pemberton weav ^r	"	"
John Barton of Billinge delm ^r :	7	"
Alice Atherton of Orrel wid ^r :	10	"
Peter Whittle of Billinge Weav ^r	13	"
Jane d. of Henry Fogner of Dalton weav ^r and	"	"
Richard a bastard child of Marg ^r Jolly of Orrel	"	"
Barbara d. of Peter Whittle afores ^d	14	"
Mary d. of Rob ^t Atherton olim de Orrel	19	"
Jeffrey Roby of Pemberton Weav ^r &	21	"
Anne d. of Tho ^r Dawber of the same weav ^r	"	"
Sarah Jolly of Orrel Spinst ^r	22	"
W ^m Gaskell of the same Weav ^r and	"	"
Tho ^r Sephton of Ashton farm ^r	"	"
George Gaskell of Orrel weav ^r	24	"
Eliz th w. of Tho ^r Fairhurst of Pemberton Weav ^r	25	"
Mary d. of John Mollyneux of Winstanley Weav ^r	27	"
Alice Darbyshire of Pemb ^r ton wid ^r :	"	"
W ^m s. of Peter Chisnall of Dalton Labour ^r	28	"
Alice d. of Timothy Turton of Pemb ^r ton Weav ^r	29	"
Elizabeth d. of James Taylor of Pemb ^r ton weav ^r	20	" [sic]
Ellin d. of James Holland of Upholl ^d Mason	31	"
James Heys of Dalton Weav ^r	1	January
Eliz th d. of John Highham of Pemb ^r ton weav ^r	2	"
Ellin w. of Tho ^r Ascroft of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	3	"
Thomas Heys of Upholland Weav ^r	4	Jan :
Martha Bradshaw of Upholl ^d wid ^r :	9	"
Sam ^l Melling of Upholl ^d Nail ^r &	"	"
Mary w. of Rob ^t Farrimond in Orrel weav ^r	"	"
Rich ^d Draper of Billinge Mill ^r	11	"
Matthew Halton of Dalton Mason &	"	"
Eliz th Gaskell of Upholl ^d Widow	"	"
James Fairhurst of Pemb ^r ton Weav ^r	12	"
Grace Walthew of Upholl ^d widow and	"	"
Izabel Highton of Orrel spinst ^r	"	"
Ellin w. of James Marsh of Upholl ^d farm ^r	13	"
Ginny d. of Paul Bradshaw &	14	"
Marg ^r d. of George Fairhurst of Pemb ^r ton Weav ^r	"	"
Rob ^t Farrimond in Orrel Weav ^r & Elizabeth his daughter	15	"
Alice d. of Tho ^r Taylor of Dalton farm ^r and	"	"
Ellin Eeze of Upholl ^d Spinst ^r	"	"
William Gaskell of The Old House Heys in Upholl ^d Weav ^r &	16	"
Peter Fairhurst of Wigan farm ^r	"	"

Rachel d. of Joseph Rigby of of [sic] Billinge	
Delfm:	17 Jan:
Edmund Roby of Orrel Nail' &	" "
Edward Colchet of Pemb'ton Weav'	" "
W ^m Morris of Upholl ^d Delfm:	18 "
George Darbyshire of Dalton Labour'	19 "
John Hamson of Billinge Weav' and	20 "
Robert Stananought of Dalton Yeom:	" "
Alice w. of Geo ^d Fairhurst of Pemb'ton Weav' and	21 "
Marg ^d Jolly of Orrel Spinst'	" "
Nicholas Gaskell of Upholl ^d Linnen Weav'	22 "
George s. of Ellin Harrison of Dalton wid:	23 "
Mary Aspinall of Upholl ^d Spinst'	24 "
Daniel Frodeam of Billinge & Marg ^d his dau'	25 "
Margaret d. of Christopher Pennington of Rainford	
Yeom:	5 February
Rachel d. of Rob ^d Atherton of Pemb'ton Weav'	" "
Caleb Dickinson of Orrel husbandman	" "
fo. 46 Hannah Sephton of Up Holl ^d Wid:	7 "
Philip Gaskell of Billinge Nail'	8 "
Matthew s. of Ja ^d Marsh of Upholl ^d [Farmer	
in C.T.]	" "
Elizabeth d. of Ja ^d Fairhurst of Orrell farm'	9 "
W ^m s. of Ja ^d Winstanley of Billinge Nail' and	10 "
Elizabeth d. of John Platt of Winstanley Carpenter	" "
Ralph Taberner of Orrell Weav' &	11 "
Jane w. of Robert Cawley Schoolmast' at	
Upholland	" "
Marg ^d w. of John Winstanley of Dalton Weav' and	12 "
Thomas Barton of Billinge Delfm:	" "
W ^m s. of Ja ^d Rainford of Orrell Weav'	14 "
Ammon s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^d Delfm:	19 "
John s. of Henry Fox of Upholl ^d Houk' and	20 "
W ^m Barton of Orrel weav'	" "
George s. of W ^m Green of Winstanley Nail'	21 "
Ja ^d s. of Paul Bradshaw	22 "
Abigail d. of Phebe Lee of West Houghton Widow	26 "
James s. of Hannah Harvey of Orrel widow	27 "
Jane w. of James Hamson of Winstanley farm'	1 March
Ellin Gaskell of Upholl ^d widow	2 "
W ^m Melling of Upholl ^d Nail'	4 "
John Platt of Winstanley Carpent' &	" "
Henry Berry of Dalton Labour'	" "
Sam s. of Rob ^d Atherton of Pemb'ton weav' and	6 "
Tho ^d s. of Ja ^d Rigby of Pemb'ton weav'	" "
Anne d. of W ^m Garside of Orrel	7 "
M ^{rs} Susanna Dobson of Upholl ^d widow and	8 "
Alice d. of Rob ^d Heys of Pemb'ton farm'	" "

Mary d. of Charles Swift of Upholl ^d farm ^r	9	March
Miles Winstanley of Billinge Nail ^r	11	"
W ^m Garside of Orrel Colli ^r and	"	"
Alice Pennington of Upholl ^d	"	"
John s. of Adam Hamson of Billinge Delfm: ...	15	"
Margaret Steen of Upholl ^d Wid:	16	"
Dorothy Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Wid:	17	"
Margaret d. of Edward Catterall	18	"
Henry Watkinson of Orrel Coelebs &	20	"
Ginnet d. of John Hodson of Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	"	"
Rachel d. of Daniel [Frodsham in C.T.] olim de Billinge	21	"
Mary w. of James Worthington of Upholland Labour ^r	22	"
Jonathan s. of Sarah Farrimond of Orrel Widow	23	"
Rich ^d Dawber of Orrel paup ^r	28	"
W ^m s. of Hugh Fairhurst of Pemb'ton Nail ^r and	31	"
James s. of John Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	"	"

1729.

Anne d. of John Fairhurst of Orrel Coal ^r and ...	2	April
Edward Melling of Up-Holl ^d shoe-mak ^r	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Hodson of Up-Holl ^d Labour ^r &	6	"
Henry his son	"	"
W ^m s. of Sarah Holland of Up-Holl ^d widow ...	"	"
Tho ^s Fairhurst of Pemb'ton &	"	"
Joanna w. of John Owen of Up-Holland Esq ^r ...	"	"
Mary Dawber of Orrel Single-wom:	7	"
W ^m s. of Peter Ascroft of Up-Holland Delfm: ...	8	"
Rich ^d Watkinson of Orrel yeom:	11	"
Robert s. of Rich ^d Lyon of Upholl ^d farm ^r	22	"
Marg ^d d. of John Martin of Up-Holland yeom: ...	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Melling of Orrell weav ^r	"	"
Rob ^t Billinge of Billinge yeom:	25	"
John Mollyneux of Winstanley weav ^r &	26	"
Charles s. of W ^m Glover of Shevington London- carrier	"	"
Alice d. of John Hodson of Up-Holland labour ^r	27	"
Marg ^d d. of John Bradshaw of Upholl ^d labour ^r ...	1	May
Tho ^s Lyon of Pemberton Labour ^r and	3	"
Michael s. of Hannah Harvey of Orrel widow ...	"	"
John s. of Alice Garside of Orrel wid:	4	"
Anne w. of John Mollyneux of Upholland farm ^r	5	"
Joanna Woods of Upholl ^d widow	9	"
Elizabeth w. of William Rothell de Winstanley Tayl ^r	11	"
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Hodson of Upholl ^d farm ^r	13	"
Ellen d. of W ^m Atherton of Orrel	14	"

Court 9 day

	Rich ^d s. of W ^m Pryor of Upholl ^d &	16	May
	Mary d. of James Frith of Uph ^d	"	"
	Luke Maurice of Winstanley Weav ^r	17	"
	Jane d. of Timothy Fairhurst of Orrell Labour ^r	18	"
	Mary w. of Rich ^d Waring of Pemberton Oddet ^r	20	"
	W ^m s. of James Billinge of Billinge weav ^r	21	"
fo. 47	Henry s. of Humphrey Southworth de Orrell weav ^r	22	"
	Catherine w. of Thomas Dawber of Pemberton weav ^r	23	"
	William s. of Christopher Pennington of Upholl ^d weav ^r	25	"
	Samuel s. of James Billinge of Billinge weav ^r and Elizabeth d. of Catherine Heys de Upholl ^d widow	27	"
	Edward s. of Thomas Hooton of Upholl ^d Butch ^r	30	"
	Edward Melling of Orrell Weav ^r	6	June
	John Butler of Winstanley Haberdasher	7	"
	John s. of Edward Mollyneux de Pemberton weav ^r	10	"
	Anne d. of Jane Derbyshire of Dalton widow ...	11	"
	Joseph Gerard de Upholl ^d farm ^r	13	"
	John Fairclough de Upholl ^d Pedl ^r	15	"
	Lydia d. of James Mason of Upholl ^d Labour ^r ...	25	"
	John Roby of Pemberton	2	July
	M ^{rs} Catherine Leigh de Ackhurst in Orrel ...	8	"
	Ellin d. of John Bradshaw of Upholland labour ^r	10	"
	Mary d. of Rich ^d Derbyshire of Pemberton and Alice Chew of Orrell illegitimate	18	"
	James Culcheth of Rainford Shoe-Maker	25	"
	Jane d. of Elizabeth Gaskell of Billinge widow ...	7	August
	Elizabeth d. of John Parkinson of Pemberton weav ^r	10	"
	Margaret Fishwick de Upholl ^d Spinst ^r	12	"
	Anne w. of Ralph Anderton of Upholl ^d Inn-keep ^r	20	"
	Alice w. of Matthew Mollyneux of Dalton Tayl ^r and Thomas s. of W ^m Winstanley de Wigan farm ^r ...	25	"
	Margaret d. of James Dawber of Pemberton weav ^r	28	"
	John s. of Joseph Mason of Cheshire &	2	Septemb ^r
	Bartholomew s. of James Worthington of Upholl ^d labour ^r	"	"
	Anne d. of W ^m Corless de Up-Holl ^d join ^r	5	"
	Elizabeth Mollyneux de Up-Holland widow ...	7	"
	Cicely Moss of Upholl ^d wid ^r	10	"
	Thomas Taylor of Dalton farm ^r	11	"
	Catherine d. of Elizabeth Rigby de Upholl ^d widow	13	"
	Tho ^s Blackburne of Skermersdale Labour ^r	15	"
	W ^m s. of Tho ^s Naylor of Orrell yeom ^r :	19	"
	Robert Simson de Upholl ^d Labour ^r	22	"
	James s. of Tho ^s Glover of Pemberton weav ^r ...	4	Octob ^r
	Anne w. of James Withington of Orrell yeom ^r : ...	8	"

Alice Fishwick of Billinge wid: &		10	Octob ^r
Ellen Winstanley of Orrell wid:		"	"
Diana d. of W ^m Hurst of Orrell Nail' &		16	"
Sarah Fairclough of ye same illegitimate		"	"
Abigail w. of Roger Southworth of Billinge weav ^r and		18	"
Jane Latham of Upholl ^d wid:		"	"
Martha w. of Tho ^r Derbyshire of Pemberton weav ^r		24	"
Thomas Holland of Upholl ^d yeom:		26	"
W ^m Winstanley of Billinge nail'		28	"
Jonathan s. of Sarah Farrimond of Orrell widow		29	"
James Dyche of Billinge Mason		30	"
Jane w. of Christopher Pennington of Rainford yeom:		3	Novemb ^r
Jane w. of Rich ^d Berry of Orrell		9	"
Catherine w. of George Halliwell of Upholl ^d Coop ^r		11	"
Anne Gaskell of Upholl ^d wid:		13	"
Daniel s. of Daniel Platt of Winstanley farm ^r		20	"
Ralph Anderton of Upholland Inn-keep ^r		22	"
Lydia d. of Tho ^r Dawber of Pemberton weav ^r		24	"
Marg ^t Winstanley of Upholl ^d Wid:		28	"
Jane d. of Rob ^t Ashhurst of Pemberton sen ^r weav ^r		13	Decemb ^r
Henry Ball of Upholl ^d Sen ^r		17	"
Elizabeth d. of Andrew Barton Tayl ^r		20	"
John Catterall of Upholl ^d Batchel ^r & Delfm:		31	"
Alice a bastard child of Mary Mollyneux of Orrell wid:		3	January
George Farrimond of Orrell weav ^r		6	"
Abigail Barton of Winstanley widow and		10	"
John Atherton of Upholl ^d Nail'		"	"
Abigail d. of James Dawber of Pemberton weav ^r		11	"
fo. 48 Tho ^r s. of John Birchall of Ashton weav ^r		14	"
John s. of W ^m Fishwick of Billinge Farm ^r		15	"
Jane w. of Edward Rainford of Orrell weav ^r		16	"
Rog ^r Southworth of Billinge weav ^r		17	"
Anne d. of Alice Tinsley of Orrell wid:		18	"
Marg ^t d. of Robert Atherton of Winstanley nail'		23	"
Catherine Emery of Upholl ^d wid:		29	"
Elizabeth Mazden an orphan		7	February
W ^m Hoogh of Dalton miller		9	"
Marg ^t w. of John Walmsley of Pemberton paup ^r &		11	"
John Pennington of Upholl ^d yeoman		"	"
Sarah Atherton of Orrell spinst ^r &		12	"
Jane d. of Jeffry Hart olim deceased		"	"
John s. of Elizabeth Phinney of Bispham widow &		20	"
W ^m s. of Alice Garside of Orrel wid:		"	"
Jane w. of Ja ^r Worthington of Orrell labour ^r		21	"
John Valentine of Bispham farm ^r		23	"

1729-1730

BURIALS.

229

John Blundell of Skermersdale	24	February
James s. of Tho ^a Fairhurst of Orrell Weav ^r	27	"
James Derbyshire of Winstanley weav ^r	2	March
Elizabeth d. of Marg ^a Leadbetter de Upholl ^a widow	8	"
Catherine Fairhurst of Winstanley spinst ^r	9	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^a Culcheth of Bozcow &	10	"
Mary Rigby of Billinge illegitimate and	"	"
Mary d. of Marg ^a Barton of Orrell widow	"	"
Jane Winstanley of Billinge wid:	12	"
Ellen d. of Rob ^a Billinge late of Billinge	17	"
Rich ^a s. of George Atherton of Orrell weav ^r	21	"
Timothy s. of W ^m Gaskell late of Pimbow in Upholl ^a	27	"

1730.

Court 28

Cutbert Unsworth of Winstanley Colli ^r	9	April
Tho ^a Barker of Winstanley Weav ^r	"	"
Sarah d. of Henry Draper of Dalton Husbandm:	17	"
James Hooton of Winstanley Weav ^r	22	"

[In C.T. attested by us William Simon Warren Curate

James Billinge	} Wardens]
William Hamson	

Alice w. of W ^m Rigby of Orrell Weav ^r	28	"
Rich ^a Rigby of Orrell Weav ^r	8	May
Tho ^a s. of Laurance Winstanley de Winstanley Nail ^r	10	"
Marg ^a w. of John Smith of Upholl ^a Weav ^r	18	"
John Rigby de Orrell Batchel ^r	21	"
Elizabeth d. of John Dean Blacksmith	3	June
Hugh Watmough of Upholl ^a Weav ^r	13	"
Ellen Sephton of Orrell Spinst ^r	22	"
Eliz ^{ab} w. of John Waters [alias Mayson in C.T.] of Upholl ^a	24	"
Eliz ^{ab} d. of Hu: Fairhurst of Pemb ^{er} ton	28	"
Catherine w. of James Billinge of Billinge Weav ^r	3	July
Mary Taylor of Upholl ^a Spinst ^r	13	"
Henry s. of John Woods of Upholl ^a Joiner	15	"
John s. of Ja ^s Farrimond of Pemb ^{er} ton Weav ^r	17	"
John Lydiate of Orrell Alekeep ^r	19	"
Ralph s. of Henry Sharrock alias Garstang of Orrell Weav ^r	20	"
Marg ^a d. of W ^m Winstanley of Upholland Labour ^r	"	"
Anne d. of Hugh Richardson of Upholl ^a Garden ^r	25	"
Marg ^a Fisher of Pemberton wid:	1	August
Jane Melling of Dalton Spinst ^r	2	"
Thomas Bispham of Bispham Hall in Billinge Esq ^r	3	"

Tho ^s of Henry Fisher of Upholl ^a Merc ^r ...	4	August
Ellen w. of Samuel Leech of Rainford Cordwain ^r ...	13	"
Marg ^a Winstanley of Billinge Wid: ...	21	"
Adam Catterall of Upholl ^a Saxton ...	2	Septemb ^r
Edw ^a s. of Tho ^s Ascroft of Upholl ^a ...	5	"
Anne d. of W ^m Fishwick of Billinge ...	28	"
John Hatton in Orrell Cordwain ^r ...	30	"
Nehemiah s. of Tho ^s Melling of Upholl ^a Weav ^r ...	10	Octob ^r
Ellen d. of Henry Sharrock of Pemb ['] ton ...	14	"
Henry s. of Alice Atherton of Billinge Widow ...	17	"
Peter s. of Peter Grimshaw of Orrell Weav ^r ...	18	"
Anne Birchall of Orrell Spinst ^r ...	21	"
Evan Eaton de Orrell Labour ^r ...	24	"
Marg ^a w. of Tho ^s Topping of Pemberton ...	25	"
Jane d. of James Fairclough alias Stuart of the same ...	"	"
fo. 155 Mary d. of John Hooton and ...	3	November
Anne Holland illegitimate ...	"	"
Anne w. of James Rigby of Orrell Weav ^r ...	7	"
Charles Houghton of Pemberton ...	10	"
Lydia w. of Tho ^s Culcheth of Upholland Cordwain ^r ...	18	"
Elizabeth Birchall of Orrell Wid: ...	28	"
Elizabeth d. of John Fairhurst de Orrell Weav ^r ...	29	"
Sarah w. of Rich ^d Lyon of Billinge ...	3	Decemb ^r
Henry s. of Alexander Frodsom of Orrell nail ^r ...	11	"
John Walmesley of Pemb ['] ton pauper ...	24	"
Ja ^s s. of Alex ^r Derbyshire of Orrell ...	3	January
Anne w. of Edward Eaton of Upholl ^a weav ^r ...	5	"
James Farrimond of Pemberton Weaver ...	8	"
Lawrence s. of John Berry of Dalton Weav ^r ...	20	"
Alice d. of Sam ^l Martindell of Dalton Slat ^r ...	21	"
Elizabeth d. of David Winstanley of Dalton Delfm: ...	27	"
Alice d. of John Fairhurst de Orrell Colli ^r ...	28	"
James s. of James Marclew de Upholland farmer ...	30	"
Henry s. of Edward Atherton of Orrell weav ^r ...	31	"
Philip s. of Philip Atherton de Pemb ['] ton & ...	4	February
Esther Frodsam illegitimate ...	"	"
James Fairhurst de Orrell Weav ^r ...	5	"
Robert s. of Rob ^t Atherton of Upholl ^a Weav ^r ...	7	"
John Dawber of Wrightenton ...	8	"
Tho ^s Ascroft de Upholl ^a husbandm: ...	10	"
Joseph s. of Alex ^r Frodsam de Orrell Colli ^r ...	13	"
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Hooton de Upholl ^a Butch ^r ...	21	"
Dorothy w. of W ^m Winstanley of Wigan farm ^r ...	24	"
Margery w. of Thurstan Farrimond of Orrell weav ^r ...	25	"
Edward Heys de Billinge Mill ^r ...	28	"
Jane w. of Ja ^s Barker of Orrell weav ^r ...	12	March

1730-1731

BURIALS.

131

Hannah d. of Ja ^s Winstanley of Winstanley	
husb ^m :	13 March
John Atherton of Orrell weav ^r &...	" "
Mary w. of Peter Tunstall of Upholl ^d Farm ^r	16 "

1731.

Mary d. of Tho ^s Park of Upholl ^d Tayl ^r	28 March
Elizabeth w. of Edward Halton of Orrell labour ^r	4 April
Anne w. of W ^m Atherton of Orrell labour ^r	6 "
Jeremiah s. of Tho ^s Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r &	7 "
W ^m s. of Edward Stockley of Upholl ^d farm ^r	" "
Marg ^t Roby of Pemberton wid ^r &	8 "
Ralph s. of Ellen Farrimond of Orrell wid ^r	" "
Peter s. of Ja ^s Hurst of Dalton	9 "
Mary w. of Peter Catterall of Upholl ^d Delfm:	10 "
Elizabeth d. of Edw ^d Halton de Orrell &	16 "
Roger Southworth de Upholland Mercer	" "
Ellen w. of John Dean de Orrell Black Smith	18 "
Ellen d. of Ja ^s Dawber of Pemberton	24 "
John s. of Peter Walmsley of Dalton;	27 " Court 28 day
Elizabeth d. of Mary Derbyshire of Orrell widow	6 May
Robert s. of George Allanson of Ashton Tann ^r	11 "
Jane d. of Alice Ward de Upholl ^d widow	12 "
Esther d. of James Hilton of Dalton Black-Smith	13 "
James s. of W ^m Winstanley de Wigan farm ^r	16 "

[In C.T. W^m S. Warren Cur:

James Billinge	} Wardens]
W ^m Hamson	

Peter Rainford of Orrell Smith	31 "
James Heys of Upholl ^d Mason	7 June
Arrabel Dunkerley of Orrell	8 "
W ^m & Robert s. of John Berry of Dalton weav ^r	18 "
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t Atherton of Winstanley	
Nail ^r	29 "
Anne d. of Charles Ashhurst of Dalton Tayl ^r	5 July
James s. of John Hooton of Dalton	13 "
Tho ^s s. of James Barker of Winstanley weav ^r	29 "
Elizabeth w. of Lewis Barton of Dalton Tann ^r	1 Aug th
Mary d. of John Fairhurst of Orrell Weav ^r	12 "
Jane d. of Philip Atherton of Orrell &	1 Septemb ^r
Esther Frodsam of Pemberton illegitimate	" "
Joseph s. of Peter Houghton of Prescott Glesier &	13 "
Mary Wilson of ye same illegitimate	" "
Tho ^s Birchall of Winstanley Cobler	17 "
Esther w. of Rich ^d Atherton of Orrell [weaver	
in C.T.]	18 "
fo. 156 Margery Pennington of Orrell widow	24 "

Henry Culshaw of Upholland Shoe-Maker	9	October
John Forrest of Billinge Nail'	25	"
Tho ^s Smith of Upholl ^d Sen'	"	"
John Fairclough of Upholl ^d Weav'	29	"
Esther Gaskell of Upholl ^d Widow	30	"
Margaret w. of Lewis Barton Farm' at Airfield in Upholl ^d	1	November
Jane w. of Joseph Bradshaw of Dalton	7	"
John s. of George Fairhurst of Wigan Weav'	11	"
Elizabeth w. of Rich ^d Roby of Orrell Weav'	27	"
John s. of Rbt Berry of Dalton Yeoman and	4	December
Alice Woods of Upholland Spinst'	"	"
James Withington of Orrell Yeom:	31	"
John Mayson of Upholl ^d paup'	2	January
Henry Park of Writenton husbandman	9	"
James Marclew of Upholl ^d Farm'	10	"
John s. of Peter Grimshaw of Pemberton weav'	11	"
Mary d. of Henry Mollyneux of Orrell weav'	13	"
W ^m s. of George Birchall de Orrell olim decs ^d and	15	"
Tho ^s s. of Henry Tatlock of Rainford Black-smith	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Roger Corless of Upholl ^d Join'	25	"
Jane w. of Tho ^s Hooton of Uph ^d Nail'	28	"
John Melling of Upholl ^d Weav'	2	February
Edward Boydell s. of John Grayson Dalton School-M'	3	"
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Rigby of Orrell Weav'	7	"
Tho ^s s. of Rich ^d Prescott of Dalton Yeoman and	12	"
Lydia d. of John Grayson of Dalton School-M'	"	"
Jane d. of Ralph Barton of Upholl ^d Gleasier	14	"
Henry s. of Henry Boardman of Pemberton Weav'	20	"
James s. of Ja ^s Felton of Dalton Weav'	22	"
Thomas s. of Tho ^s Topping of Pemberton weav' and	24	"
Tho ^s Lea of Dalton pauper	"	"
Thomas Fairclough of Upholl ^d Moor Batchel'	25	"
Mary Naylor of Pemberton Wid:	28	"
Thomas Derbyshire of Pemberton linnen-weav'	29	"
Isabel w. of Rich ^d Dickinson a Traveller	6	March
Marg ^t w. of Thomas Foster of Upholl ^d Cord-wain'	9	"
John Mercer of Upholl ^d	12	"
George Fairhurst of Wigan [weaver in C.T.] &...	13	"
Alice d. of Ralph Barton of Upholl ^d Gleasi'	"	"
Catherine d. of Rich ^d Prescott of Dalton Yeoman	15	"
Grace w. of Sam ^l Bradshaw of Upholland Labour'	17	"
Anne w. of Joseph Fox of Orrell Farmer	18	"
James s. of Josiah Dickinson of Upholl ^d Inn Keeper	22	"
William s. of Ja ^s Mayson of Uph ^d [Cobler in C.T.]	26	"
Tho ^s s. of Tim ^s Fairhurst of Uph ^d [Farmer in C.T.]	27	"

1731-1732

BURIALS.

233

Mary d. of John Mort of Pemberton and ... 29 March
 Elizabeth d. of Ja^s Mayson of Upholl^d [Cobler
in C.T.]... .. " "

1732.

Eleanor w. of George Allanson of Burton-Wood
 Tanner & ... 3 April
 Mary w. of Charles Swift of Upholl^d farm^r... .. " "
 Rich^d Chisnall of Upholl^d farm^r & ... 13 "
 Jane d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl^d Labour^r " "
 Alice d. of Henry Hall of Winstanley Colli^r and ... 18 "
 Enoch s. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl^d Labour^r " "
 Edward Rainford of Orrell Weav^r ... 21 "
 Marg^t Heys of Upholl^d Wid^r ... 22 "
 Rich^d Atherton of Orrell Weav^r ... 27 "
 Judith d. of Tho^s Ascroft of Billinge Mason ... 29 "
 Henry Boardman of Pemberton Weav^r ... 30 "
 Ellen d. of Rich^d Richardson of Upholl^d and ... 2 May
 Esther Winstanley of Winstanley illegitimate " "
 Nathanael Challiner of Uph^d Weav^r ... 4 "
 William s. of Rich^d Liptrott of Pemberton Weav^r ... 8 "
 Alice w. of Joseph Fishwick of Billinge Slat^r ... 16 "
 fo. 172 Ellen Fox of Upholl^d wid^r ... 19 "
 Mary Butterworth of Upholl^d ... 23 "
 Ellen d. of Thomas Glover of Pemberton Weav^r ... 24 "
 Ellen d. of W^m Atherton of Orrell & ... 29 "
 Henry s. of Tho^s Winstanley of Orrell nail^r " "
 Mary Collier an orphan ... 31 "
 W^m s. of Patrick Diall of Billinge ... 3 June
 Elizabeth w. of Edward Ascroft of Upholl^d
 husbandm: ... 7 "
 Jane Naylor of Upholl^d wid^r ... 17 "
 Peter Rainford of Winstanley Nail^r ... 19 "
 Elizabeth w. of Ralph Ashton of Pemberton weav^r ... 11 July
 Elizabeth d. of Henry Gerard of Orrell ... 14 "
 Elizabeth d. of Widow Buller of Winstanley ... 19 "
 Anne d. of Edward Ascroft of Upholland
 husbandm: ... 28 "
 W^m Turner of Orrell husb^m: ... 2 August
 Elizth d. of Rob^t Ascroft of Uph^d ... 3 "
 Tho^s s. of Edward Woods of Uph^d weav^r ... 9 "
 Elizth d. of Peter Taberner of Orrell ... 29 "
 Thomas s. of Tho^s Gerard & ... 5 September
 Barbara Litherland [of Upholland *in C.T.*]
 illegitimate " "
 Michael s. of Edward Mollyneux of Pemberton
 Weav^r ... 6 "
 Anne d. of Arthur Cross *in Uph^d* [of Dalton *in C.T.*] ... 13 "

Martha d. of Ferdinando Anderton of Upholland	19	September
Joseph Winstanley of Ashton Weav ^r	24	"
John Ashton of Upholl ^d Colli ^r	8	October
Joseph s. of Roger Derbyshire of Pemberton weav ^r	10	"
Mary d. of Tho ^r : Pennington olim decsd	14	"
Ralph s. of Ferdinando Anderton of Upholland	25	"
Ferdinando Anderton [predict <i>in C.T.</i>] of Uph ^d	2	November
Roger Corles of Upholl ^d join ^r	6	"
Alice d. of Rich ^d Hooton Clerk at Upholl ^d died		
18 th	21	"
James s. of Henry Seddon of Orrell Farm ^r ...	9	December
Thomas s. of Robert Cawley of Upholland School		
Master	15	"
Elizabeth d. of James Winstanley in Orrell nail ^r	19	"
Ellen d. of John Kidd excise-officer at Upholland	"	"
James Fairclough of Pemberton weaver ...	20	"
Robert s. of Rbt Whalley of Upholl ^d olim decsd	23	"
Alice d. of John Litherland of Orrell olim decsd	27	"
Jeremy s. of Ralph Taberner of Orrell olim decsd	5	January
Anne d. of John Leathet in Orrell	13	"
Legh s. of Henry Boardman olim decsd [<i>in C.T.</i> <i>this is Legh Boardman an orphan</i>]	15	"
Rich ^d s. of W ^m Pryor in Orrell	16	"
John s. of George Meakand of Orrell Weav ^r and	18	"
Tho ^r s. of Tho ^r Hodson and	"	"
Rachel Bradshaw of Uph ^d illegitim:	"	"
Anne Gaskell of Upholl ^d paup ^r	19	"
Esther d. of Tho ^r Halliwell of Upholl ^d Weav ^r ...	24	"
Marg ^d Thomason of Uph ^d wid:	25	"
Thurstan s. of Tho ^r Halton of Upholl ^d	26	"
Jane Walmsley of Dalton wid:	28	"
Bartholomew s. of Daniel Martindell of Dalton		
Slater	5	February
Ruth w. of Christopher Pennington of Upholl ^d		
weav ^r	10	"
Peter Simon s. of Henry Latham of Gawtley in		
Billinge yeom:	14	"
Peter s. of Peter Sephton of Uph ^d olim decsd		
[Peter Sephton of Upholland an orphan <i>in</i> <i>C.T.</i>] and	16	"
Emblin w. of Ralph Baxondean of Orrell weav ^r	"	"
Marg ^d w. of John Mort	20	"
Christopher Farrimond of Pemberton an orphan	21	"
Thomas s. of Christopher Pennington of Rainford		
yeom:	23	"
Jane Taylor of Billinge Single-wom ^m	26	"
Edmund Atherton of Upholland nailer and	"	"
Anne w. of Tho ^r Gee of Upholland Colli ^r ...	28	"

1732-1733

BURIALS.

235

Richard s. of Rich ^d Berry of Orrell weav ^r	1	March
Ralph Atherton of Uph ^d Weav ^r [an orphan <i>in C.T.</i>]	3	"
Matthew s. of Peter Tunstall of Upholl ^d Farm ^d and	4	"
James s. of John Ashton of Uph ^d olim deesd		
[James Ashton an orphan <i>in C.T.</i>]	"	"
John s. of Ralph Baxondean of Orrell Weav ^r	5	"
Rachel w. of George Winstanley of Billinge nailer	10	"
fo. r73 Tho ^d Hooton of Upholl ^d Nail ^r	12	"
Marg ^d d. of Timothy Turton of Pemberton weav ^r	15	"
Thurstan s. of Tho ^d Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r	19	"
Henry s. of Tho ^d Park of Wroughton Tayl ^r	26	"

1733.

Evan Charnock of Upholl ^d [labourer <i>in C.T.</i>]	1	April
Tho ^d Mawdesley of Winstanley	2	"
M ^{rs} Anne Pemberton Widow died at Wigan [and		
interred at Upholland <i>in C.T.</i>]	3	"
Robert Chadwick of Orrell Farm ^r	10	"
John s. of Christopher Cain of Upholland Weav ^r	12	"
Charles Aspinall of Uph ^d [weaver <i>in C.T.</i>]	16	"
Ellen Billinge of Upholl ^d Spin ^r	30	"
Elizabeth w. of Ja ^s Mason of Uph ^d	10	May
Elizabeth Fairclough de Upholl ^d Widow and ...	22	"
James Eaton s. of Evan Eaton olim de Upholl ^d		
dees ^d	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Elizth Mason of Upholl ^d illegitimate	23	"
Margaret w. of Nicholas Heyes of Dalton Yeom ^r ...	27	" Court 12
Thomas s. of James Barker of Billinge Linnen-		
Weav ^r	4	June
Edward Atherton of Orrell Weav ^r	9	"

[In C.T. Attested by us

W^m St: Warren CurateW^m MortonW^m Derbyshire

Wardens]

James Rainford of Orrell Weav ^r	14	"
Bispham s. of M ^r Tho ^d Owen in Wigan	28	"
Edward Taylor of Billinge Weav ^r	13	July
Mary w. of Tho ^d Glover of Pemberton Lin-m ^r	14	"
Rachel Darbyshire of Billinge Widow	21	"
Elizabeth w. of Edward Mollyneux of Pemberton		
Weav ^r	27	August
James s. of Peter Catterall of Upholland Delfman	17	September
Thomas s. of Tho ^d Naylor of Orrell Yeoman	10	October
W ^m s. of Peter Barton Sadler [in Upholland <i>in</i>		
<i>C.T.</i>]	11	"

Mary d. of George Holme olim de ^{cd} s	3	Novemb ^r
Rich ^d Roby of Orrel Weav ^r	15	"
Rich ^d s. of James Withington of Orrel Weav ^r ...	19	"
John s. of John Tunstall of Upholl ^d Carpenter...	23	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Wilkinson of Upholl ^d Cooper	2	Decemb ^r
Rich ^d Berry of Orrel Labour ^r	3	"
Tho ^s s. of Ja ^s Pennington of Up Holl ^d Weav ^r ...	16	"
William Pennington of Upholl ^d an Orphan ...	18	"
Henry s. of Eliz th Taylor of Orrel	19	"
W ^m Dawber of Pemberton Weav ^r	25	"
Anne w. of Abel Martindell in Upholl ^d Slater ...	27	"
Jane w. of Alex ^r Darbyshire in Orrel	29	"
Ellen d. of Peter Peters of Orrel Weav ^r	2	January
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	3	"
Elijah s. of James Fairclough of Orrel Labour ^r	6	"
Ellen d. of W ^m Ashall of Billinge Farm ^r	7	"
Elizabeth w. of Roger Pye of Bickerstaff	26	"
Nathaneel Threlfoe de Orrel [labourer in C.T.] & Anne d. of Henry Latham de Gawtley in Billinge Yeom ^r &	28	"
Edward s. of Patrick Dinall in Upholl ^d Delfman	"	"
Richard Smith of Upholl ^d Weav ^r &	2	February
Christopher Pennington of Upholl ^d Yeoman ...	"	"
Peter Ascroft of Upholland Delfman	4	"
Anne Smalshaw of Dalton Spinst ^r	9	"
Margaret Dickinson of Upholland Widow Innkeep ^r	19	"
James s. of John Woods of Upholland Joiner ...	25	"

1734.

Joanna d. of Peter Wainsley of Dalton Farmer	29	March
fo. 174 William s. of John Atherton of Pemberton olim de ^{cd} s	4	April
Abel s. of Sam ^l Martindell of Dalton Slater ...	6	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holcroft of Wrightington	14	" Court 31
Mary d. of Rich ^d Standfield of Winstanley Blacksmith	4	May
Joanna d. of Tho ^s Howorth of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	12	"
Rich ^d s. of Ralph Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Carpenter	14	"
Joanna d. of Tho ^s Howorth of Upholl ^d Labourer afores ^d	20	"
Joanna w. of Tho ^s Howorth afores ^d &	24	"
Anne Leyland of Billinge Wid ^r	"	"

[In C.T. Attested by us

W^m Simon Warren CurateW^m ShawHumph^r Ashall

Wardens]

Mary d. of Tho ^s Holcroft of Wrightington	12	June
Isabel d. of Tho ^s Clytherow of Upholl ^d		
husbandman	13	"
Ellen Shaw of Upholl ^d Wid ^r	20	"
Matthew Mollyneux of Upholl ^d Tayl ^r	26	"
July No burying Aug ^r none		
Anne w. of Tho ^s Wilkinson of Upholl ^d Cooper and	15	September
James s. of Peter Taberner of Orrell Weav ^r	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Tho ^s Halton of Upholl ^d		
Husbandm:	30	"
Anne d. of Tho ^s Wilkinson of Upholl ^d Cooper...	12	October
Richard Liptrott of Pemberton Weaver	19	"
John s. of John Hodson of Up Holland Labour ^r	29	"
Mary d. of Edmund Gaskell of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	1	November
Martha Fairhurst of Orrell Widow	9	"
Ja ^s Stuart a traveller [who called himself ye Pretender in C.T.]	12	"
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Hooton of Upholland Labour ^r ...	14	"
Jeremy s. of Ja ^s Catterall of Orrell Yeom:	17	"
James Green of Winstanley Nail ^r	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Heya of Upholl ^d [weaver in C.T.]	23	"
Arthur s. of George Gaskell of Upholl ^d Labourer	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Garstang in Pemberton Weav ^r	16	December
Anne d. of Henry Fisher of Upholl ^d Mercer	19	"
John Hurdas of Orrell [Pauper in C.T.]	22	"
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s Dawber of Pemberton weav ^r	28	"
Edward Winstanley of Billinge Musician	30	"
Alice d. of Rbt Garswood of Orrell decsd	3	January
Roger Glover of Garstang Inn-keep ^r	4	"
William Taylor of Upholland Labour ^r	9	"
Jane w. of Ja ^s Withington of Orrell Weav ^r	16	"
Marg ^d d. of Rich ^d Pink of Billinge [husbandm: in C.T.]	21	"
Alice Derbyshire of Pemberton wid:	24	"
Tho ^s Westhead of Dalton Colli ^r	27	"
Marg ^d d. of George Hirst of Orrell Nail ^r	31	"
Anne d. of M ^r Tho ^s Owen in Wigan	11	February
Tho ^s Taylor s. of Sam ^l Taylor late of Orrell	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Jn ^s Bradshaw of Upholl ^d Labour ^r	25	"
Margaret w. of Rich ^d Morris of Walthew Green in Upholl ^d Yeoman	14	March
Mary d. of Rich ^d Smith late of Upholl ^d Weav ^r ...	"	"
Catherine d. of Alex ^r Fairclough late of Orrell...	19	"
Alice d. of William Rigby of Holland Lees husbdman	22	"
Mary d. of Tho ^s Smith of Upholland Bouk ^r	24	"

1735.

fo. 109 Elizabeth d. of Peter Orrell of Pemberton Colli'	1 April	
John s. of James Rigby of Dalton husbandm: ...	5	"
Ellen d. of John Shaw of Upholl ^d Farm' ...	6	"
Mary d. of W ^m Rothwell Tayl' ...	9	"
Anne Lydiate in Orrell Widow & ...	10	"
Jane Woods of Upholl ^d Spinst' ...	"	"
Eliz th d. of Ralph Green of Billinge ...	11	"
Nathan s. of Matthew Tunstall of Upholland Carpent' ...	17	"
George s. of John Bennett of Upholl ^d Labour'...	20	"
George s. of Lewis Barton of Skermersdale Tann'	7 May	
John s. of W ^m Peel in Orrell Mason ...	13	" Court 16

[In C.T. Attested by us

W^m Simon Warren Curate

James Nayler	} Wardens]
William Topping	

John s. of Henry Gerard of Orrel Weav' ...	21	"
Diana Frances d. of M ^r Hugh Holme of Upholl ^d	25	"
Anne Grundy of Pemberton wid: ...	1 June	
Mary d. of Ja ^s Lievey in Upholland Cabinet- Maker ...	5	"
David Pennington of Skermersdale Farmer ...	9	"
Roger s. of Ja ^s Barton of Pemberton Weav' ...	18	"
George Halliwell of Upholland Cooper ...	20	"
George s. of James Barton of Pemberton Weav'	23	"
Benjamin s. of William Howorth of Upholland Weav' ...	29	"
John s. of James Fairhurst of Orrell Farmer ...	3 July	
James s. of Daniel Frodsham late of Billinge Weav' ...	4	"
Sarah Sephton of Orrell Spinster ...	5	"
Tho ^s s. of John Rimmer of Upholland Taylor ...	11	"
Anne d. of Tho ^s Anderton of Orrell farm' ...	15	"
Esther d. of Rich ^d Chisnall late of Dalton ...	25	"
Samuel s. of Tho ^s Foster of Upholland Shoemaker	9 Aug ^t	
Elizabeth Atherton of Winstanley Widow ...	23	"
Leonard s. of John Higham or Hyham of Pemberton Weav' ...	26	"
William Hatton of Dalton Cordwain' ...	28	"
Margaret d. of George Winstanley of Billinge Nail' ...	11 September	
James s. of Peter Taberner of Orrell Weav' ...	17	"
William Threlfall of Upholland Husbandman ...	20	"

John s. of Rich ^d Webster of Pemberton	
Husbandman	28 September
Alice Threlfall of Pemberton Single Woman ...	5 October
William s. of Edward Hatton of Dalton Shoe	
Maker	27 "
Samuel s. of Joseph Chaddock of Upholland	
Weav'	1 November
John s. of John Hodson of Upholl ^d Labour' ...	4 "
Mary d. of Tho ^s Park belonging to Upholland	
(olim deesd) [Taylor <i>in C.T.</i>]	12 "
William s. of Rbt Ascroft of Upholland Farm'...	15 "
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Smith of Ormskirk Innkeep' & ...	17 "
Elizabeth Finney belonging to Pemberton	
illegitimate	" "
Mary w. of George Pye of Upholland Farm' ...	18 "
Ellen d. of W ^m Smith of Ormskirk Inn keep' &...	24 "
Eliz th Finney of Pemberton [illegitimate <i>in C.T.</i>]	" "
Hugh Cross of Upholland yeom:	15 December

fo. 110

Wholly blank

The Registers of Upholland.

MARRIAGES.

fo. 13A

Marriages at Uolland Anno Dni 1600.

Richard Harisson	Elizabeth Prescot	...	...	2	Februarie
Rychard Billinge	Catheren Ashall	...	...	"	"
Peter Aspinall	Catherinn Smalshaw	...	...	16	"
Alexander Neller	Elizabeth Neller	...	...	24	"

1601.

John Sedgweeke	Alice Cleiton	...	...	23	May
Gepfra Robye	Ane Johnson	...	...	26	"
Willia Rygbie	Catheran Lyon	...	...	9	Novemb'

1602.

Rychard Chellner	Alice Houleme	...	...	4	July
------------------	---------------	-----	-----	---	------

1603.

Georg Byrchall	Elizabeth Billing	...	...	18	July
----------------	-------------------	-----	-----	----	------

1604.

Perx Toppin	Em Vose	...	...	9	Januarie
Rychard Car	Ane Hankin	...	...	17	July
Edw: Cose	Elin Car	...	...	8	June
Hugh Houleme	Elizabeth Ireland	...	...	25	August

1606.

Robert W'hinton	Ane Maudley de Burscow	...	...	29	January
Thomas Howton	sonn of Thomas Howton elder of the parishe of Wigan and Jony Heye dawght' of Raphe Hey alias Genkinson of the pishe of Prescot	...	...	23	April

1610.

Alexander Scott	Elin Heaton	...	...	9	April
Edmund Ash and Elizabeth Hey		...	...	12	"
Thomas Shorelekar	Ane Jolly of Halsall pishe	...	...	7	May

1610-1636

MARRIAGES.

243

Rychard Gaskell	Grace Gaskell	...	...	22	Septemb ^r
Henry Swift de Ormeskirke	and Esabeth She de				
Dalton	...	...	...	4	Novemb ^r

1611.

James Holland and Elisabeth Waltheu	married 22 th				
daye of Shrofe Sondag at Holland	...	...	22	Februarie	

1612.

Willia Molinex and Margery Reeve	...	...	22	Octob ^r	
fo. 14A Amer Brige Anne Gaskell	...	...	2	Januarij	
James Markeland Ellen Gaskell	...	...	26	"	
Robert Roby Margret Pickauanse	...	...	31	"	
Alexander Nightgall Margret Bibye	...	...	14	February	

1613.

Robert Brighouse	Susana Latham	...	...	21	Aprill
------------------	---------------	-----	-----	----	--------

1620.

Charles Dauemport and Alce Meaneley	they are				
both of Leigh pishe	...	...	12	June	

1627.

John Jackson	Grace Gaskell	...	...	14	January
--------------	---------------	-----	-----	----	---------

1629.

[The entries for this year are from the *Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.*]

Wittm Wood and Catherin Prescott of Wigā	...	29	Sep:	
Roger Bartō of Billinge and Alice Corlasse of				
Holland	...	4	Jan:	

1631.

James Gaskell	...	9	August	
[1632 has been crossed out]				

1632.

Thomas Edleston	...	9	September	
-----------------	-----	---	-----------	--

1636.

[The entries for this year are from the *Episcopal Transcripts at Chester.*]

Johns Pinnington et Anna Clark	...	1	Augustij	
Jacobus Light et Gracia Lathwait de Wiggan	...	10	"	
Henricus Jarrat et Alicia Scot de Wigan	...	14	"	

Thomas Whitehead de Bury et Anna Melling ...	14 Novembris
Christopher Pinington et Catherina Pinnington de Holland ...	30 Januarij
Willmus Naylior et Elizabethhe Chow ...	2 februarij
Thomas Deyne de Wigan et Maria Wamsley ...	9 "

[Remainder of this page blank]

1639.

fo. 53 James Pemberton Marie Ashall [of Holland in C.T.] ...	15 June
Willm Eccleston and Ellin Lancaster both of Eccleston pish ...	5 July
Henrie Ascroft Ales daughter of Tho: Crosse yong' of Dalton ...	17 October
John Rimmer Joan Bower of Holland ...	28 "
Humfrey Cowley Ales daughter of Tho: Topping of Orrell ...	29 "
Willm Fairclough Katherine Bank ...	4 Feb
Arthur Westley and Katherin Gaskell both of Holland ...	1 "

[In C.T. Rychum Whitfield

Curatum de Holland]

James Hey of Dalton and Jane Barton of Orrell	23 Aprill
Robte Leigh and Alice Winstanley both of Wigan	1 November

1640.

Raphe Taberner of Orrell and Margery Smalshaw	4 Feb'
---	--------

1641.

John Ascroft of Dalton of Dalton [sic] & Ginnet [Mary in C.T.] Rutter of Lathom ...	3 May
John Pinington and Ann Shaw ...	21 Oct'
Thomas Pike minister att Rainford Mary Voase of Ashton ...	1 Feb'

1642.

Christopher Roby of Holland Katherin Sephton of Skerlmersdall ...	6 March
---	---------

1655.

fo. 100 Thomas Farehorst and Margrate Smerhorst of this parish ...	March
Alicksunder Tayler and Elizabeth Farehorst of this parish ...	"
George Farrimon and Elizabeth Farhorst both of this parish ...	"
Peeter Sefton and Iszabell Culshewe both of this parish ...	Aprill

1655-1664

MARRIAGES.

243

Hugh Burrows and Ellin Page both of this Parish	April
George Mullinext and Elline Houghton both of this Parish	"
Richard Asshorst and Jane Shew both of this Parish	"
Edmund Roby and Ellizabeth Bibby both of this Parish	"
Charles Grine and Goe Bell both of this Parish	"
Robert Cattherall and Catherin Tayler both of parish	"
John Tayler and Ann Hinley both of this Parish	"
Gilbart Houleme and Jane Hordouse both of this Parish	"
John Gaskell and Ann Rigby both of this parish	"
Thomas Madley and Margrat Madley both of this parish	May
William Crose and Ellizabeth Mullinext both this parish	"
Henerey Gaskell and Margreat Ettelstone both of this parish	"

1657.

John Holland and Iszabell Gaskell both of this parish	January
William Smalshewe of Lathom in the parish of Ormechurch and Ann Heskett of Extilson parish	8 "
Richard Choner and Jane Rutter both of this Parish	15 "

1663.

Edward Stanley of Bicarstaf Knight and M ^{rs} Elizabeth Boswell	1 January
[In C.T. Sir Edward Stanley Knt & Barron and Elizabeth Bosselee]	5 th Decr]

1664.

Thomas Loe and Elline Redford both of this parish	2 October
C.T. John Sefton & Mary his wife	4 Feb:
[In C.T. G . . Browne John Hey William Topping]	
Peeter Grine and Elline Wittill both of this Parish	9 "
Nathaniel Nuttill and Elizabeth Wodworth both of this Parish	23 "
Barnet Wood and Jane Variann both of Parish	16 "

Robearte Suchsmith and Ellizabeth forde both of this parish	3 Feb :
Thomas Wignes and Elizabeth Crichley both of Parish	13 Jenuarey
Richard Wood and Dortie Finch both of this Parish	17 "
Nicolas Witale and Elizabeth Hawet both of this Parish	24 "
Ricard Houme and Jane Bond both of this Parish	31 "
John Tayer both of this Parish [<i>sic</i>]	" "
Peeter Mosse and Catherin Dauber both of this Parish	7 Februarey
John Wilkinsons and Marey Hodsonn both of this Parish	14 "

1665.

Richard Rylandes of this Parish and Margreat Dickinson of Sheffinton in the parish of Standish was married at	September
<i>fo. 101</i> John Smith and Grase Ashley both of this Parrish	19 Nouember
James Curles and Marey Simmones both of this Parish	4 Desember
Peeter Whitale and Elline Lythgoe both of this Parish	14 Januarey

1666.

Robert Martland of this Pthis [<i>sic</i>] and Margreat Ashton of the Parish of Winwick	10 May
John Rigby of Parish of Ecilston and Cistle France of the Parish of Weeboegan [<i>sic</i>] ...	4 June
William Billise and Margrie Pemmerton both of this Parrish	9 September
Thomas Loe and Margrie Harsnep of Leverpule in the Parish of Walton	17 "
Henery Loe of Ashton and Katherin Ashton of Wringington	7 Nouember
Rodger Frith and Margreat Hey both of this Parish	15 Desember
Thomas Wood and Margreat Lowe both of this Parish	10 Februarey
William Johnsonn and Marey Defis both of this Parish	17 "

1667.

Charles Bankes and Katheren Masonn both of this Parish	25 May
Ralfe Wood and Ales Harrisonn both of this Parish	9 June

1667-1671

MARRIAGES.

245

John Pinington and Marey Pollard both of this Parish	14 June
John Sedon and Elizabeth Bane Both of this Parish	24 August
James Wood and Ellizabeth Glover both of this Parish	15 September
Henerey Echerson and Sarey Hardmam both of this Parish	" "
John Farbrother and Jone Pemmerton both of Parish	22 "
James Lowe and Ellin Hollous both of this Parish	8 Desember
Olliver Letherbarowe and Ellin Tillisley both of this Parish	15 "
Robarte Highom and Ellin Mittonn both of this Parish	2 Febreuarey
Peeter Tunstall and Elline Geeles both of this Parish	24 March
William Mullinex and Jane Buckley both of this [<i>sic</i>]	29 "

1668.

James Woods & Jane Seddan both of this pish	29 June
Roger Highinn & Margery Scoot both of this Parish	15 October
John Eckelston and Ann Winstandley both of this Parish	10 November

1669.

John Ownsworth and Margery Cross both of this Parish	6 June
James Bankes Francis Houghton both of this Parish	27 "
Peeter Orrell and Elizabeth Hodson both of this Parish	25 July
<i>fo. 102</i> Humphery Winstanle Ellin Baronn both of Standis Parish	22 August
James Loe and Margrat Wild both of this Parish	29 September

[In C.T. Finis

By us Tho Prescott

Roger Mullinex

Chapelwardens]

1671.

George Gaskel and Mary Winstonle both of this Parish	2 April
---	---------

246 UPHOLLAND PARISH REGISTERS. 1671-1676

Richard Hatton in Appdieten in Chishiser of
Budworth Parish Margrat Latham of Wiggin
prish [Billinge in Wiggin Parish *in C.T.*] ... 23 Nouember
Lewis Barton of Wiggin Parish [of Dalton *in C.T.*]
and Elizabeth Aspnal of Ormeskirke Parish
[of Skelmersdale *in C.T.*] ... 17 February
[*In C.T.* By us
Edward Lea
Humphry Atherton
Chappell wardens]

1673.

John Denton of Prescott pish Margery Pinington
of Wiggan Parish ... 11 June
Ewen Heaton in Wigan pish Alice Hoult of
Prescott pish ... " "
George Mollineux of Wigan Parish and Elizabeth
Bradshall of the same ... 12 October
[*In C.T.* By us
Gilbert Holme
John Heaton
Chappell wardens]

1674.

Robert Barrow and Jony Deleroy both of this
Parish ... 8 July
Henry Bentome of Standish pish Katherine
Boyes of Wigan ... 13 September
Hugh Ford and Jane Heyes both of this Parish 13 December
Miles Dickenson and Frances Frith both of this
Parish ... 25 "

1675.

Thomas Watmough and Isabell Lowe both of
Boulton Parish ... 22 Aprill
John Crosse and Lydia Scott both of this pish ... 4 May
John Blundell of Ormskirke pish Mary Latham
of Billinge withine y^e pish of Wigan ... 24 Novemb^r

1676.

Thurstan Vasse and Christian Webster both of
this pish ... 27 March
John Lowe of Aston [Ashton *in C.T.*] and Margrett
Scott of Wigan pish [of Dalton in Wigan
parish *in C.T.*] ... 8 August

1676-1685

MARRIAGES.

247

James Smaishaw of Wigan pish [of Holland in Wigan pish <i>is</i> C.T.] Elline Stophord of Ormskirke pish	13 August
Robert Boyes & Alice Markland both of this pish	19 Novemb'
John Sumner and Anne Milford both of this pish	7 January
John Vnesworth and Mary Belshaw both of this pish	29 "

1677.

C.T. Richard Howcroft of Standish pish and Ann Mollineux of Vpholland by three times publication	1 Mar:
Copied out of the Register by vs William Winstanley and Robert Lyon Chappell wardens	

1678.

C.T. Alexander Pinington and Elizabeth Ormston of Wigan pish at Upholland	16 February
--	-------------

1679.

C.T. John Reynalds of ye pish of Sefton and Jane Heaton of Billinge	5 May
C.T. Robert Leatherbarow and Elizabeth Johnson both of ye pish of Wigan	31 August
C.T. John Fairclough And Elizabeth Hollis both of this parish	28 December

1681.

fo. 103 Robert Eyes and Grace Ashall both of this pish	18 October
--	------------

1682.

William Banckes & Margrett Boulton both of this pish	30 July
---	---------

1683.

C.T. William Bispham and Ellin Pike both of Prescott parish	25 December
--	-------------

1685.

C.T. Christopher Roby and Eline Heaton both of Upholland	24 August
C.T. Edward Caterall and Margaret Ashall both of Vpholland	28 November

<i>C.T.</i> Roger Scott of Wiggan and Ann Nayler of Vpholland	5 December
<i>C.T.</i> Lawrence Berey of Dalton And Jane Cross of Vpholland	15 "
<i>C.T.</i> Michell Jackson and Jane Ashurst both of Winstanley	14 February

1689.

<i>C.T.</i> Shaw Allinson and Catherine Parkinson both of Vpholland Within ye parish of Wiggan ...	17 May
<i>C.T.</i> James Rigby and Jane Gaskell both of Billinge within ye pish of Wiggan	21 January

1690.

<i>C.T.</i> John Tyrer of ye pish of Walton and Eline Anderton of ye pish of Ormskirk Married at Upholland	6 November
<i>C.T.</i> M ^r Richard Gooer of ye pish of Walton and Alice Mather of pish Wiggan at Upholland	31 September [<i>sic</i>]

1691.

<i>C.T.</i> Edward Worthington of Halsall pish and Jane Birchall of the pish of Wiggan	31 May
<i>C.T.</i> John Atherton of Orrall in ye pish of Wigan and Eline Smith of Skelmersdall in ye pish of Ormskirke	7 September
<i>C.T.</i> John Mason And Elizabeth Low both of this pish	10 November
<i>C.T.</i> John Latham And Jane Roby both of this pish...	5 January

1694.

<i>C.T.</i> Tho: Butler & Eliz: Topinge both of Wiggan...	14 Aprill
<i>C.T.</i> John Sherington & Katherine Lankshaw both of Wigan	22 June
<i>C.T.</i> James Miller & Alice Farbrother both of Wiggan	21 September
<i>C.T.</i> Lawrence Gaskell & Eliz: Chaddocke both of this Chappellrie	28 October

1695.

Richard Morres & Margret Crosse both of this pish	26 March
---	----------

1697.

Richard Southworth & Margery Leigh both of this parrish	21 September
Richard Prescott & Mary Culcheth both of this Parrish	17 January

1697-1702

MARRIAGES.

249

Mathew Tunstall & Johana Shaw both of this Parrish	27 January
William Gaskell & Alice Ashall both of this Parrish	2 February
Robert Holland & Elizabeth Mollineux both of this Parrish	8 March
[In C.T. This is A true Copie Witness my hand W ^m Birchall Curate]	

1698.

M ^r Nicholas Bould and M ^{rs} Ann Ducknefeld both of y ^e Parrish of Prescott	24 August
Edward Chamberlin & Mary Ambrose both of this parrish	16 January
Jeremy Taylor of Orrell & Alice Orret of Winstanley	17 February

1699.

Lawrance Roby of Billinge and Jane Wilson of Winstanley	3 February
---	------------

1700.

Peter Tunstall & Ann Culcheth both of this Chappelry	3 Aprill
[In C.T. This is A true Copie W ^m Birchall Curate Thomas Hooton Clarke]	
Thomas Rigby & Margret Rostern both of this Parrish	6 Octob ^r
[In C.T. This is a true Copie W ^m Birchall Curate Thomas Hooton Clarke]	

1701.

Lagh Culcheth & Elizab: Taylor both of Pemberton	27 Octob ^r
--	-----------------------

1702.

Thomas Lyon of Ashton in the Parish of Winwick and Alice Woofall of the same Parrish	24 July
Richard Rise Blacksmith of the parrish of Walton & Elizabeth Melling of the parish of Wigan	29 Septemb ^r
John Rylands of Skelmersdale & Martha Winstanley of Upholland	18 Octob ^r
Robt Bouker of Halsall parrish and Ellin Aspinall of Upholland	2 february

Ralph Anderton of y^e Parrish of Ormskirk &
 Anne Midleton of Upholland 9 february
[In C.T. This is A true Coppie
Tho: Hooton Clarke]

1703.

Samuell Chaddock of Upholland Weav'
 & Ann Birchall of Dalton 18 May
 Thomas Sefton of Upholland Weav' & Elizabeth
 Holland of the same 24 February

1704.

Robert Berket of Liv'poole labourer & Alice
 Bentom of Dalton 19 April
 Thomas Gerrard of Orrell farmer and Anne
 Smith of Upholland 4 May
[In C.T. a true Coppie by
Tho: Hooton Clark]

John Mariott of Stopford dy^r & Martha Jones of
 Upholland 6 July
 James Liptrott of Upholland Weav' & Ann
 Hampson of Billinge 12 September
 Evan Heaton of Billing laboter and Elizabeth
 Pinington of Orrell 25 "
 Edmund Hateley of Upholland Laborer & Ellin
 Smalshaw of the same 9 Jan:
 Joshua Hyton alias Haworth [Joshua Howarth
in C.T.] of Dalton & Agnas Cowborn of the
 same 14 february
 George Halliwell of Upholland Joyner & Hanne
 Robinson of Charnock 29 April

1705.

Richard Haydock of Bretherton in y^e pish of
 Croston [Schoolmaster *in C.T.*] and Anne
 Scott of Dalton 21 May
[In C.T. Hæc vera est Copia p
Tho: Hooton Clericum]
 Ralph Winstanley of Haigh & Ellin Woods of
 Wigan 7 August
 John Morris of Dalton & Jane Ball of Upholland ... 8 January
[In C.T. Hæc vera est copia per Tho: Hooton Clericū]

252 UPHOLLAND PARISH REGISTERS. 1712-1714

M ^r W ^m Leadbeater & M ^{rs} Mary Wroe both of Manchester Parrish	15 Decemb ^r
William Peele of Upholland Meson Margery Beck of Ormschurch	29 "
John Ingam of Hindley & Hesther Penington of Orrell	8 January

1713.

fo. 53 M ^r John Pemberton of Billinge & M ^{rs} Anne Bispham of Upholland	23 April
[In C.T. This is A true Copy Witness my hand W ^m Birchall Curate per Tho: Hooton Clericum]	

1714.

fo. 55 Joshua Cooper [Carpint ^r in C.T.] & Anne Kendrick both of Prescott Parrish	2 April
George Barton & Alice Corless both of Upholland	11 May
[In C.T. This is a true Copy Witness my hand W ^m Birchall Curate Tho: Hooton Clarke Chas Penington } Chapell James Leadbeater } Wardens]	
Lewis Barton & Margret Ashhurst both of Upholland	16 "
John Harper & Elizabeth Mort both of Wigan...	27 July
Robert Kimmer & Mary Moorecroft both of Ormschurch	22 Nov ^r
M ^r Robert Redman of Ireland of Peny goe quick [Penycomequick in C.T.] in the County of Whitlow and Jane Hewitt of Upholland ...	23 "
Robert Berry of Dalton Yeoman Elizabeth Blundell of Skesbrick	7 December
John Hart and Margret Forthe of Wigan	19 "
Thomas Knowles Carrier Margret Dreper both of Upholland	29 "
Hugh Richardson husbandman Jane Melling both of Upholland	30 "
William Chatnock of Upholland farmer Jane Wamsley of the same	25 "
[In C.T. This is a true Copy Witness my hand W ^m Birchall Curate Tho: Hooton Clarke]	

1715.

M ^r Thomas Wright of Crompton	M ^{rs} Magull of Upholland	6 June
William Haworth of Upholland	Weav ^r Grace Woods of the same	5 July
Richard Heapie of Upholland	Alice Goore of the same	25 „

1716.

Hugh Swift of Dalton	Laborer	Alice Cowborn	10 April
[In C.T. This is a true Copy Witness our hands			
		W ^m Birchall	Curate
		Tho: Knowles	} Wardens
		John Leyland	
Tho: Hooton Clarke]			
Henry Martlew of Upholland	[Taylor in C.T.] & Hannah Mollineux of the same		13 Septemb ^r
Ellathan Hunter of Sephton Parrish	Tann ^r and	Margret Knowles of Upholland	29 Nov ^r
Gerrard Ford of Wigan	Peuterer	Elizabeth Harper of the same	5 March

1717.

James Smith of Upholland	Joyn ^r	Jane Catterall	
of the same	...	...	22 April
Thomas Entwisle of Haigh	farmer & Alice		
Rodgerson of the same	...	...	19 May
[In C.T. This is a true Copy Witness my hand			
	W ^m Birchall	Curate	
	Nicholas	Gaskell	
	Tho: Waring		
	Tho: Hooton	Clarke]	
William Birchall of Upholland	Weav ^r	Alice Ball	
of the same	...	...	10 June
fo. 56 Thomas Holland of Upholland	Yeoman	M ^{rs}	
Jane Green of Wigan	...	...	26 "
James Fairclough of Orrell	Weav ^r	Alice	
Fairclough of the same	...	...	28 August
Joseph Southworth of Hindley	[Weav ^r in C.T.]		
and Ellin Melling of Ince	both of this Parish		31 Octob ^r
[In C.T. This is a true Copy of the Register book			
at Upholland Witness my hand			
	W ^m Birchall	Curate	
	Mathew	Morton	
	Rob: Farimont		
Tho: Hooton Clarke			Wardens]

1718.

Samuell Birchall of Ashton & Anne Edleston of the same of Winwick parish	13 Octob ^r
Thomas Fairclough of Orrell Weav ^r & Ellin Lucus of y ^e same	6 Nov ^r
Henry Rimmer of Upholland Taylor Elizabeth Phisick of Skelersdale	5 Jan :
[In C.T. This is A true Copie as witness our hands	
John Allen Curate	
Henry Fisher	} Wardens
John	
Tho : Hooton Clarke]	

1719.

M ^r James Holland of Blackridd M ^{rs} Mary Owen of Upholland	28 July
Richard Culcheth of Upholland Cordwainer Elizabeth Hooton of the same	21 January
John Chieveley [Cleveland in C.T.] of Upholland whitener Anne Taylor of the same	20 February
Henry Gaskell of Upholland Weaver Margret Rigby of Pemberton	1 March

1720.

Edward Wood of Orrell Weav ^r Mary Heskin of Upholland	19 April
Rodger Legh of Shevington [in y ^e Parish of Standish in C.T.] farmer Mary Morris of Aspall	20 "
Thomas Culcheth of Upholland Cordwainer Lydia Mollineux of the same	21 "
[In C.T. This A True Copie as Witness our hands	
John Allen Curate	
Tho : Hooton Clarke	} Wardens]
John Martin	
Thurstan Farrimont	
Nicolas Heys of Upholland Yeoman Elizabeth Stananought of Dalton	6 Septemb ^r
M ^r Richard Hosker of Liverpoole Gauger Anne Morris of Upholland	20 Novemb ^r
[In C.T. hæc vera est copia John Allen Cur : de Upholland	
Thos : Prescott Warden	
Lawrence Eaton	
Tho : Hooton Clarke]	

1721.

Thomas Laithwait of Upholland Weav' Mary Gaskell of the same with a Certificate ...	11 June
John Tunstall of Upholland Carpint' Elizabeth Cross of the same with a Certificate ...	2 July
Edward Low of Liv'poole Merchant M ^{rs} Elizabeth Winstanley of Wigan with a licence ...	16 January
Gerrard Tailton of Wigan brasier Alice Grimshaw of Standish parrish with a Lycence ...	4 Feb:
Johnathan Birchall of Hilton Mary Robinson of Westhoughton with a certificate ...	6 „

1722.

Henry Whittle [Hurst <i>in C.T.</i>] of Billing servant Margret Woods of the same with a licence [Certificate <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	29 March
[<i>In C.T.</i> hæc vera est Copia Witness our hands	
John Allen Cur ^r de Upholland	
Thomas Hooton Clarke	
Mathew Tunstall	} Wardens]
William Brighthouse	

<i>C.T.</i> Henry Whittle of Billing husbandman Margret Woods of the same ...	„ „
Robert Dickinson Yeoman Dorothy Wareing both of Eccleston parrish Lycence ...	23 Septemb'
<i>fo. 111</i> John Fairclough of Upholland Weav' Elizabeth Lea of the same with a Certificate ...	10 February

1723.

M ^r Thomas Bleze of Liverpoole M ^{rs} Johanna Owen of Upholland with a Licence ...	3 Decemb'
John Greson of Dalton Schoolmast' Elizabeth Boydell of y ^e same with a licence ...	8 „
Samuell Birchall of Ashton Smith Mary Garner of the same with a Lycence ...	27 January
Andrew Barton of Billing Taylor Elizabeth Moss of Upholland with a licence ...	8 February

1724.

M ^r Roger Southworth of Upholland Shopkeep' M ^{rs} Mary Winstanley of y ^e same with a Licence ...	10 April
Ralph Taberner of Orrell Weav' Mary Taylor of Orrell [with a Certificate <i>in C.T.</i>] ...	2 May
Henry Heys de Liverpool Mary Rigbie of the same with a Licence ...	16 November
John Fairclough de Wigan Black Smith Jane Barton of the same w th a Licence ...	10 February
George Aspinall de Manchester Taylor Margret Aspinall de Upholl ^d w th a Licence ...	19 „

1725.

Thomas Ellison de Upholl ^d Butcher	Esther	
Corless of the same w th a Certificate	...	30 March
Rich ^d Whaley de Upholl ^d Taylor	Alice Righie	
of Skermersdale w th a Certificate	...	19 May

1726.

Robert Orrell de Wigan Pewter ^r	Elisabeth Orrell	
of y ^e same with a Licence	...	26 Decemb ^r

1727.

Richard Hooton de Orrell Clerk	Elisabeth	
Latham de Haigh with a Licence	...	13 April
M ^r Thomas Verdon of Liverpool Apothecary		
M ^{rs} Sarah Hesketh of Magul	...	20 "
Edward Eaton of Upholland Weav ^r	Anne Rigby	
of the same with a Certificate	...	25 May
Henry Heys de Upholl ^d Mason	Elizabeth	
Woods of the same with a Licence	...	28 "
Peter Ashton of Bolton Fustian-mak ^r	Mary	
Crompton of Wigan with a Licence	...	12 July
Henry Sephton de Upholl ^d farm ^r	Anna Holt of	
Rainford with a Certificate	...	18 July

1728.

James Corless de Upholl ^d Join ^r	Mary Gregson	
of the same with a Licence	...	12 May

[In C.T. Attested by us

William Simon Warren Curate
James Corless
Henry Latham } Wardens]

1729.

M ^r Thomas Catterall of Wigan	Sarah Bolt of	
Charnock in the Parish of Standish Spinst ^r		
with a Licence	...	14 June
Ferdinando Anderton of Upholl ^d Inn-keep ^r	Mary	
Wilkinson of the same Spinst ^r with a Licence		27 Novemb ^r
/o. 112 Edward Lievesey of Ormskirk Apothecary	Marg ^t	
Barton of the same with a Licence	...	1 January

1730.

Peter Barton of Upholl ^d Sadler	Mary Dickinson	
of y ^e same	...	28 July
Richard Smith of Upholl ^d Weav ^r	Elizabeth	
Gaskell of Billinge	...	3 Octob ^r

1731-1735

MARRIAGES.

257

1731.

John Chisnall of Upholl ^d	Eleanor Snape of ye	
same	...	18 April
Evan Charnock of Upholl ^d	Ellen Goore of y ^e	
same	...	21 October

1732.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Farrington both of		
Upholland	...	9 December
Richard Westhead and Mary Letherborough		
both of Wigan	...	26 Feb ^r

1733.

Robert Thomason & Margery Marsh both of		
Hindley with a Licence	...	4 December
John Rigley and Mary Marclew both of Dalton		
with a Licence	...	20 January
John Naylor and Ellen Robinson both in Dalton		
with a Certificate	...	18 February

1734.

John Leyland of Abram and Alice Wenterbottom		
of y ^e same	...	16 April
Thomas Watkin & Ellen Frost both of Pemberton		
with a Licence	...	10 August

1735.

John Taylor of Wigan Slater and Rachel Holme		
of Orrell with a Certificate	...	5 August
C.T. Thomas Barton and Margaret Woods both of		
Wigan	...	7 January

fo. 54

Collectiones gethered at Holland 1661.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| June 30 | For Deretone
Forttine shillings nimpence | } John Walthew
Rondill Berchall
Church Wardenes |
| July 14 | For Carborrowe Sevin shillings
twopence | |
| January 19 | Collected at Holland for William
Coperthwate of the Parrish of Kendall
in the Countie of Westmorland the some
of five shillings and a leuen pence | } Thurstane Ettilson
Olliuier Withington
Churchwardenes |
| 21 Sep 1662 | Collected at Holland the some of
tenn shillings & Sixpence for
Southwouldals and Soulbay in the
Countie of Suffolk | |
| 22 May 1664 | Collected at Holland the some of
8 ^s 4 ^d for Highinton in the Parrish of
Washinbrough in the Countie of Lincolne | } Edward Righby
James Bartone
Churchwardens |
| 19 June 1664 | Collected at Holland for Grantome
in the Countie of Lincone the some of
Seuen shillings tenpence | |
| 7 August 1664 | Collected at Holland for Richard
Norcroft of Ormechurch the some of Six
shillings | } Edward Rigby
James Barton
Churchwardens |
| 14 August 1664 | Collected at Holland the some
of 4 shilling for the toune of Weedone in
the Countie of Northampton | |
| 28 October | Collected at Holland the some of
13 shillings and 3 pence for Sant
Maryies in Chester | } Edward Rigby
James Barton
Church Wardenes |
| 30 Aprell 1665 | Collected at Holland for
Thynmoth Church the some of Six
shillings two pence | |
| 2 August 1665 | Collected at the Chapell in
Vpholland in Lancashere the some of 27
shillings and 5 ^d for the pore infected
peopill in Londone Master Browne the
minnister did collectted it himselfe from
set to set | } Nicolus Holland
Henerey Wackinsonn
Churchwardenes |
| fo. 55 26 September 1665 | Collected at Holland the
some of 24 Shillings for the reliefe of ye
pore infected people in Londone or eles
where | |

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1-118 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	" 119-239 "
<i>Marriages</i>	" 240-257 "

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.I.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABRAHAM *alias* Shafe, Thomas, 120
 Abram (Abraham, Abrahame,
 Abrame, Abroum, Apram)
 " Elizabeth, 22
 " Henry, 31
 " Philip, 27, 136
 " Richard, 21, 22, 27, 31, 136,
 147
 " Thomas, 21
 Adderton, *see* Atherton
 Addison, Agnes, 221
 Adland (Addland, Hadland)
 " Elizabeth, 29, 188
 " Jane, 35
 " Stephen, 25, 29, 137, 138
 Allanson (Allenson, Allinson, Allison,
 Ellinson, Ellison)
 " Agnes, 70, 204
 " Ann, 57, 204
 " Catherine, 77
 " Eleanor, 233

Allanson—continued.

 " Elizabeth, 52
 " Esther, 59, 201
 " George, 67, 231, 233
 " James, 72, 107, 190
 " Jane, 81, 196
 " John, 114
 " Lydia, 75
 " Robert, 231
 " Shaw, 52, 57, 59, 62, 64,* 67,
 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 102, 176,
 190, 196, 201, 204,* 248
 " Thomas, 62, 102, 107, 114, 176,
 256
 Allen, Alice, 95
 " John, 95, 101, 214, 254,* 255
 " Margaret, 101
 " Mr., 95, 101, 214
 " Reverend, 214
 Allenson, Allinson, Allison,
 see Allanson
 Ambrose, Mary, 249
 Ambry, Americ, *see* Emery

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—233. Marriages 240—257.

Amsonne, see Hampeon

Anderton, Ann, 117, 227, 238

„ Ellen, 248

„ Ferdinando, 75, 109, 112, 234,*
256

„ Francis, 58, 174

„ Garrett (Jared) 100

„ James, 54,* 55, 56, 59, 109,
112,* 117, 174, 180

„ Jane, 103, 221

„ John, 55, 107, 109

„ Margaret, 180

„ Martha, 112, 234

„ Mary, 72, 117, 214

„ Ralph, 70, 72, 75, 109, 184, 214,
227, 228, 234, 250

„ Sarah, 107

„ Thomas, 59, 100, 103, 117, 221,
238

„ William, 70, 184

Anelay, Andrew, 82, 86, 200

„ Elizabeth, 200

„ Esther, 86

„ William, 82

Appleton, John, 117

„ Jonathan, 117

Apram, see Abram

Arasmit, see Arrowsmith

Araton, see Atherton

Armout [? Farrimond] Ellen, 145

„ John, 145

Arrowsmith (Arasmit, Arosmit,
Arowsmit)

„ Alice, 194

„ Bryan, 142,* 148, 152, 160

„ Catherine, 160

„ Jeremiah, 66, 69, 74, 194

„ John, 69, 142

„ Margaret, 66, 162

„ Mary, 152

„ Robert, 142

„ Thomas, 74

„ Widow, 152

Artherton, Arton, Artron,

see Atherton

Ascroft (Aschroft, Aschroftt, Ascroftt,
Ascroftt, Ascroftt, Ascroftt,
Ascroftt)

„ Abraham, 49, 54, 58, 59, 164,
187, 173

„ Alice, 24, 31, 65, 89, 100, 105,
108, 133, 136, 142, 201

„ Ann, 18, 95, 101, 112,* 115,
164, 205, 217, 233

„ Catherine, 3, 26, 87, 140, 187,
220

„ Charles, 84

Ascroft—continued.

„ Edward, 31, 44, 50,* 75, 94, 97,
104,* 112, 114, 115, 120,
137,* 151, 154, 205, 230,
233*

„ Elizabeth, 96, 148, 149, 174,
209, 233*

„ Ellen, 161, 222, 234

„ Emlyn, 164

„ Esther, 54

„ Henry, 18,* 23, 25, 35, 69, 75,
88,* 100, 102, 105, 108, 112,
117, c. of 127,* c. of 128,

140, 148, 153, 200,* 215,
220, 242

„ Isabella, 18

„ James, 10, 24, 25, 59, 61, 65,
126, 127, 136, 141, 154, 161,
173, 199

„ Jane, 94, 110, 193, 207

„ Janet, 147, 151

„ John, 25, 94, 96, 97, 112, 125,
131, 133, 201, 206, 207, 242

„ Jonathan, 35, 161, 164, 193

„ Judith, 233

„ Lewis, 67

„ Margaret, 86, 90, 117, 177, 207

„ Margery, 91, 102, 106, 126, 154,
215

„ Martha, 23

„ Mary, 25, 29, 32, 85, 115, 127,
141, 199

„ Michael, 85, 87

„ N.X.N., 164

„ Peter, 26, 32, 83, 107, 110, 112,
115, 161, 167, 207, 222, 226,
236

„ Rachel, 218

„ Richard, 25,* 26, 29, 84,* 87,
90, 96, 203

„ Robert, 233, 239

„ Thomas, 10, 18, 26, 44, 49, 56,
61, 67, 76,* 94, 95, 101, 104,
105, 108, 114,* 133, 187,
205, 217, 224, 230,* 233

„ William, 3, 84, 87, 91, 96, 104,
105, 107, 114, 116,* w. of
131, 203, 226, 239

Ash (Ashe, Asch) Edmund, 3, 190, 240

„ Elizabeth, 190

„ Grace, 3

Ashale, see Ashall

Ashall (Aahale, Aashall, Ashule,
Aahwell, Aashall)

„ Alice, 15, 34, 75, 112, 249

„ Ann, 13, 97, 120, 124, 216

„ Catherine, 149, 240

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

261

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Ashall—continued.

- .. Cicely, 159, 161
- .. Edmund, 124, 184
- .. Elizabeth, 157
- .. Ellen, 49, 138, 236
- .. George, 32, 34, 141, 149
- .. Grace, 247
- .. Hugh, 13, 19, 28, 32, 57, 58, 61, 67, 70, 75, 184, 133,* 135,* 141, 171, 189
- .. Humphrey, 24, 28, 57, 129, 134,* 140, 171, 236
- .. Isaac, 133, 135
- .. James, 138, 143
- .. Jane, 24, 53, 149, 159
- .. Joan, 133
- .. John, 10, 48, 56, 61, 102, 112, 129, 133, 162, 216
- .. Margaret, 70, 124, 137, 247
- .. Mary, 67, 242
- .. N.X.N., 149
- .. Peter, 135
- .. Richard, 10, 120, 137*
- .. Robert, 43, 49, 53, 56, 58, 59, 97, 102, 151, 162, 218*
- .. Samuel, 19
- .. Thomas, 15, 146
- .. "Widow," 149
- .. William, 59, 236

Ashhurst, see Ashurst

Ashley, Grace, 244

Ashorst, see Ashurst

Ashuls, see Ashall

Ashton (Aston) Ann, 137, 219

- .. Catherine, 244
- .. Elizabeth, 238
- .. Ellen, 217
- .. James, 178, 235*
- .. Jane, 133
- .. John, 9, 125, 133, 137, 217, 234, 235
- .. Margaret, 9, 244
- .. Peter, 258
- .. Ralph, 233

Ashurst (Ashhurst, Ashorst, Ashus, Aeshorst)

- .. Agnes, 167
- .. Alice, 20, 72
- .. Ann, 20, 109, 113, 123, 129,* 210, 231
- .. Barbara, 25, 68, 164, 182
- .. Cassandra, 156
- .. Charles, 47, 92, 96, 101, 104, 107, 109, 113, 159, 171, 218, 231
- .. Diana, 97
- .. Dorothy, 27, 107
- .. Elizabeth, 58, 92, 104, 110, 173, 182, 183, 188, 191,* 197, 218

Ashurst—continued.

- .. Ellen, 47, 124, 159
- .. Frances, 91
- .. Hannah, 83
- .. Henry, 8, 24, 35, 63, 93, 124, 128, 129, 144, 176, 187
- .. James, 17, 86, 92, 129
- .. Jane, 29, 68, 146, 178, 228, 248
- .. Joan, 120
- .. John, 4, 17, 20, 28, 42, 63, 68, 80, 92, 129, 130, 156, 178, 193, 197, 199,* 219, 221
- .. Joseph, 103
- .. Joshua, 58, 198
- .. "Madam," 191
- .. Margaret, 29, 262
- .. Margery, 167
- .. Mary, 6, 60, 96, 183, 219
- .. Mathias, 81, 194
- .. Mrs., 156
- .. Oliver, 4, 8, 19, 32, 58, 60, 69, 72, 76, 80, 81, 85, 86, 130, 171, 173, 182, 183, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194
- .. Richard, 19, 24, 26,* 29, 33, 101, 130, 156, 218, 243
- .. Robert, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 129, 141, 228
- .. Susan Elizabeth, 100
- .. Thomas, 23, 25, 27, 33, 35, 42, 55,* 58,* 65, 69, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104,* 107,* 110, 132, 144, 145, 164, 173, 177, 182,* 183, 196, 202
- .. Timothy, 187
- .. William, 8, 33,* 76, 81, 95, 123, 124, 129,* 132, 135, 145, 153,* 155, 157, 187, 191, 194, 210
- .. William Henry, 103

Ashwell, see Ashall

Aspinall (Asnall, Asponel, Aspnell, Aspinwale, Aspinwall, Aspinwalle, Aspnal, Aspnell)

- .. Alice, 14, 83, 116, 139, 206
- .. Ann, 29, 71, 128, 136
- .. Catherine, 58
- .. Charles, 46, 72,* 75, 79, 102, 218, 235
- .. Edward, 35, 79, 146
- .. Elizabeth, 43, 142, 167, 181, 210, 218, 246
- .. Ellen, 29, 45, 70, 249
- .. Esther, 77
- .. George, 103, 255
- .. Hannah, 32, 56
- .. Isaac, 195
- .. Isabell, 148

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Aspinall—continued.

- James, 40, 59, 81, 85, 71, 73,
76,* 79, 83, 84, 205, 211
Jane, 84, 123
John, 29, 32,* 34,* 56, 58, 61,
64, 70, 73, 77, 142, 148, 181
Lewis, d. of 31, 33,* 123, 126
Margaret, 61,* 178, 255
Mary, 53, 58, 61, 64, 75, 168,
180, 196, 225
Peter, 4, 29, 32, 93, 136, 142,
178, 190, 240
Rachel, 116
Richard, 4, 32, 34, 148
Sarah, 208
Thomas, 14, 32, 35, 37,* 40, 43,
45, 46, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65,
69,* 76,* 79, 100, 126, 139,
142, 146, 157,* 168, 183,*
210
William, 34, 56, 64, 93, 100,
124, 196

Aspinall alias Wiggins

(Aspinwall alias Wiggins)

- John, 112
Martha, 112
William, 137

Aspinell, see Aspinall

Aspinwall, Aspinwall, see Aspinall

Aspinwall alias Wiggins,

see Aspinall alias Wiggins

Aspinwalle, Aspnal, Aspnol,

see Aspinall

Ascroft, Ascroft, see Ascroft

Ash, see Ash

Ashall, see Ashall

Ashan, Edward, 3

Margaret, 3

Ashoret, see Ashurst

Aston, see Ashton

Asward (Asword) see also Ashurst

- Henry, 36, 144
Richard, 33
Robert, 141
Thomas, 36, 144, 145
William, 33, 145

Atherton (Adderton, Araton,

Artherton, Arton, Artron,

Athertone, Autherton)

- Abigail, 91
Alice, 42, 71, 83, 95, 101, 111,
170, 199, 222, 224, 230
Ananias, 98
Ann, 2, 5, 13, 102, 125, 137,
164, 169, 170, 181, 220, 222,
231
Bridget, 150
Bryan, 145,* 165, 164, 172

Atherton—continued.

- Catherine, 125, 145, 150, 185,
198, 206, 215
Charles, 76, 88
Cicely, 121, 133, 144, 167
Deborah, 93, 141
Edmund, 1, 3, 4, 21, 40, 45,
47, 59, 71, 75, 80, 83, 86, 88,
91, 94, 97, 102, 123, 125,*
136, 164, 173, 186, 187, 188,
192, 202, 206, 206, 207, 209,
210, 213, 215, 234
Edward, 24, 89, 101, 106, 119,
125, 136, 147, 148, 162, 163,
200, 211, 230, 235
Eleanor, 76, 161, 181
Elizabeth, 59, 102, 106, 111,
125, 167, 176, 181, 185, 187,
206, 231, 238
Ellen, 8, 32, 37, 93, 98,* 101,*
108, 124, 171, 179, 192, 206,
226, 233
Ellis, 186
Ephraim, 89
Esther, 79, 94, 216, 231
Geoffrey, 37, 69, 150, 151, 164,
189, 204, 209
George, 76, 79, 83, 86, 90,* 95,
101, 106, 207, 213, 216,*
222, 229
"Great Humphrey," 167
Henry, 22, 46, 53, 89, 91, 96,
137, 150, 160, 167, 170, 176,
211, 212, 230*
Hugh, 134
Humphrey, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 13,
31, 33, 37, 53, 72, 88, 90,
93, 96, 102, 106, 111, 121,
125, 129, 137, 139, 141, 143,*
144, 149, 150, 151, 155,* 172,
178, 188, 206, 217,* 223, 246
Isabel, 7, 170
James, 37, 40, 41, 43, 72, w. of
138, 144, 161, 154, 174, 185,
203, 209
Jane, 2, 40, 46, 125, 148, 150,
152, 162, 180, 188, 189, 190,
209, 231
Jenet, 93, 174
Jeremiah, 231
John, 26, 27, 55, 73, 75, 87, 91,
94, 96,* 101,* 106, 108, 111,
125, 141, 143, 192, 205, 207,
222, 228, 231, 236, 248
Joseph, 99
Margaret, 73, 88, 139, 151, 191,
207, 228

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

263

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-229. Marriages 240-257.

Atherton—continued.

- .. Margery, 31, 40, 119
 .. Mary, 27, 76, 80, 86, 103, 143,
 155, 172, 185, 196, 207, 223,
 224
 .. Nicholas, 2, 4, 24, 27, 32, 124,
 136, 150, 170, 178
 .. N.X.N., 41, 163
 .. Peter, 211
 .. Philip, 216,* 230,* 231
 .. Rachel, 59, 104, 109, 154, 173,
 212, 218, 222, 225
 .. Ralph, 235
 .. Richard, 5, 45, 46, 55, 69, 101,
 124, 127, 137, 190, 198, 205,*
 206,* 212, 229, 231, 233
 .. Robert, 5, 7, 94,* 96, 99, 100,*
 103, 104, 109, 133, 149, 181,
 186, 187, 192, 210, 216, 217,
 218, 223, 224, 225,* 228,
 230,* 231
 .. Roger, 43, 147, 162, 191, 206
 .. Samuel, 47, 104, 216, 225
 .. Sarah, 90, 228
 .. Thomas, 22, 26, 39,* 40, 42, 46,
 68,* 86, 87, 93, 94,* 97, 104,
 105, 106,* 127, 141, 150,
 151, 152, 155, 157, 164, 174,
 177,* 180, 183, 185, 187, 195,
 200, 202, 205, 207, 216, 220,*
 223, 231, 235
 .. Thurstan, 235
 .. William, 8, 27, 55,* 90, 94,* 96,
 98, 104,* 108, 150,* 162, 203,
 222, 223, 226, 231, 233, 236
 Aughton, Henry, 94
 .. Thomas, 94
 Austin, Alice, 7
 .. Robert, 7
 Antherton, see Atherton
 Award, see Haworth

B

- BACKSTONDEAN, see Baxondean
 Bageley, John, 82
 .. Mary, 82
 Baldwin (Baldene) Ellen, 67
 .. Margaret, 67
 .. Samuel, 132
 Ball (Baule) Alice, 84, 253
 .. Edward, 82, 84, 87, 96, 100,
 104, 109, 113,* 204
 .. Elizabeth, 96, 111, 219
 .. George, 98
 .. Henry, 87, 213, 228
 .. James, 109, 111

Ball—continued.

- .. Jane, 250
 .. John, 97, 98, 103,* 104, 217*
 .. Mr., 97
 .. Peter, 82, 97, 100, 204
 Bally, see Bayly
 Bamber, Daniel, 56
 .. James, 56
 Banckes, see Banks
 Bane, Elizabeth, 245
 Banks (Banckes, Bank, Banke,
 Bankes)
 .. Adam, 136, 215, 217
 .. Ann, 208
 .. Catherine, 242
 .. Charles, 244
 .. Hannah, 96, 208*
 .. James, 245
 .. Robert, 96, 208*
 .. William, 247
 Barber, Margaret, 2
 .. William, 2
 Barker (Barkcar)
 .. Alexander, 18, 125, 135, 159
 .. Anne, 210
 .. Elizabeth, 57, 187
 .. Ellen, 18, 145, 168
 .. Henry, 18, 57, 159
 .. Hugh, 129, 132, c. of 134, 145
 .. James, 129, 185, 194, 230, 231,
 235
 .. Jane, 185, 230
 .. John, 16, 17,* 128
 .. Lucy, 136
 .. Margaret, 17, 128, 202, 205
 .. Nathaniel, 127
 .. Ralph, 56, 202
 .. Robert, 20, 173
 .. Samuel, 132
 .. Sarah, 200
 .. Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 20, 59, 125,
 172, 173, 187, 202, 205, 210,
 229, 231, 235
 Barker alias Turner
 (Barker alias Tonner,
 Barker alias Turner,
 Barker alias Turnner)
 .. John, 23, 135,* 139
 .. Mary, 23
 .. Ralph, 130
 .. Samuel, 217
 Barnes, Edmund, 164
 .. Edward, 144
 .. Ellen, 144*
 .. George, 2
 .. John, 130, 164
 .. Peter, 144
 .. Thomas, 2

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Baron (Baronn, Bearon, Beron,
Borons)
" Alice, 72
" Ellen, 14, 58, 245
" George, 143
" Gilbert, 15
" John, 14, 57, 59, 62, 72, 178,
187
" Margaret, 62
" Matthew, 143
" William, 15, 57, 178
Barrett (Barret) Jane, 153
" N.X.N., 159
" Prudence, 41*
" Samuel, 39, 160
" Thomas, 39, 41,* 153, 160
Barrow (Barrowe) Edward, 39
" George, 143
" John, 42
" Katrin, 35
" Margaret, 37
" Matthew, 143
" Peter, 88
" Robert, 246
" Thomas, 88
" William, 35, 37, 39, 42
Barton (Bartone, Bartonn, Bartonne,
Bartton, Barttone)
" Abigail, 228
" Alice, 48, 78, 85, 94, 103, 127,
137, 143, 148, 232
" Andrew, 87, 99, 105, 108, 156,
156, 218,* 228, 255
" Ann, 2, 13, 19, 175, 213
" Cecily, 200
" Deane, 74, 187, 195
" " Doctor," 62, 66, 69, 195,* 202
" Easter, 40
" Edward, 7, 8, 136, 141, 157, 175
" Elizabeth, 1, 8, 30, 44, 88, 71,
105, 108, 155, 180, 185, 178,
179, 188, 190, 209, 218, 228,
231
" Ellen, 84,* 86, 125, 154, 176,
197, 199
" Geoffroy, 32
" George, 11, 13, 18, 36, 38, 49,
85, 71, 74, 76, 77, 79,* 83,*
84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92,* 94,
97,* 100, 118, 143, 151, 155,
168, 191, 197, 199, 203, 206,
213, 214, 218, 223, 238,* 252
" Gilbert, 6, 8, 9, 21,* 24, 51, 55,
57, 95, 129, 154, 156, 178,
186
" Hannah, 173
" Isabell, 41, 160, 166

Barton—continued.
" James, 27, 31, 32, 35, 40, 57,
62, 76, 91, 114, 116, 123,
143, 145, 151, 153, 154, 156,
159, 162,* 171, 179, 180,
190, 221, 238,* 258*
" Jane, 7, 37, 90,* 98, 108, 111,
142, 145, 172, 189, 197, 198,
206, 214, 217, 232, 242, 255
" Janet, 4
" Joan, 180
" John, 4, 18, 23, 27, 30,* 34, 40,
41, 44, 47, 49, 82,* 83, 85,
88, 92, 101, 135,* 148, 149,
155, 160,* 172, 199, 223, 224
" Joshua, 165
" Josiah, 96
" Lawrence, 198
" Lewis, 36, 45, 46, 65, 84, 86,
90, 95, 101, 154, 175, 197,*
202, 231, 232, 258, 246, 252
" Lydia, 87
" Margaret, 31, 55, 74, 126, 186,
145, 149, 171, 175,* 192, 214,
229, 232, 256
" Margery, 11, 92, 131, 193, 198*
" Martha, 35, 143
" Mary, 13, 14, 15, 27, 42, 66, 82,
99, 204, 229
" Matthew, 66, 68, 74, 82, 187,
192, 210
" Mr., 27, c. of 135
" Mrs., 165
" Nehemiah, 78
" Oliver, 22, 30, c. of 130, 175,
211
" Peter, 95, 111, 114, 235, 256
" Philip, 169
" Rachel, 68, 195
" Ralph, 15, 19, 47, 85, 87, 91,
98, 103, 108, 153, 166, 171,
217, 232*
" Richard, 13, 14, 18, 77, 79, 87,
126, 127, 181, 161, 170, 191,
197, 199
" Robert, 35, 120
" Roger, 4, 114, 125, 131, 137,
161, 195, 204, 238, 241
" Samuel, 40, 59, 173
" Sarah, 27, 100, 178, 213
" Thomas, 1, 8, 22, 23, 45,* 66,
83, 87, 106,* 122, 142,* 154,*
181, 162, 175, 190, 199, 203,
210, 218, 225, 257
" Timothy, 69, 192
" William, 2, 4, 9, 24, 30, 34, 35,
38, 42, 45, 51, 59, 62, 66,
68, 69, 76, 78, 84, 90, 114,

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

265

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Barton, William—continued.
 125, c. of 126, 129, 132, 154,
 162, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173,*
 175,* 178, 179, 189, 192, 197,
 200, 202, 204,* 218,* 214,
 225, 236
 Battina, Richard, 104
 .. Susan, 104
 Bauden, see Boden
 Baule, see Ball
 Baxondean (Backstondean,
 Backstondeen)
 .. Elisabeth, 110
 .. Emblin, 234
 .. John, 235
 .. Margaret, 97
 .. Ralph, 97, 101, 110, 234, 235
 .. Thomas, 101
 Baxter, Thomas, 119
 Bayly (Bally) Ann, 160
 .. James, 160
 .. Ralph, 160
 Bearon, see Baron
 Beaver, Isabell, 132
 Beck, Margery, 262
 Beckwith (Bethike) Mr., 135
 .. Nathaniel, 135
 Beetham (Beethem, Bitham)
 .. Henry, 26, 29
 .. Isabel, 166
 .. John, 166
 .. Margaret, 26
 .. Samuel, 29
 Bell, "Gone" (Joan) 243
 .. Hugh, 147
 Belshaw, Mary, 247
 Bennett (Bennet) Ann, 86, 223
 .. Deborah, 77, 187
 .. Elizabeth, 71, 116
 .. Ellen, 193
 .. George, 71, 74, 77, 82, 86, 89,
 117, 193, 197, 223, 238
 .. James, 89
 .. John, 82, 117, 238
 .. Thomas, 74, 112,* 115
 Bentham (Bentom, Bentome, Benton)
 .. Alice, 250
 .. Ann, 188
 .. Henry, 246
 .. Janet, 37
 .. John, 87, 154,* 186, 199
 .. Mary, 100, 200
 .. Thomas, 99, 100
 .. William, 99
 Berchal, Berchall, see Birchall
 Berery, Berery, Beri, see Berry
 Berket, John, 69
 .. Robert, 69, 250

Beron, see Baron
 Berry (Berery, Berery, Beri, Barrey,
 Bertie, Berriery, Bery)
 .. Ann, 70, 112, 136, 174, 184
 .. Edward, 70, 73, 184
 .. Elizabeth, 19, 145, 148, 160,
 164, 175
 .. Ellen, 51
 .. Henry, 60, 225
 .. James, 36, 141, 145, 148, 152,
 153
 .. Jane, 93, 107, 115, 209, 221, 228
 .. John, 58, 103, 107, 109, 112,
 116, 230, 231, 232, 252
 .. Lawrence, 38, 50, 51, 54, 56,
 60, 87, 107, 136, 146, 148,*
 184, 209, 217, 230, 248
 .. Margaret, 29, 50, 112, 152, 163
 .. Margery, 183
 .. Mary, 87
 .. N.E.N., 58
 .. Peter, 116
 .. Ralph, 73
 .. Richard, 17, 19, 22, 29, 112,
 115, 123, 162, 183, 189, 228,
 235,* 266
 .. Robert, 17, 44, 50, 57, 87,* 93,
 109, 123, 147, 151, 153, 157,
 170, 221, 231, 232, 252
 .. Thomas, 22, 44, 60, 54, 57, 58,
 148, 157, 160, 171, 174, 175,
 184, 217
 .. William, 103, 170, 231
 .. Betz, George, 196
 .. Jane, 196
 .. Mary, 196
 Bethike, see Beckwith
 Betson, Mary, 89
 .. Samuel, 89
 Bibby (Bibbie, Bibbye, Bibie, Biby)
 .. Alexander, 137
 .. Alice, 127, 139
 .. Catherine, 130
 .. Cicely, 201
 .. Edmund, 4, 23, 156, 159
 .. Edward, 47
 .. Elizabeth, 47, 243
 .. Esther, 47, 165
 .. George, 130, 137, 147
 .. Gilbert, 47, 49, 130, 155, 164,
 187
 .. James, 13, 139
 .. Jane, 130, 156
 .. John, 3, 4, 123, 130,* 189, 194
 .. Lydia, 213
 .. Margaret, 49, 241
 .. Mary, 193
 .. Rachael, 164

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Bibby—continued.

- .. Robert, 155
- .. Roger, 3, 22, 130, 150, 163
- .. Sarah, 155
- .. Seth, 219
- .. Thomas, 13, 196, 213
- .. William, 189, 104, 196, 213*
- Bickorath (Bikerstaph) Ann, 66**
- .. Edward, 66
- .. Ellen, 153
- .. William, 153
- Billing (Biling, Billinge)**
- .. Alice, 47, 97, 208
- .. Andrew, 18
- .. Ann, 176
- .. Catherine, 229
- .. Doctor, 132
- .. Elizabeth, 6, 8, 51, 62, 101, 120, 240
- .. Ellen, 17, 141, 184, 187, 188, 229, 235
- .. Hannah, 109
- .. Henry, 72
- .. Isabel, 196
- .. James, 2, 30, 44, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 72, 97, 101, 103, 107, 109, 172, 187, 188, 198, 208, 227, 229, 231
- .. Jane, 103
- .. John, 5, 6, 8, 30, 34, 36, 39, 44, 54, 97, 131, 136, 147, 159, 171, 184, 209
- .. Margaret, 30, 141, 147
- .. Mary, 131, 132
- .. Mr., 30, 147, 159, 171
- .. Peter, 125
- .. Richard, w. of 121, 124, 141, 142, 184, 240
- .. Robert, 4, 8, 17, 19, 20, 36, 48, 126, 128, 129, 226, 229
- .. Roger, 4, 18, 34, 141, 153, 184
- .. Samuel, 103, 227
- .. Thomas, 5, 20, 108
- .. William, 3, 8, 19, 39, 107, 120, 129, 227

Billington, Kether, 172

.. William, 172

Billise, William, 244**Bimson, Elizabeth, 154**

.. Thomas, 154, 163

Birchall (Berchal, Berchall, Bircall, Brichall, Burgall, Byrchall)

- .. Abigail, 15
- .. Ann, 40, 55, 80, 84, 103, 138, 197, 206, 221, 230, 250
- .. Barbara, 76
- .. Cloely, 201
- .. Edward, 201

Birchall—continued.

- .. Elizabeth, 74, 75, 89, 137, 145, 184, 230
- .. Ellen, 61, 154, 223
- .. Esther, 33, 70, 183
- .. Frances, 82, 196
- .. Geoffrey, 9, 15, 22, 39, 43, 97, 132, 145, 149, 101
- .. George, 2, 5, 40, 48, 62, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 103, 137, 223, 232, 240
- .. Hannah, 222
- .. James, 4, 99, 103
- .. Jane, 220, 243
- .. Jifael, 145
- .. John, 39, 59, 74, 92, 93, 149, 194, 228
- .. Jonathan, 255
- .. Joshua, 194, 203
- .. Joseph, 97
- .. Margaret, 2, 4, 60, 145, 149, 152
- .. Margery, 9, 86, 149, 199
- .. Martha, 62
- .. Mary, 52, 78, 197, 203
- .. Mr., 50, 52, 157, 161, 188, 201
- .. Mrs., 222
- .. N.X.N., 149
- .. Peter, 5
- .. Rachel, 132
- .. Ralph, 230
- .. Randle, 4, 22, 59, 268
- .. Richard, 33
- .. Robert, 4, 38, 43, 51, 85, 101, c. of 130, 138, 153, 154, 197, 206, 212, 220
- .. Ruth, 107
- .. Samuel, 29, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 254, 255
- .. Sarah, 188
- .. Thomas, 5, 15, 45, 48, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 89, 99, 172, c. of 174, 183, 218, 226, 231
- .. William, 5, 15, 29, 38, 40, 50, 58, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 89, 94, 98, 101, 149, 154, 157, 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 183, 184, 188, 190, 192, 196, 199, 212, 232, 249, 251, 252, 253*
- .. Zachary, 79, 192
- Bispham (Bispon) Alice, 185**
- .. Ann, 252
- .. Catherine, 38
- .. Dorothy, 125
- .. Elizabeth, 31, 37, 181
- .. Ellen, 221
- .. Frances, 33, 182, 198

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

267

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Bipham—continued.

- .. Henry, 221, 223
- .. James, 120
- .. John, 70,* 184
- .. "Madam," 182
- .. Mary, 184, 223
- .. Mrs., 252
- .. Rachel, 120
- .. Thomas, 81, 83, 85, 37, 88, 40,*
67,* 70,* 150, 181, 185, 189,
223, 229
- .. William, 35, 120, 124, 171, 181,
247

Bitham, see Beetham

Blackburne (Blackborn) Elizabeth, 79

- .. Richard, 79
- .. Thomas, 227

Blackledge, John, 104

- .. Robert, 104

Blewcap alias Garret, John, 120

Bleze, Mr., 255

- .. Thomas, 255

Blundell (Blundle)

- .. Alexander, 44, 45, 156, 164,
185, 188
- .. Ann, 223
- .. Elizabeth, 191, 252
- .. Ellen, 186
- .. Henry, 95, 200
- .. James, 95, 98
- .. John, 200, 223, 229, 248
- .. Margaret, 44, 62, 165, 188
- .. Mary, 66
- .. Sarah, 45, 158
- .. Thomas, 62, 66, 186
- .. William, 98

Boardman (Bordman, Bormon)

- .. Ann, 3
- .. Catherine, 123
- .. Eleanor, 190
- .. Elizabeth, 32, 145
- .. Grace, 209
- .. Gregory, 128, 127
- .. Hannah, 61, 202
- .. Henry, 22, 26, 30,* 32, 87, 89,*
93, 106, 140, 145, 207, 208,
209,* 232,* 233, 234
- .. Hester, 64, 184
- .. Israel, 87
- .. James, 124, 208
- .. Jane, 89, 208, 207
- .. John, 3, 22, 124, 190, 208, 209
- .. Legh, 89, 234*
- .. Noah, 93
- .. Peter, 81, 64, 68, 194, 202
- .. Samuel, 215
- .. Stephen, 131
- .. Thomas, 28, 155

Boardman—continued.

- .. Timothy, 68, 106
 - .. Widow, 155, 156
 - .. William, 156
- ## Boden (Bauden, Bodene)
- .. Dorothy, 18
 - .. Joseph, 39
 - .. Ralph, 21
 - .. Samuel, 16, 18, 21, 23
 - .. William, 16
- ## Bolt, Sarah, 256
- ## Bolton (Boulton) Edward, 141
- .. Elizabeth, 48, 152
 - .. James, 152, 175
 - .. Margaret, 50, 247
 - .. Martha, 202
 - .. Mr., c. of 5,* 48, 50, 52
 - .. Peter, 189
 - .. Roger, 48, 50, 52, 158, 160, 161,
166, 167, 168, 169, 170
 - .. Samuel, 52
 - .. William, 202, 216
- ## Bond, Jane, 244
- .. Rachel, 166
- ## Bordman, Bormon, see Boardman
- ## Borona, see Burrows
- ## Bostocks, Charles, 157
- .. Margaret, 157
- ## Boswell (Bosselsee) Elizabeth, 243
- .. Mrs., 243
- ## Boudel, see Boydell
- ## Bouer, see Bower
- ## Bouker, Robert, 242
- ## Bould, Mr., 249
- .. Nicholas, 249
- ## Boulton, see Bolton
- ## Bower (Bauer, Boure)
- .. see also Bowyer
 - .. Ann, 8
 - .. Deborah, 159
 - .. Henry, 23
 - .. Joan, 242
 - .. Margaret, 9,* 145
 - .. Mary, 23
 - .. Thomas, 8
 - .. William, 8,* 9, 14,* 159
- ## Bowyer (Boyer) see also Bower
- .. Catherine, 29
 - .. John, 6
 - .. William, 6, 15,* 29, 128, 154,*
181,* 210
- ## Boydell (Boudel, Boydale, Boydall, Boydell)
- .. Alice, 63, 197
 - .. Edward, 63, 133, 152, 164, 173,*
192, 194
 - .. Elizabeth, 255
 - .. James, 170, 192

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Boydell—continued.

- " Jane, 197
- " John, 29, 133, 140, 142, 164
- " Lydia, 29, 140
- " Mary, 190
- Boyer, see Bowyer
- Boyes, Katherine, 246
- " Robert, 247
- Bradford, Edward, 13
- " Ellen, 13
- Bradshaw, Bradgsh, Bradgshew,
Bradgshewe, Bradgshaw,
Bradgshawe,
see Bradshaw
- Bradley, George, 11
- " Isabel, 193
- " John, 193, 196
- " Mary, 196
- " Matthew, 11
- Bradshaw (Bradgshewe,
Bradgshawe, Bradgshaw,
Bradgsh, Bradgshew,
Bradgshewe, Bradgshaw,
Bradgshawe, Bradgshagh,
Bradshal, Bradshall,
Bradshawe, Bradshell,
Bradshewe, Bradshoe,
Braschal, Brasgahall,
Brasgah, Brasgahow,
Brdschaw, Brdschawe,
Brodshall)
- " Abigail, 41*
- " Alice, 65, 86, 116, 179, 204, 210,
221
- " Andrew, 35, 149
- " Ann, 9, 18, 103, 109, 174
- " Barbara, 48, 189
- " Bartholomew, 99, 116, 223
- " Catherine, 4, 166
- " David, 115
- " Deborah, 71
- " Dorothy, 226
- " Edmund, 14, 25, 67, 79, 138,
160
- " Edward, 179
- " Elizabeth, 12, 21, 25, 43, 66,
67, 86, 91,* 113, 164, 171,
183, 188, 222, 237, 246
- " Ellen, 52, 55, 107, 108, 138,*
141, 160, 156, 174, 204, 218,
227
- " Esther, 39, 83
- " Francis, 41,* 61, 64, 66, 69, 86,
97, 109, 183
- " "Ginny," 224
- " Grace, 232
- " Hannah, 171
- " Isabell, 131

Bradshaw—continued.

- " James, 9, 11, 17, 25, 27, 31,
34,* 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 47,
83, 88, 102, 128, 133, 138,
139, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151,
156, 159, 166, 168, 172, 174,
182, 190, 194, 216, 225, 226
- " Jane, 26, 34, 51, 113, 126, 132,
160, 171, 174, 232
- " Jeremy, Jeremiah, 37, 172
- " John, 12, 14,* 16, 21, 27,* 38,*
41, 44, 49, 53, 55, 61, 88, 91,
96, 102, 106, 113,* 117, 132,
d. of 133, 143, 145, 147, 173,
179, 182, 190,* 192, 216,
226,* 227, 237
- " Joseph, 37, 59, 68, 69, 71, 76,*
179, 232
- " Joshua, 45
- " Luke, 103
- " Margaret, 14, 21, 27, 31, 94,
106, 134, 146, 148, 159, 206,
226
- " Margery, 40, 41, 59, 61, 151,
186
- " Martha, 61, 94, 206, 224
- " Mary, 31, 46,* 61, 69, 88, 113,
145, 167, 190
- " Mr., 40, 41, 147, 151, 169
- " N. X. N., 88, 146, 151
- " Paul, 53, 57, 113, 158, 224, 225
- " Rachel, 234
- " Ralph, 11, 21, 28,* 26, 29, 31,
33,* 37, 41,* 44, 59, 64, 97,
102, 109, 113, 116,* 181, 134,
138, 143,* 160, 173, 177,
w. of 216, 236
- " Richard, 69, 102, 109, 109, 113,
117, 234, 236
- " Robert, 68, 86
- " Roger, 25, 27, 31, 150, 166, 183
- " Samuel, 52, 88, 91, 96, 99, 103,
107, 110, 115, 223, 232
- " Thomas, 17, 45, 47, 51, 53,* 57,
59, 61, 65, 132, 147, 188,
c. of 174, 203
- " Widow, 151, 189
- " William, 4, 14,* 16, 18, 29, 31,
34, 36,* 39, 41,* 43, 46,* 49,
54,* 79, 110, 121, 133, 134,
138, 145, 146,* 147, 148, 156,
159, 167, 171, 174, 186, 192,
204
- Bredaricke, Bredderike, Brederike,
see Brodericke
- Bretter, Margaret, 186
- Brichall, see Birchall
- Bridge (Brige) Amery, 241

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

269

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Bridge—continued.

- „ George, d. of 5
- „ Oliver, 119
- Brighthouse (Brighthouse) Ann, 95
- „ Ellen, 90, 202
- „ George, 92
- „ James, 87, 201
- „ Jane, 211
- „ Robert, 97, 134, 216, 241
- „ William, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 101,* 106,* 201, 202, 211, 216, 219,* 255

Brittan, Margaret, 219

Brockhurst, Dorothy, 124

„ Randall, 124

Brodericke (Brodericke, Bredderike, Broderike)

- „ Cicely, 146
- „ Edward, 18, 138
- „ Margaret, 148
- „ William, 18, 128, 146

Brodshall, see Bradshaw

Bromiley, Randle, 1

„ Roger, 1

Broune, see Brown

Brounel, Parnel, 142

Brownlowe, see Brownlow

Browloe, see Brownlow

Brown (Broune, Browen, Browne)

- „ Anne, 3
- „ Ger., 147, 148, 243
- „ Hugh, 172
- „ Isabell, 140
- „ James, 69, 68, 92, 172, 179, 219
- „ John, 3, 178, 179
- „ Margaret, 92, 219
- „ Mary, 161
- „ „Master,” 268
- „ Parnel, 142
- „ Phoebe, 63
- „ Risley, 59
- „ Ruth, 178

Brown alias Millington,

- „ Ellen, 103
- „ Joshua, 211
- „ Mary, 103

Browne, see Brown

Brownlow (Brownlowe, Browloe, Browneloe)

- „ Ann, 126
- „ Margaret, 9*
- „ Ralph, 9, 136
- „ Randolph (Randall) 9, 126, 136

Bryansone, Elizabeth, 134

Buckley, Jane, 245

Butler, Elizabeth, 233

- „ John, 227
- „ Richard, 208

Buller—continued.

- „ Widow, 233
- „ William, 208, 209*
- Bullin, Alice, 107
- „ William, 107
- Burgall, see Birchall
- Burnett, George, 113
- „ Mary, 113

Burrows (Barous, Burrowes)

- „ Elizabeth, 175
- „ Ellen, 202
- „ Hugh, 10, 175, 194, 243
- „ John, 6
- „ Lucy, 144
- „ Peter, 10
- „ William, 6

Butler, Thomas, 248

Butterworth (Buterworth)

- „ Adam, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 48, 152, 166,* 166
- „ Alice, 94
- „ Ann, 24, 46
- „ Elizabeth, 48
- „ Henry, 37
- „ James, 18, 24, 29, 34, 44
- „ John, 39, 185
- „ Margery, 176
- „ Mary, 165, 233
- „ Matthew, 29, 185
- „ Sarah, 42
- „ Susan, 162

Buyrch, see Byrch

Byram, Alice, 163

- „ James, 52, 59
- „ Thomas, 52
- „ William, 59

Byrch (Buyrch) Alice, 121

- „ Isabell, 4
- „ Richard, 119
- „ Thomas, 4
- „ William, 121

Byrshall, see Birchall

C

CADDICK, Caddik, see Chadwick

Cain, Christopher, 118, 115, 235

- „ John, 113, 115, 235

Callend (Calend, Callon)

- „ Henry, 1, 171*
- „ Jane, 171, 180
- „ John, 71,* 185*
- „ Thomas, 1
- „ „Widow,” 125

Cambell, Alice, 28

„ Osball, 28

Car, Ellen, 240

„ Richard, 240

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Carles see Corless

Cartwright (Cartwright, Cartrit,
Cartwrighte, Catwrich,
Chartwright)

.. Alexander, 153

.. Ann, 173, 177

.. Catherine, 44, 159

.. Cicely, 182*

.. Debora, 121

.. Ellen, 8, 149

.. James, 7

.. John, 121, 132*

.. Joseph, 156

.. Margaret, 151

.. Peter, d. of 8, 8

.. Robert, 31, 44, 153, 159

.. Roger, 7

.. Thomas, 31, 132

.. "Widow," 147

.. William, 121, 143

Caterrall (Caterall, Caterrall,
Catherall, Cattherall,
Cathrall)

.. Adam, 53, 60, 63, 66, 72, 75,
78, 81, 112, 189, 230

.. Alice, 92

.. Ann, 25, 211

.. Catherine, 210

.. Maria, 72, 100

.. Edward, 19, 49, 51, 54,* 97,
100, 103,* 169, 226, 247

.. Elizabeth, 78, 101, 102, 112

.. Hannah, 100, 106

.. James, 81, 114, 115,* 116, 235,
237

.. Jane, 17, 53, 58, 186, 253

.. Jeremy, 53, 115, 237

.. John, 66, 101, 108, 112, 116,
118, 121, 228

.. Margaret, 22, 63, 100, 121, 219,
226

.. Mary, 231

.. Mr., 256

.. Peter, 31, 51, 97, 100, 102, 106,
114, 115, 118, 211, 231, 235

.. Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 31, 49,
60, 92, 140, 248

.. Thomas, 112, 256

.. William, 75, 108, 189

Cartwrich, see Cartwright

Candwell, John, 63

.. Robert, 63

Cawborne, see Cowborn

Cawley, see Cowley

Celler, John, 90

.. Margaret, 87, 200

.. Thomas, 87, 90, 200

Chadwick (Caddick, Caddik,
Chaddock, Chaddocke,
Chaddoke, Chadgdoke,
Chadeok, Chadocke,
Chadok, Schaddoke,
Shaddocke)

.. Alice, 3, 84

.. Ann, 28, 75, 81, 188, 208

.. Elizabeth, 72, 87, 148, 248

.. Ellen, 82, 104, 196, 221

.. Humphrey, 29, 34, 153, 212

.. Isabell, 37

.. James, 37, 66, 88,* 91

.. John, 28, 37, 43, 65, 179, 202,
211

.. Joseph, 65, 78, 82, 85, 90, 95,*
179, 196, 206,* 208, 239

.. Lawrence, 3, 65, 87, 199

.. Margaret, 85, 102

.. Mary, 68, 78, 110, 209

.. Oliver, 26, 29, 32,* 37, 121,*
134, 148, 155

.. Peter, 34, 67, 164

.. Richard, 39

.. Robert, 11,* 84, 87, 91, 102,
104, 110, 221, 235

.. Roger, 134

.. Samuel, 43, 68, 72, 75, 81, 188,
239, 250

.. Sarah, 26, 142

.. Thomas, 65, 90, 110,* 140, 159

.. "Widow," 159, 164

.. William, 11, 28, 86

Challiner (Chaliner, Chawliner,
Chellner, Cholliner)

see also Chawner

.. Alice, 178

.. Ann, 94

.. Elizabeth, 211

.. Grace, 57

.. Henry, 94

.. Hugh, 174

.. James, 48, 50

.. Jane, 50, 178, 187

.. Mary, 60

.. Matthew, 211

.. Nathaniel, 57, 60, 178, 233

.. "Old Margaret," 153

.. Peter, 48

.. Richard, 157, 187, 198, 240

.. William, 157

Chamberlin (Chamberline,
Chemberlin, Chemberlin)

.. Alice, 67

.. Ann, 180

.. Edward, 62, 64, 67, 176, 249

.. Ellen, 51, 64

.. Jane, 40, 62, 176

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

271

*Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.***Chamberlin—continued.**

- .. Janet, 62
- .. John, 46,* 165, 199
- .. Joseph, 48
- .. Mary, 214
- .. Ralph, 37, 38
- .. William, 37, 38, 40, 42,* 48, 51, 183,* 201

Chaner, Channer, see Chawner**Charles, James, 7, 119***

- .. Jane, 7, 119
- .. Margery, 119

Charnock (Charnock, Charnocke, Charnok)

- .. Ann, 178
- .. Catherine, 93
- .. Edward, 11, 14, 152
- .. Elizabeth, 14, 86, 197, 203
- .. Evan, 113, 235, 257
- .. Hannah, 36
- .. Henry, 36
- .. James, 100, 212
- .. Jane, 102, 204
- .. John, 165
- .. Mary, 113
- .. Michell, 165, 108
- .. Thomas, 11
- .. William, 86, 93, 100, 102, 212, 252

Chartwright, see Cartwright**Chawliner, see Challiner****Chawner (Chaner, Channer, Choner, Chonner, Chonur)**

see also Challiner,

- .. Elizabeth, 8
- .. Grace, 67
- .. Henry, 8
- .. Hugh, 124
- .. James, 21, 52, 54, 167
- .. Joshua, 31
- .. Margaret, 52
- .. Mary, 52, 54
- .. Nathaniel, 33, 57
- .. Richard, 21, 28, 31, 33, c. of 129, 243
- .. William, 28

Chellner, see Challiner**Chemberlen, Chemberlin, see Chamberlin****Cheeshire, Ellen, 13**

- .. John, 13
- .. Jonathan, 188

Chieveley, see also Clieveley,

- .. John, 110,* 254

Chew (Chooe, Chow, Chowe)

- .. Alice, 103, 227
- .. Catherine, 193
- .. Elizabeth, 8, 242

Chew—continued.

- .. Francis, 8, 132
 - .. Mary, 103
- Chilshaw, Chilshaw, see Culshaw**
- Chisnall (Chisnall, Chisne, Chisno)**
- .. Agnes, 70
 - .. Alice, 76, 80
 - .. Ann, 79, 199
 - .. Elizabeth, 196, 217
 - .. Ellen, 93, 162, 215
 - .. Esther, 238
 - .. Frances, 48, 69
 - .. James, 33, 36, 42,* 43, 46, 48, 69,* 73, 77, 162, 194,* 195,* 196, 215, 217, 218
 - .. Jane, 43
 - .. John, 77, 112, 257
 - .. Mary, 218
 - .. Michael, 102
 - .. Peter, 35, 69, 72, 76, 79, 207, 224
 - .. Richard, 46, 70, 77, 80, 84, 86, 90,* 93, 102, 183, 197, 233, 236
 - .. Robert, 84, 86, 197
 - .. Thomas, 207
 - .. William, 33, 72, 78, 77, 112, 162, 183, 224

Cholliner, see Challiner**Choner, Chonner, Chonur, see Chawner****Chooe, see Chew****Chowle (Chowley)**

- .. Humphrey, 141,* 186
- .. John, 141
- .. Margaret, 141

Chow, Chowe, see Chew**Clark (Clarke) Ann, 3, 139, 241**

- .. Christopher, 3
- .. Henry, 123, 139
- .. Jane, 177
- .. Mary, 139
- .. Oliver, 125
- .. Susan, 177
- .. Thomas, 177

Clackson (Clarkeson, Clatson)

- .. Alice, 174
- .. Ann, 124
- .. Catherine, 63, 178
- .. Elizabeth, 221
- .. Esther, 53, 181
- .. James, 71
- .. Jane, 52, 67
- .. John, 124, 125
- .. Margaret, 51, 179
- .. Mary, 58
- .. Thomas, 52, 63, 200

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Clarkson—continued.

- .. William, 51, 59, 55, 58, 60,* 63,
67, 71, 177,* 178, 179, 181,
200, 219
Cleiton, Alice, 240
Clerk, Elizabeth, 89
.. Handle, 89
Cleveland, John, 254
Cleveley, see also Chieveley,
.. John, 110,* 254
Clough, Gervais, 3
.. Henry, 37
.. James, 8
.. Thomas, 37
Clytherow, Catherine, 117
.. Lambell, 115, 237
.. Thomas, 115, 117, 237
Cocks, Ellen, 13
.. John, 13
Colchet, see Culeshaw
Collier (Coler, Colier, Collier,
Colyer)
.. Alice, 168, 189, 194
.. Ann, 82
.. Edward, 76
.. Elizabeth, 70
.. Ellen, 44, 82, 189
.. James, 36, 70, 78, 70, 78, 82,
87, 111, 200
.. Jane, 77
.. John, 87, 92, 111, 200
.. Mary, 39, 69, 168, 201, 233
.. Rebecca, 78
.. Thomas, 66
.. William, 36, 39, 43,* 44, 86,
89, 73, 77, 82, 86,* 92, 157,
201
Coltshead, see Culeshaw
CooE, Joseph, 60
.. Mary, 60
Cooper (Conper) Alice, 129
.. Joshua, 252
Coperthwaite, William, 258
Corless (Charles, Corlasse, Corles,
Corlese, Corley, Croles,
Crolese)
.. Alice, 241, 252
.. Ann, 25, 29, 50, 51, 74, 103,
135, 156, 164, 227
.. Catherine, 14
.. Charles, 96, 213
.. Elizabeth, 72, 83, 89, 106, 112,
148, 175, 222, 239
.. Ellen, 69, 95, 99, 188
.. Esther, 258
.. Francis, 100
.. Gynnie, 187
.. Hannah, 211

Corless—continued.

- .. Henry, 40, 80, 83,* 86, 90, 97,
202, 214
.. Hester, 64
.. James, 13, 24, 26, 29,* 31, 33,
34, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61,
64, 68, 72, 74, 76,* 79,* 82,
83,* 89, 109, 116, 142, 164,
167, 171,* 175, 187, 189,*
192, 197, 211, 244, 256*
.. Jane, 37, 86, 172
.. John, 9, 11, 13, 14, 33, 34, 40,
43, 62, 78, 90, 98, 135, 188,*
202
.. Margaret, 31, 43, 73, 190
.. Mary, 26, 34, 52, 65, 68, 74, 87,
101, 116,* 175, 197, 207, 213,
217
.. Matthew, 36, 62, 65, 69, 74, 83,
91,* 96,* 175, 208,* 222
.. Prescott, 88
.. Ralph, 80
.. Roger, 11, 25, 56, 61, 85, 89,
103,* 108, 109, 143, 144,
217,* 232, 234
.. Sarah, 52
.. Thomas, 9, 36, 40, 58, 73, 76,*
78, 82,* 84, 187, 189,* 190,
192, 194, 251
.. William, 24, 34, 37, 40, 43, 50,
51,* 52, 54, 80,* 82, 83,* 84,
88, 96, 96, 101, 103, 106,*
109, 113, 116, 139, 164,* 167,
172, 178,* 197, 207, 213,*
221,* 227
Coros, see Cross
Corporal alias Rigby,
.. Edward, 191
Coraley, Henry, 124
Cose, Edward, 240
Cottam (Cotton) Ellen, 46
.. Richard, 46
.. William, 199
Couborne, see Cowborn
Couchhead, see Culeshaw
Coulchat alias Farclough
(Couteysat alias Farcluge)
.. Ellen, 4
.. Matthew, 131
.. Oliver, 4
.. William, 131
Coulthead, Coultheth, Coultthead,
Coultsbeth,
.. see Culeshaw
Couper, see Cooper
Coutes alias Farclught, Thomas, 128
Couteysat alias Farcluge,
.. see Coulchat alias Farclough

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

273

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Cowborn (Cowborne, Couborn,
Couborne, Cowborne,
Cowburn)
,, Agnes (Annas) 150, 250
,, Alice, 253
,, Ann, 153
,, Elizabeth, 51, 82, 187, 198, 210
,, Emlin, 123
,, George, 134, 150, 174
,, Hannah, 92, 203*
,, Henry, 83, 86,* 92, 198, 203,*
219*
,, James, 128
,, Jane, 134, 212
,, N.X.N., 168
,, Robert, 51, 123, c. of 130, 163,
187, 212
Cowley (Cawley, Kowley)
,, Alice, 55, 64
,, Ann, 116
,, Catherine, 45
,, Elizabeth, 45, 86
,, Ellen, 3, 158
,, Henry, 129, 149, 153, 154
,, Humphrey, 11, 89, 143, 242
,, James, 3, 149
,, Jane, 107, 225
,, John, 11, 88, 89, 102,* 110
,, Mary, 11*
,, N.X.N., 148
,, Peter, 64
,, Robert, 105, 107, 116, 225, 234
,, Roger, 55, 110
,, Thomas, 105, 234
,, William, 45,* 154
Crane (Craze) Alice, 30
,, Ann, 39
,, Elizabeth, 51
,, Esther, 186
,, Jane, 197
,, John, 30, 31, 36, 39, 41, 42,
44, 47, 51, 74, 166, 167, 188
,, Jonathan, 47
,, Margaret, 36
,, Mary, 79
,, Samuel, 44
,, Thomas, 31, 74, 79
,, William, 41, 42, 233
Crankshaw (Crankshawe,
Cronkeshaw, Cronkshaw)
see also Cronkton,
,, Elizabeth, 49, 163
,, Mary, 51
,, Martha, 51, 164
,, Miles, 163
,, Moses, 49, 50,* 51, 163,* 164*
Crane, see Crane
Crimes, see Grime

Critchley (Critchlow) Catherine, 251
,, Elizabeth, 244
Crockett, John, 199
,, Millicent, 199
Crompton, Mary, 212, 256
,, Richard, 212
Cronk, Mary, 34
,, William, 34
Cronkeshaw, Cronkshaw,
see Cronkshaw
Cronkton, see also Cronkshaw,
,, Miles, 48
,, Moses, 48
Crookham, John, 202
,, Martha, 202
,, Philadelphia, 203
Crookow, John, 187
,, William, 187
Cross (Coros, Cros, Crose, Crosse)
,, Alice, 11, 21, 34, 51, 150, 242
,, Ann, 18, 47, 75, 112, 150, 159,
169, 200, 216, 233
,, Arthur, 3, 11, 39, 60, 68, 78,
113, 123, 184, 143, 175, 191,
200,* a. of 201, 238
,, Catherine, 14, 24
,, Elizabeth, 4, 27, 40, 55, 68,
127, 128, 151, 170, 179, 191,
200, 265
,, Ellen, 6, 7, 80, 145, 155, 169,
182, 175, 176
,, George, 150, 158
,, Grace, 37, 55, 151, 172
,, Henry, 184
,, Hugh, 3, 4, 7, 27, 45, 67, 118,
d. of 122,* 135, 138, 142,
165, 239
,, Isabella, 16
,, James, 11, 31, 34, 36, 39, 43,
47, 75, 78, 123, 129, 131, 159,
169, 170, 191, 208
,, Jane, 3, 11, 26, 134, 140, 223,
248
,, John, 3, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23,* 25,
40, 45, 134,* 141, 161, 171,
209, 246
,, Lydia, 181
,, Margaret, 3, 36, 145, 248
,, Margary, 245
,, Mary, 31, 47, 57, 167, 171, 173
,, N.X.N., 189
,, Oliver, 36, 147
,, Ralph, 14, 19, 26, 31, 140
,, Richard, 9, 15, 18, 21, 25, 31,
37, 54, two ch. of 138, 141,
150, 162, 168
,, Sarah, 118
,, Susan, 44, 189

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—229. Marriages 230—257.

Cross—continued.

- Thomas, 8, 11, 18, 30, 43, 44,
47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 65, 87,
74,* 120, 128, 135, 145, 156,
162, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173,
178, 179,* 211, 242
William, 8, 21, 24, 26, 30, 65,
122, 127, 179, 243
Crossrose, William, 128
Crouk, Mary, 34
William, 34
Culshaw (Chilshaw, Chilshew,
Ohulshaw, Colchet,
Coltshead, Couchhead,
Coulthead, Coultchath,
Coulthead, Coultsheth,
Culsheth, Culsheth,
Culshawe)
see also Kilshaw
Alice, 106, 184, 213, 223
Ann, 92, 158, 249
Catherine, 140, 182
Edward, 225
Elizabeth, 99, 105, 108, 110,
190, 229
Father, 98
Henry, 79, 139, 232
Isabell, 242
James, 43, 46, 51, 52, 65, 68,
73,* 76, 79, 152, 153,* 158,
161, 182, 191, 195, 206,*
213, 223, 227
Jane, 43
John, 51, 65, 110, 182,* 190,
196
Lagh, 76, 249
Lydia, 230
Margaret, 194
Martha, 68
Mary, 52, 183, 211, 248
Matthew, 183
Ralph, 78
Richard, 46, 93, 161, 181, 211,
213, 254
Thomas, 92, 99, 108, 109, 205,*
229, 230, 251, 254
William, 67,* 76, 163, 181

D

DANN, see Dawber

- Daniell (Daniel, Danyell) Ann, 126
Elizabeth, 11
John, 8
Mary, 173
Thomas, 8, 11, 126
William, 36,* 146,* 173

- Dannet alias Macatere, Thomas, 131
Danyell, see Daniell
Darboeer, Darbeyshire, Darbishere,
Darbishire, Darbsher,
Darbshire,
see Darbyshire
Darby, Elizabeth, 3
William, 3
Darbyshire (Darboeer, Darbeyshire,
Darbisher, Darbishere,
Darbishier, Darbishire,
Darbsher, Darbshire,
Darbysher, Darbyshere,
Darbyshir, Derbishire,
Derbyshire)
Alexander, 90, 94, 104, 230,
236
Alice, 221, 224, 237
Ann, 166, 179, 227
Catherine, 61, 163, 181, 212
Cicely, 134
Elizabeth, 31, 56, 94, 131, 139,
180, 179, 206, 231
Ellen, 47, 62, 86, 155, 159, 170,
203, 219
Felia (Pheba) 165
George, 91, 225
Hannah, 222
Isabell, 90
James, 28, 52, 84, 86, 91, 98,
150, 208, 210, 218, 221, 229,
230
Jane, 84, 104, 227, 236
Joan, 111
John, 25, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61,
80, 167, 179, 180, 181, 189,
193, 214, 223
Joseph, 221, 234
Lawrence, 48, 120, 143, 147,
149, 181
Margaret, 2, 13, 98,* 215
Martha, 228
Mary, 27, 51, 71, 103, 164, 227,
231
N.X.N., 59, 149, 173
Peter, 68
Rachel, 57, 236
Richard, 91, 101, 109, 139,*
147, 150, 156, 163, 165, 214,
227
Roger, 2, 98, 111, 117,* 131,
214, 215, 221, 223,* 234
Samuel, 30, 144, 185
Susan (Susan) 144
Thomas, 25, 28, 50, 53, 66, 71,
87, 163, 167, 189, 201, 212,
219, 221,* 228, 232
"Widow," 149, 150, 155, 156

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

275

*Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.**Derbyshire—continued.*

- William, 13, 27, 36, 47, 48, 51,
52,* 53, 55, 57, 62, 80, 87,
101, 125, 134, 140,* 150,*
151,* 158, 159, 160, 164, 165,
169, 170, 173, 180, 181, 185,*
193, 199, 203,* 214, 215, 222,
235, 251

Dauber, see Dawber

Dauemport, Charles, 241

Davies (Deha, Davis) Evan, 7

Henry, 213

Mary, 244

William, 7

Dawson, see Dawson

Dawber (Daber, Dauber, Doher)

Abigail, 174, 228

Alexander, 79

Alice, 183, 191, 196, 212, 220

Andrew, 169

Ann, 11, 69, 142, 143, 172, 219,
224

Catherine, 14, 227, 244

Dorothy, 208

Elinor, 7

Elizabeth, 85

Ellen, 41, 42, 49, 152, 160, 169,
231

Fabia, 165

George, 47, 161

Grace, 2

Henry, 45, 110, 127, 154, 217

James, 35, 98, 98, 41, 43, 140,*
148, 152, 178, 191, 219, 227,
228, 231Jane, 60, 104, 181, 189, 162,
180, 202, 216, 220

John, 34, 65,* 172, 189, 230

Lawrence, 85, 90, 93, 104, 202,
206,* 218, 220

Lydia, 85, 228

Margaret, 13, 106, 131, 165,
166, 185, 210, 227

Margery, 54, 154, 212

Mark, 93, 206

Mary, 158, 179, 197, 206, 222,
226

Mickles, 36

Nicholas, 14, 140, 174, 191, 186,
210

N.X.N., 148, 163, 166

Peter, 17, 69, 75, 79, 200

Richard, 2, 7, 13, 14,* 17, 34,
38, 40,* 45,* 49, 54, 75, 94,
105, 124, 131, 159, 143, 146,
148, 154, 161,* 162, 165,*
168,* 169, 178, 179, 186,
189,* 208, 217, 226*Dawber—continued.*

Roger, 35, 131, 172, 174, 192

Ruth, 94

Samuel, 207

Thomas, 47, 126, 158, 161, 162,
166, 169, 212, 217, 224, 227,
228, 237*William, 11,* 14,* 110, 126,
154, 169, 174, 183, 185, 197,
204, 236Dawson (Dason, Dassone, Dauson,
Dosen, Dossone, Dossoun,
Dossoune)

Ann, 121

Anthony, 24

Catherine, 182

Edward, 24, 132, 139

Ellen, 26

James, 23, 25, 29, 32, 35, 39,
132, 141, 163, 175John, 13, 29, 121, c. of 122,
163

Margaret, 35, 140

Mary, 29, 136

Matthew, 89

N.X.N., 52

Ralph, 13, 32,* 141

Dean (Deane, Deyne) Ann, 92, 207

Edward, 98

Elizabeth, 89, 114, 229

Ellen, 231

Father, 218

James, 110

John, 89, 92, 96, 110, 114, 117,*
207, 229, 231

Thomas, 242

Deha, see Davies

Deleroy, Joan, 246

Denton, John, 246

Derbyshire, Derbyshire,

see Derbyshire

Deuborst, see Dewhurst

Davis, see Davies

Dewhurst (Deuborst) Elizabeth, 18

Henry, 204

John, 204

Robert, 18

Dial (Dyle) Edward, 210, 222, 236

Ellen, 193

James, 193

Patrick, 193,* 197, 200, 210,
233, 236

Robert, 197, 200

William, 233

Dicconson (Deickinson, Diccinson,

Dicconsone, Dicconsoun,

Dicinson, Dickenson,

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Dicoanson—continued.

Dickersow, Dickinson,
Dicoanson, Dicoansonn,
Dikinson)
.. Alice, 26, 136
.. Ann, 223
.. Caleb, 40, 86, 170, 225
.. Catherine, 148, 165
.. Dinah, 105
.. Dorothy, 122, 223
.. Elizabeth, 61, 79, 88, 98, 101,
103, 111, 176, 206, 217
.. Ellen, 179, 215
.. George, 84
.. Hannah, 155, 173
.. Isabell, 232
.. Jacob, 79
.. James, 33, 92, 111, 113, 207,
208, 232
.. Jane, 95, 206, 208, 209, 215
.. John, 52, 72, 73, 104, 188, 209
.. Jonathan, 166
.. Joshua, 65, 81, 82, 60, 80,* 73,
79, 173, 176, 204,* 209,* 219
.. Josiah, 111, 119, 118, 282
.. Leah, 75
.. Margaret, 60, 62, 174, 230, 244
.. Margory, 222
.. Martha, 58, 199
.. Mary, 45, 58, 81, 172, 256
.. Miles, 246
.. N.X.N., 168
.. Philip, 108
.. Richard, 106, 232
.. Robert, 70, 75, 79, 108, 222, 245
.. Roger, 26, 29, 32, 45, 89, 134,*
136
.. Ruth, 61
.. Samuel, 61, 103, 106, 111, 116,
170, 217
.. Sarah, 32, 70
.. Susan, 108, 211
.. Thomas, 50, 116
.. William, 14,* 29,* 40, 50, 52,
55, 58, 60, 61,* 72, 81, 84,
86, 89, 92, 95, 98, 101, 104,
110, 122, 128,* 155, 165, 166,
168, 170,* 172, 174, 178, 179,
188, 199, 206,* 207, 210, 221,
251
Dike (Dyche) Ann, 187
.. Henry, 187
.. James, 223
Dickinson, see Dicoanson
Ditchfield, Margaret, 216
.. Thomas, 77, 190
.. William, 77, 190, 208

Dixson, Elizabeth, 143
Dober, see Dawber
Dobson, Mr., 198
.. Mrs., 225
.. Susan, 225
.. Thomas, 198
Dorwin, Elizabeth, 119
Dossan, Dossone, Dossann, Dossenne,
see Dawson
Downall, Catherine, 40
.. Elizabeth, 40
.. Thomas, 40
Draper (Dreaper, Draper)
.. Elizabeth, 110, 125, 157, 165,
180
.. Eliza, 196
.. Henry, 28, 174, 189, 196, 229
.. Jane, 33
.. John, 19, 174
.. Katherine, 167
.. Margaret, 8, 41,* 252
.. Martha, 196
.. Mary, 110
.. Richard, 224
.. Robert, 8, 125, 160
.. Sarah, 229
.. Thomas, 19, 28, 33, 41,* 147,
160, 164, 179
.. "Widow," 164
Draper alias Laseley, John, 135
Dreaper, Draper, see Draper
Duckesbery, Robert, 136
Ducknaisfield, Ann, 249
.. Mrs., 249
Dunkerley, Arrabel, 231
Dutton (Duton) Margaret, 142
.. Mary, 181
Duxson (Duxon) Margaret, 164
.. Thomas, 164, 172
Dyche, see Dike
Dyle, see Diall

E

Elmsley, see Emery
Eaton, see Heaton
Eccleston (Eccelston, Ecilstone,
Eckellston)
.. see also Edelston,
.. Isabell, 140
.. James, 20
.. John, 245
.. Thomas, 17
.. Thurstan, 17, 30, 179
.. William, 242
Eckerson, Henry, 245
Eckellston, see Eccleston

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

377

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Edelston (Eddilstone, Eddleston,
Edleston, Edlston, Ettilstone,
Ettelestone, Ettlstone,
Ettilston, Ettlstone,
Hedleston)
see also Eccleston
.. Ann, 42, 126, 161, 254
.. Elizabeth, 1, 25
.. Hannah, 15
.. Humphrey, 1, 13, 15, 126
.. Isabella, 33, 160
.. John, 33, 35, 37, 38, 42, 122,
160, 161, 165
.. Jonathan, 37, 38
.. Margaret, 180, 243
.. Mary, 13
.. Thomas, 130, 141, 241
.. Thurstan, 25, 35, 148, 179, 268*
Eees, Eeise, Eeze, see Hey
Egland, John, 206
Eies, Eis, Eise, see Hey
Ellison, Ellison, see Allanson
Emery (Amby, Amerie, Eambry,
Ember, Embrey, Embrey,
Emby, Emery)
.. Alice, 72, 193
.. Andrew, 40, 41, 45, 47, 48, 49,*
66, 159, 161, 162, 163, 172,*
177, 183, 198, 200
.. Catherine, 228
.. Elizabeth, 146
.. Francis, 219
.. Jane, 66, 177, 179
.. John, 79
.. Margaret, 198
.. Mary, 47, 159
.. Richard, 40, 163
.. Robert, 65, 66, 72, 79, 101,*
179, 183, 193, 220
.. Thomas, 41, 45, 146, 162, 163
.. William, 48, 161
Emscow, Bridget, 220
.. Dorothy, 71
.. Ellen, 164
.. Henry, 74, 187
.. John, 71, 74, 76, 187, 199, 194,
196, 220
.. Mary, 76, 196
.. Thomas, 193
Entwistle, Margaret, 189
.. Thomas, 189, 263
Ettilstone, see Edelston
Eton, Etone, Etoun, see Heaton
Etteleston, Ettelestone, Ettlstone,
Ettilston, Ettlstone,
see Edelston
Etton, Ettane, Ettonn, see Heaton

Eves, Alice, 171
.. James, 171, 188
.. Mr., 171
Eyes, Eys, see Hey

F

Fairclough (Fairclon, Faircloug,
Faircloughe, Fairclough,
Farclough, Farclug,
Farclugh, Farclught,
Farought, Farlough,
Fartelughe, Fartelught,
Fartlough, Fartlow, Fartlu,
Fartlue, Fartlught,
Farttelught, Fayercloughe,
Fayrolough, Fayroloughe,
Fayreclough, Feireclough,
Forelugh)
.. Alexander, 32, 73, 87, 94, 187,
191,* 193,* 208, 209, 218,
237
.. Alice, 37, 56, 60, 110, 162, 169,
174, 263
.. Amery, 43, 146
.. Ann, 40, 106, 126,* 157, 160,
172, 207
.. Arthur, 158
.. Catherine, 81, 97, 121, 156, 160,
181,* 220, 237
.. Cicely, 138, 181
.. Diana, 106
.. Edmund, 35, 124
.. Edward, 59, 173
.. Elijah, 80, 236
.. Elizabeth, 17, 28, 46, 52,* 53,
65, 127, 133, 141, 142, 166,
235
.. Ellen, 4, 5, 7, 8, 25, 49, 51, 85,
121, 124, 143, 160, 161, 167,
215, 219
.. Emlin, 166
.. Esther, 208
.. Frances, 152
.. George, 89
.. James, 8, 9, 13, 17, 21,* 22, 42,
46, 49, 52, 54,* 64,* 73, 75,
92, 117, c. of 136, 146, 147,*
153, 166, 168, 177, 184,* 187,
206, 207,* 210, 211, 230, 234,
236, 253
.. Jane, 1, 32, 64,* 84, 169, 230
.. John, 1,* 4, a. of 6, 25, 32, 34,
47, 54, 60, 65, 71, 79, 81, 84,
85, 87, 89, 94,* 99,* 102, 106,
107, 110, 111, 116, 127, 128,
133,* c. of 138, 142, 145,*

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Fairelough, John—continued.

- 153, 155, 157, 164, 166, 167,
172, 181, 183, 186, 199, 205,
207, 212, 213, 217, 219, 227,
232, 247, 255*
,, Lawrence, 1, 2, 10, 31, 37, 40,
47, 50, 52, 53, 133, 172, 164,
171
,, Lydia, 99, 102, 107, 213
,, Margaret, 7, 14, 23, 34, 50, 87,
126, 154, 165,* 199, 210
,, Margery, 11
,, Mary, 25, 79, 169, 184, 206
,, Matthew, 35
,, N.X.N., 7, 171,* 186
,, Oliver, 17,* 21,* 23, 25,* 28, 32,
37, 41, 42, 43, 48, 54, w. of
132, 138, 144, 146,* 151, 163,
165, 166,* 167, 169, 171,*
175, 178
,, Philip, 94, 184, 209
,, Ralph, 6
,, Richard, 2, 5, 6,* 7,* 8, 10, 80,
119,* 156
,, Robert, 25, 37, 134
,, Samuel, 41, 42, 151
,, Sarah, 108, 210, 228
,, Thomas, 1, 6, 9, 11, 13, 14,* 20,
31, 48,* 50, 54, 55, 57,* 59,
60,* 71, 75, 80, 84,* 92, 102,
103, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118,*
120, 121, 124,* 126,* 129,
141, 143, 153, 154, 160, 163,
165, 166, 167, 173, 174, 186,
207, 212, 217, 219, 222, 232,
254
,, Timothy, 50, 164
,, William, 1, 8, 14, 20, 42, 89,
98,* 99, 102, 108, 126, 128,
141, 147, 152, 168, 177, 179,
212, 222, 242
Fairelough alias Kitchin,
,, Thomas, 221
Fairelough alias Stuart, James, 230
,, Jane, 230
Fairelough, see Fairelough
Fairhurst (Fairhurst, Fairhurst,
Fairhurst, Fairist, Fairust,
Fairhorst, Fares, Farest,
Fairhorst, Farorst, Fearrest,
Fearost, Fearostatt, Ferrost,
Ferast)
,, Agnes, 142
,, Alice, 13, 108, 109, 176, 221,
224, 225, 230
,, Andrew, 113, 186
,, Ann, 214, 226
,, Catherine, 49, 97, 106, 179, 229

Fairhurst—continued.

- ,, Charles, 156
,, Dorothy, 182
,, Edmund, 13, 138, 154, 172, 176,
180, 184, 203, 215
,, Edward, 105, 214, 217*
,, Elizabeth, 18, 54, 89, 141, 182,
184, 186, 217, 224, 225, 229,
230, 242*
,, Ellen, 52, 59, 109, 173, 183,
187, 188, 203, 210, 221
,, George, 88, 90, 165, 211, 224,
225, 232*
,, Henry, 97, 206
,, Hugh, 208, 214, 223, 226, 229
,, James, 19, 20, 25, 27, 46, 56,
64, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 97,
105,* 108, 109, 114, 132, 135,
141, 149, 154, 169, 171, 175,
182, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193,
199, 205, 211, 214, 215, 217,
220, 222, 224, 225, 229, 230,
238
,, Jane, 43, 46, 84, 90, 101, 175,
182, 187, 188, 192, 200, 213,
221, 227
,, John, 64, 108, 109, 119, 154,
173, 176, 195, 210, 214, 215,
221, 222, 224, 226, 230,* 231,
232, 238
,, Joseph, 214
,, Margaret, 34, 46, 48, 149, 164,
208, 211,* 224
,, Martha, 237
,, Mary, 60, 87, 154, 163, 180,
199, 202, 231
,, Matthew, 214
,, Michael, 97
,, Peter, 19, 20, 21, 34, 44, 54, 60,
81, 106, 110, 156, 165, 168,
179, 182, 183, 186,* 195, 197,
202, 210, 211, 212, 224
,, Rachel, 58, 64
,, Ralph, 46, 223
,, Richard, 4, 27, 88, 97, 141, 172,
189, 193, 203, 207,* 208, 221
,, Robert, 34, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61,
93, 163, 178, 181, 191
,, Samuel, 54, 168
,, Sarah, 110
,, Thomas, 18, 21, 25, 34, 43, 44,
48, 49, 59, 81, 96, 105, 106,
108, 132, 135, o. of 137, 164,
175, 176, 179, 185,* 204, 214,
217, 224, 226, 229, 232, 242
,, Timothy, 59, 81, 97, 101, 106,
109, 114, 227, 232
,, William, 4, 141, 203, 226

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

279

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Farbrother, Alice, 248
 " Ellen, 6
 " John, 245
 " Thomas, 6
 Farclough, see Fairclough
 Farclough alias Coulchat
 (Farclouge alias Coutesyat)
 " Ellen, 4
 " Matthew, 131
 " Oliver, 4
 " William, 131
 Farclough alias Winstandley,
 " Alice, 2
 " Richard, 2
 Farclouge alias Coutesyat,
 see Farclough alias Coulchat
 Farolugh, Farolught, see Fairclough
 Farolught alias Coutes, Thomas, 128
 Farolught alias Miller, James, 139
 Farought, Farlough, see Fairclough
 Farehorst, Fares, Farest, Farhorst,
 see Fairhurst
 Farimolt, Farimon, Farimond,
 Farimont, Farimont,
 see Farrimond
 Farorst, see Fairhurst
 Farrimond (Farimolt, Farimon,
 Farimond, Farimone,
 Farimont, Farimont,
 Farimont, Farrimone,
 Farrimont, Farrimonte,
 Farrimonto, Ferymand)
 " Alexander, 91
 " Alice, 99, 169
 " Ann, 25, 96, 154, 179, 190, 209
 " Christopher, 100, 182, 234
 " Daniel, 105, 218
 " Elizabeth, 68, 78, 85, 89, 99,
 172, 187,* 190, 197, 224
 " Ellen, 98, 130, 145, 231
 " George, 17,* 19, 20,* 22, 25, 28,
 76, 152, 163, 171, 177, 180,
 215, 223, 228, 242
 " Henry, 17,* 19, 84, 90, 129,
 177, 187, 204, 221, 223
 " Isabell, 221
 " James, 29, 91, 145, 206, 229,
 230
 " Jane, 62, 91, 190
 " John, 28, 61, 145,* 179, 182,
 183, 190,* 194, 229
 " Jonathan, 92, 226, 228
 " Margaret, 178
 " Margery, 102, 230
 " Mary, 215, 224
 " Rachel, 117, 163
 " Ralph, 20,* 78, 78, 81, 84, 87,
 91, 99, 197, 220, 231

Farrimond—continued.
 " Richard, 95
 " Robert, 28, 61, 85, 90, 91, 92,
 96,* 99, 100, 103, 105, 152,
 193, 218, 223, 224,* 253
 " Samuel, 109
 " Sarah, 23, 226, 228
 " Thomas, 22, 23, 62, 66, 81, 117,
 145, 148, 189, 172, 219
 " Thuretan, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98,
 102, 206, 230, 254
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 257
 Fartclught, Fartclough, Fartlow,
 Fartlu, Fartlus, Fartlugit,
 Farttclught,
 see Fairclough
 Faskerley, see Faskerley
 Faulkner, Elizabeth, 111
 " Henry, 111
 Fayerolouge, Fayrolough,
 Fayrelouge, Fayrelough,
 see Fairclough
 Faskerley (Faskerley) Ann, 157
 " Ginet, 132
 " Robert, 132
 Fearst, see Fairhurst
 Fearnhead (Fearnhead, Farnhead,
 Farnhed)
 " Ellen, 154, 187
 " James, 33, 33, 160
 " Jane, 37
 " John, 33, 35, 87, 42, 152*
 " Richard, 154
 " Thomas, 42, 152
 " "Widow," 160
 Fearort, Fearostt, see Fairhurst
 Fairclough, see Fairclough
 Felton, James, 232*
 Farnhead, Farnhed, see Fearnhead
 Ferrest, Ferst, see Fairhurst
 Finch (Fince, Finke, Fimal)
 " Dorothy, 244
 " Edward, 128, 133
 " Ellen, 41
 " James, 41
 " Jane, 44
 " Lawrence, 44
 " Mary, 134
 " Robert, 1
 " William, 1, 133, 134, 145
 Finney (Phinney, Phinny, Phiny)
 " Aaron, 223
 " Ann, 215
 " Elizabeth, 228, 239*
 " Henry, 215
 " Joan, 210
 " John, 228

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Finney—continued.

„ Moses, 222
 „ Richard, 222
 Finch, see Finch
 Fiacer, see Fisher
 Fish, Abraham, 85
 „ James, 85
 Fisher (Fiacer, Fiascher) Alice, 144
 „ Ann, 118, 237
 „ Edward, 198
 „ Elizabeth, 90
 „ Hannah, 194
 „ Henry, 21, 22, 24, 27, 56, 80,
 92, 96, 108, 110,* 113, 116,
 135, 158, 169, 205, 207,* 230,
 237, 254
 „ Isabella, 4
 „ John, 24, 47, 64, 133
 „ Margaret, 54, 96, 175, 207,*
 229
 „ Mary, 23, 158
 „ Pears, 4
 „ Peter, 2, 181
 „ Roger, 7
 „ Sarah, 118
 „ Thomas, 9, 14,* 21, 27, 47, 54,
 56, 64, 92, 108, 181, 205, 230
 „ William, 2, 7, 8
 Fishwick (Phiaick, Physick,
 Physwick)
 „ Alice, 228, 233
 „ Ann, 118, 230
 „ Elizabeth, 102, 254
 „ Hugh, 198
 „ Jane, 92
 „ John, 88, 228
 „ Joseph, 233
 „ Margaret, 227
 „ Richard, 88, 92, 102, 110
 „ William, 105,* 110, 113, 228,
 230

Fiahor, see Fisher

Fleetwood (Flitwod, Flitwood)

„ Ann, 7
 „ Bartholomew, 184
 „ Edward, 51, 122, 137
 „ Ellen, 137
 „ Esther, 184
 „ Thomas, 7, 149
 „ William, 51
 Fletcher, Ananias, 211
 „ Ellen, 102, 211
 „ Ginny, 82
 „ John, 82, 86, 90,* 95,* 118,
 205*
 „ Joseph, 86, 118
 „ Richard, 102

Flitwood, see Fleetwood

Fognar (Fognow) Henry, 224

„ Jane, 224
 „ John, 92
 „ William, 92
 Forclugh, see Fairclough
 Ford (Forde) Elizabeth, 244
 „ Gerrard, 253
 „ Hugh, 248
 Forrest (Forest) John, 232
 „ Mary, 163
 „ Rachel, 223
 „ Robert, 163, 166, 181
 „ Sarah, 168
 Forshaw (Forshall) James, 60
 „ Ralph, 33
 „ Thomas, 33
 „ William, 60
 Forthe, Margaret, 252
 Foster, Ellen, 23
 „ Margaret, 232
 „ Mary, 114
 „ Samuel, 117, 238
 „ Thomas, 114, 117, 232, 238
 „ William, 23

Fox, Alice, 69

„ Andrew, 77
 „ Ann, 220, 232
 „ Catherine, 107, 223
 „ Ellen, 105, 219, 233
 „ Henry, 65, 69, 77, 95, 97, 102,
 105, 108, 111,* 113, 116, 219,
 220, 233, 225
 „ John, 102, 113, 225
 „ Joseph, 65, 107, 111, 232
 „ Mary, 95
 „ Richard, 97
 „ Robert, 108
 „ Sarah, 116

Fradsam, Fradsom, Fradsome,
 see Frodsam

France, Cicely, 244

Frith (Frich) Ann, 100, 212

„ Edward, 102
 „ Frances, 246
 „ James, 98, 100, 102, 107, 116,*
 212,* 227
 „ Margery, 30
 „ Mary, 96, 107, 212, 227
 „ Roger, 30, 244

Frodsam (Fradsam, Fradsom,
 Fradsome, Frodsam,
 Frodsom, Frodsome,
 Frodsun, Frodsune)

„ Abigail, 34, 143
 „ Alexander, 20, 21,* 28, 34, 78,
 137, 139, 143, 178, 200, 230*

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

281

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Frodsham—continued.

- .. Daniel, 58, 104, 220, 225, 226, 238
 - .. Elizabeth, 199
 - .. Esther, 230, 231
 - .. Evan, 50
 - .. Henry, 230
 - .. James, 47,* 48,* 50, 52, 55, 58, 152, 178, 180, 198, 219, 238
 - .. Jane, 21, 92
 - .. John, 28, 67, 69, 76, 80, 92, 104, 139, 181, 199, 200, 201, 203, 210, 212, 220
 - .. Joseph, 230
 - .. Margaret, 21, 225
 - .. Margery, 55, 201
 - .. Mark, 67, 181
 - .. Mary, 20, 69
 - .. Peter, 52, 198
 - .. Rachel, 69, 212, 226
 - .. Samuel, 137
 - .. Thomas, 152, 180
 - .. William, 80, 203
- Frost, Ellen, 257

G

- GARNEE, Mary, 255
- Garnett, John, 85, 199
 - .. Margaret, 87
 - .. Thomas, 85, 87, 199
- Garrard, see Gerard
- Garret alias Bloweap, John, 120
- Garside (Garrod) Alice, 228, 228
 - .. Ann, 185, 225
 - .. Edward, 217
 - .. Elizabeth, 176, 178
 - .. Henry, 68, 176, 208
 - .. Hester, 65
 - .. John, 206, 226
 - .. Robert, 65, 68, 178, 185, 208, 217, 223
 - .. William, 225, 226, 228
- Garstang, Catherine, 173
 - .. Elizabeth, 237
 - .. Henry, 96, 173, 237
 - .. Ralph, 96
 - .. Thomas, 100
 - .. William, 100
- Garstang alias Sharrock,
 - .. Henry, 229
 - .. Ralph, 229
- Garwood, Alice, 237
 - .. Ann, 189, 198
 - .. Elizabeth, 176
 - .. Henry, 178, 195
 - .. Richard, 197
 - .. Robert, 189, 197, 237

Gaskell (Gaskel, Gaskeld, Gaskl)

- .. Abel, 81
- .. Abraham, 71, 75, 80, 84, 90, 207, 219
- .. Alice, 39, 44, 81, 106, 116, 120, 146
- .. Ammon, 107, 235
- .. Ann, 29, 36,* 135, 140, 209, 228, 234, 241
- .. Arthur, 7, 9, 32,* 37, 42, 86, 134, 136, 141, 163, 179, 191, 209, 237
- .. Arthur William, 115
- .. Catherine, 62, 70, 129, 149, 242
- .. Cicely, 120
- .. Clara, 76, 165, 222
- .. Edmund, 3, 14, 15, 36, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 74, 78, 81, 86, 97, 101, 104, 107, 110, 118, 132, 180, 205,* 225, 233,* 236, 237
- .. Edward, 13, 14, 36, 38, 44, 46, 129,* 153, 183, 192, 203
- .. Elias, 78
- .. Elizabeth, 5, 19,* 21, 22, 35, 38, 68, 67, 70, 75, 77, 89, 90, 101,* 104,* 116, 123, 132, 142, 164, 177, 183, 187, 192,* 199, 200, 215, 220, 224, 227, 236, 253
- .. Ellen, 25, 39, 58, 65, 117, 121,* 126, 138, 158,* 160, 162, 180,* 186, 191, 205, 225, 241
- .. Enoch, 104, 233
- .. Esther, 161, 199, 232
- .. George, 5, 34, 36, 42,* 43, 61, 63, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 81, 90, 106, 113, 115, 118, 117, 155, 186, 187, 206, 220, 221, 222, 224, 237, 245, 251
- .. Gilbert, 2, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 121, 127, 142, 156, 177
- .. Grace, 241*
- .. Hanna, 113
- .. Henry, 10, 17, 18,* 19,* 20,* 22, 24, 27,* 52, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 83, 86, 89, 91, 94, 97,* 101,* 104, 114,* 133, 134, 137, 158, 186, 190, 192, 200, 215, 216,* 218, 219,* 243, 254
- .. Humphrey, 59
- .. Isaac, 88, 106, 199*
- .. Isabella, 17, 19, 133, 143, 243
- .. Jacob, 70, 109
- .. James, 3, 38, 67, 78, 101,* 121, 126, 167, 183, 216, 241

UPHOLLAND PARISH REGISTERS.

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—257.

Gaskell—continued.

- " Jane, 17,* 20, 24, 42, 66, 71,
 80, 110, 116, 122, 126, 129,
 158, 163, 181, 219, 227, 233,
 248
 " Jeremiah, 68
 " John, 18,* 27, 32,* 39, 43, 54,*
 59, 62,* 66, 70, 88, 97, 109,
 118, 127, 135, 136, 141, 170,
 183, 184, 186, 199, 208, 209,
 243
 " Joseph, 30, 64, 74, 192
 " Lawrence, 2, 5, 8, 34, 36,* 38,
 39,* 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 59,
 62, 68, 121, 123, 129, 145,*
 157,* 158,* 168, 169, 184,
 194, 197, 248
 " Luke, 74
 " Lydia, 62, 230
 " Margaret, 7, 8, 10, 13, 77, 105,
 113, 120, 147, 162, 178, 181,
 186, 219*
 " Margory, 1, 157
 " Mary, 22, 46,* 49, 50, 81, 84,
 66, 94, 97,* 155, 158,* 169,
 192, 237, 255
 " Meshack, 84
 " Nathan, 71, 215
 " Nicholas, 52, 54, 55, 58,* 59,
 62, 68, 67, 73, 97, 113, 123,
 170, 180, 181, 209, 218, 219,
 225, 263
 " "Old Margaret," 147
 " Peter, 18, 19, 26, 30, 35, 39, 55,
 71, 106, c. of 127, c. of 141,
 169, 175, 188, 190, 212
 " Philip, 67, 225
 " Rachel, 22, 90, 207
 " Ralph, 5
 " Rebecca, 24, 81
 " Richard, 63, 205, 241
 " Roger, 1, 34, 62, 97, 101, 103,
 121,* 129, 140, 179, 219*
 " Samuel, 21, 49, 158, 162, 177
 " Sarah, 26, 27, 62, 68, 69, 166,
 205
 " Shedrack, 90
 " Stephen, 74
 " Susan, 86, 189
 " Thomas, 1,* 3, 4, 9, 14, 48, 66,
 75, 91, 104, 111, 116, 120,
 122, 153, 216
 " Timothy, 78, 229
 " William, 2,* 3, 4, 14, 15, 17, 18,
 21, 22, 25, 27,* 29, 34, 37,
 43,* 81, 83, 84, 84,* 60, 67,
 68, 70,* 71, 72, 74,* 77, 78,

Gaskell, William—continued.

- 81, 82,* 83, 85,* 105, 106,
 111, 118, 122, 126, 129, 138,
 143, 150, 153, 181,* 182, 182,
 183, 188, 192, 208, 205, 213,
 215, 219, 220, 221, 224,* 229,
 249
 Gaskell alias King, George, 74
 " William, 74
 Gaskell alias Winstanley, Jane, 5
 " Thomas, 5
 Gaskl, see Gaskell
 Gauen, Oliver, 129
 Gayley, Mary, 100
 " Thomas, 100
 Gearrat, see Gerard
 Gee, Ann, 234
 " Catherine, 217
 " Elizabeth Lambell, 110
 " James, 103
 " John, 101
 " Mary, 98, 218
 " Thomas, 98, 101, 105, 108,*
 110, 217, 218, 234
 Geales, see Giles
 Gellie, see Jolly
 Gemon, William, 61*
 Genion, see Jenion
 Genkinson alias Hey,
 " Ralph, 240
 Georgeann, Edward, 19
 " William, 19
 Gerrard (Garrard, Gearrat, Gerard,
 Jarrett, Jarret, Jarret)
 " Ann, 83, 216
 " Elizabeth, 94,* 99, 111, 207,*
 238
 " Ellen, 76, 83, 88, 103, 182, 186
 " Henry, 103, 106, 111, 233, 238,
 241
 " Jane, 68, 123, 182
 " John, 104, 106, 238
 " Joseph, 66, 76, 79, 83, 86, 90,
 94,* 99, 104, 182, 184, 186,
 207, 227
 " Richard, 66, 77, 79, 83, 88, 90,
 94, 184, 196, 207
 " Sarah, 77
 " Thomas, 107,* 182, 184,* 201,
 233,* 260
 Gayles, see Giles
 Gildus, Margaret, 208
 Giles (Geales, Gayles, Gilse)
 " Ann, 19
 " Elizabeth, 169
 " Ellen, 245
 " Esther, 175

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

283

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Giles—continued.

- .. Henry, 32, 145
 - .. Margaret, 138
 - .. R., 19
 - .. Richard, 14, 27, 138, 144, 157
 - .. Thomas, 14, 27, 32, 144, 145, 175, 194
- Gill, Abraham, 56
- .. Elizabeth, 4, 112, 179
 - .. Esther, 51, 200
 - .. Isaac, 52
 - .. Jacob, 61
 - .. Joseph, 63, 112
 - .. Margaret, 54
 - .. Martha, 59
 - .. Robert, 4
 - .. Thomas, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 61, 63, 179, 204

Gillyson, Elizabeth, 176

John, 176

Gilae, see Giles

Glasbrooke (Glasbrook, Glasbrocke)

- .. Alexander, 124
 - .. Edmund, 121
 - .. Elizabeth, 124
 - .. Ellen, 121
 - .. John, 2
 - .. Thomas, 2
- Glover (Glover) Ann, 199
- .. Charles, 226
 - .. Daniel, 48
 - .. Elizabeth, 245
 - .. Ellen, 65, 78, 91, 100, 175, 191, 207, 233
 - .. George, 38, 44, 46, 48, 50, 56, 87, 104, 175, 179, 185, 209
 - .. James, 65, 83, 227
 - .. John, 38
 - .. Mary, 48, 90, 95, 179, 235
 - .. Roger, 44, 76, 80, 191, 199, 237
 - .. Samuel, 56
 - .. Thomas, 50, 83, 87, 91, 95, 100, 104, 207, 209, 227, 233, 235
 - .. William, 153, 226

Golley, Golly, see Jolly

Gore (Goare, Goer, Goore)

- .. Alice, 167, 259
- .. Ann, 37
- .. Catherine, 126
- .. Edward, 58
- .. Ellen, 65, 151, 257
- .. Gore (sic) 130
- .. Henry, 37, 43, 151, 152, 155, 155, 187
- .. James, 58, 68
- .. John, 63, 125
- .. Margaret, 185
- .. Margery, 187

Gore—continued.

- .. Mr., 248
 - .. Richard, 248
 - .. Thomas, 43, 63, 65, 68, 130, 152, 167, 209
- Goss (Gorce) Ann, 221
- .. Valentine, 221
- Gould, Ann, 104
- .. Thomas, 104
- Grace, George, 112
- Gray (Grey) John, 34*
- .. Thomas, 149
- Gray alias Winstanley, William, 167
- Grayson, see Gregson
- Green (Greene, Grino) Alexander, 3
- .. Alice, 40, 80, 110, 150, 218
 - .. Ann, 31, 60, 69, 102, 144, 172, 201, 204, 217, 221
 - .. Catherine, 73, 195
 - .. Charles, 20, 21, 30, 31, 38,* 34, 40, 41, 42, 52, 63, 65,* 134, 147, 150, 162, 185, 169, 181, 199, 203, 213, 216, 243
 - .. Dorothy, 76
 - .. Edward, 30, 56, 59, 62, 65, 73, 76, 80, 83, 91, 94, 96, 195, 196, 204, 208, 210, 216
 - .. Elizabeth, 27, 53, 59, 72, 73, 109, 113, 123, 166, 185, 193, 203, 238, 251
 - .. Ellen, 57, 200, 219
 - .. Esther, 85, 90, 208
 - .. George, 79, 96, 198, 225
 - .. Grace, 21
 - .. Hannah, 82
 - .. Henry, 23, 47, 57, 59, 62, 115, 169, 188, 194, 200
 - .. Isobel, 222
 - .. James, 10, 36,* 38, 40,* 44, 69, 73, 76, 79, 84,* 90, 91, 100, 144, 147, 150, 152, 157, 196,* 202,* 203, 208, 219, 218,* 219, 237
 - .. Jane, 3, 91, 94, 100, 199, 204, 208, 253
 - .. Janet, 134
 - .. John, 19, 20, 21, 38, 47, 51,* 52, 53, 55, 83, 91, 102, 109, 110, 111,* 113, 115,* 147, 164,* 185, 166, 170, 172, 197, 208, 217, 220,* 221, 255
 - .. Joseph, 47
 - .. Margaret, 32,* 76, 77,* 147, 194, 215, 220
 - .. Mary, 31, 58, 158, 170, 172, 176, 201, 203
 - .. Mrs., 253
 - .. N.X.N., 162, 170

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Green—continued.

- „ Paul, 81, 100, 208
 „ Peter, 10, 44, 85, 115, 167, 170,
 172, 201, 243
 „ Rachel, 65, 181
 „ Ralph, 17, 19, 21, 23, 27, 31,
 35, 47, 59, 62, 170, 173, 176,
 193, 197, 202, 203, 236
 „ Robert, 167
 „ Ruth, 100, 213
 „ Samuel, 82
 „ Sarah, 41, 42, 62, 188, 214
 „ Thomas, 34, 60, 63, 67,* 72,
 77, 203, 204, 214, 215, 216,
 220
 „ William, 17, 32,* 56,* 77, 81,
 85, 90,* 100, 173, 202, 208,*
 220, 226

Green alias Wife Mary, Mary, 158

Greenbough, James, 206

- „ Margaret, 117
 „ Thomas, 81,* 117, 206

Gregson (Grayson, Greson)

- „ Alice Bordell, 100
 „ Edward Bordell, 232
 „ George, 195
 „ Grace, 195
 „ John, 100, 103, 232,* 255
 „ Luke, 97
 „ Lydia, 232
 „ Mary, 103, 258
 „ Mr., 97
 „ Richard, 97

Grey, see Gray

Grime (Crimes, Grimes) Ann, 56

- „ Ellen, 219
 „ Jane, 57
 „ Samuel, 56, 57, 218

Grimshaw (Grimshawe) Alice, 255

- „ Ann, 215
 „ Elizabeth, 47, 174
 „ Henry, 212
 „ James, 158,* 165, 166, 174, 175
 „ John, 232, 251
 „ Mary, 196
 „ Peter, 230,* 232
 „ Richard, 156, 195
 „ Roger, 18, 47, 85
 „ Thomas, 85, 212, 215
 „ William, 18, 148, 156, 165

Grine, see Green

Grundy (Grundie) Ann, 238

- „ Elizabeth, 9
 „ Isabella, 175
 „ John, 146
 „ Thomas, 9
 „ William, 175

Guding (Guiding) Henry, 141*

- „ John, 141

H

Hacka, Hacks, see Haucka

Hadland, see Adland

Halewood, see Halewood

Hairesnepe, Hairsnepe,

see Haresnepe

Hakle, Halely, see Hatcliffe

Halewood (Halewood) Henry, 61

- „ William, 61, 92*

Haliwell, see Halliwell

Hall, Alice, 216, 233

- „ Elizabeth, 159

„ Henry, 114, 216, 233

„ Jane, 114

„ John, 159

Halliwell (Haliwell, Halliwal,

Halliwall, Halliwall,

Hallywell, Hallywel)

- „ Alice, 49
 „ Ann, 32, 80
 „ Catharine, 148, 228
 „ Elizabeth, 31, 36, 39, 85, 107,
 140
 „ Esther, 220, 234
 „ George, 47, 72, 75, 77,* 80,
 85, 88, 92, 96,* 101,* 118,
 188, 206, 208,* 220, 228, 238,
 260
 „ Hannah, 230
 „ James, 190
 „ Jane, 92, 201, 206
 „ John, 45, 73, 75, 77, 95, 118,
 179, 188, 207
 „ Lawrence, 22, 24, 35, 81, 50,
 73, 77, 84, 85, 132, 136, 137,
 140, 151, 196, 198
 „ Margaret, 22, 151, 184, 207
 „ Mr., 25, 49, 50, 51, 53, 85, 132,
 133, c. of 137, 151, 166, 198
 „ N.X.N., 51
 „ Richard, 88
 „ Robert, 24, 49, 50, 51, 53, 84,
 85, 133, 136, 160, 184, 196,
 198
 „ Sarah, 53
 „ Thomas, 25, 32, 36, 39, 42, 45,
 47, 49,* 70, 72, 107, 148,
 163,* 179, 201, 230, 234
 „ William, 42, 70, 95, 190, 218
 Halsall, Alice, 115
 „ James, 115
 Halsted, Alice, 32
 „ Nicholas, 32

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

285

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—257.

Halton (Haulton, Holton)

- .. Alice, 8, 60, 120
- .. Ann, 207, 219
- .. Cecily, 159
- .. Edward, 218, 219, 231*
- .. Elizabeth, 36, 56, 62, 231,* 237
- .. Ellen, 53, 116
- .. Isabella, 53, 207, 223
- .. James, 66, 106, 112, 116, 172
- .. Jane, 221
- .. John, 96, 183, 209
- .. Margaret, 112, 149, 184
- .. Matthew, 81, 98, 195, 209, 224
- .. Thomas, 8, 36, 49, 53, 56, 60, 62, 66, 70,* 108, 120, 159, 163, 184, 186, 195, 218, 223, 234, 237
- .. Thurstan, 234
- .. William, 49, 81, 182,* 163, 183, 195

Halworth, see Haworth

Halywell, see Halliwell

Hampson (Amsonne, Hamscon,

- Hamscon, Hamsone, Hamsoun)
- .. Adam, 19, 20, 25,* 28, 49, 129, c. of 130, 130, 131, 138,* 168, 195, 222, 226
- .. Ann, 130, 214, 250
- .. Edward, 7
- .. Elizabeth, 52, 144, c. of 200
- .. Ellen, 168
- .. Grace, 214
- .. Henry, 20, 131
- .. James, 11,* 44, 46, 47,* 49, 52, 54, 56, 61, 89,* 92, 123,* 128, 134, 137, 196, 197, 225, 251
- .. Jane, 225
- .. John, 56, 197, 213, 214,* 223, 225, 226
- .. Martha, 218
- .. Mary, 19, 46, 87, 129, 134, 214
- .. Robert, 28, 102,* 217,* 220, 222
- .. Roger, 7, 140
- .. Sarah, 61, 128
- .. William, 54, 87, 92, 106,* 214, 223, 229, 231

Handworth, Cuthbert, 4

- .. Ellen, 4
- .. Hanet, William, 139
- .. Hankin, Ann, 240
- .. Hareluse, Lydia, 28
- .. N.X.N., 26
- .. Hardman, Alice, 173*
- .. Catherine, 55, 173

Hardman—continued.

- .. Henry, 55, 57, 171
- .. Mary, 57, 173
- .. Sarah, 245
- .. Hardous, see Hurdus
- .. Harsenepe (Hairsnepe, Hairsnepe, Haresnep, Haresnepe, Haresnepe, Harsenepe, Harsenepe, Harsenepe, Harsenepe, Harsenepe)
- .. Ann, 167
- .. Elizabeth, 19, 135, 179, 195
- .. Ellen, 145
- .. Henry, 179, 184,* 200, 209
- .. Hugh, 1, 43, 126
- .. Isabella, 174
- .. James, 174, 177, 180, 185,* 193, 210
- .. Jeremiah, 180
- .. John, 130*
- .. Lettice, 134
- .. Margaret, 44, 200, 213
- .. Margery, 244
- .. Mary, 180
- .. N.X.N., 163
- .. Richard, 126, 129,* 130, 140
- .. Roger, 19, 135
- .. Thomas, 1, 43, 44, 152,* 168, 177, 195, 204
- .. "Widow," 210
- .. Harison, Hariscon, see Harrison
- .. Harper, Elizabeth, 253
- .. John, 252
- .. Harrison, see Harrison
- .. Harris, Edward, 85
- .. Elizabeth, 85
- .. Harrison (Harison, Hariscon, Harrison, Harison, Harison, Harison)
- .. Alice, 244
- .. Ann, 4
- .. Dorothy, 162
- .. Elizabeth, 49, 50, 106, 221
- .. Ellen, 225
- .. George, 49, 51, 53, 160, 166, 177, 225
- .. Hannah, 55
- .. Henry, 1
- .. James, 51, 165
- .. Jane, 58, 125
- .. John, 142
- .. Margaret, 54, 160
- .. Martha, 51, 59, 62, 166
- .. Mary, 52, 183
- .. Matthew, 143
- .. Mr., 148
- .. Richard, 240

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

- Harrison—continued,
 .. Susan, 143
 .. Thomas, 1, 4, 59, 142, 143, 145
 .. "Widow," 221
 .. William, 50, 51,* 53,* 55, 58,
 64, 106, 162, 165*
- Harrison alias Steen,
 .. Elizabeth, 221
 .. Widow, 221
 .. William, 193, 218
- Harrocks, Catherine, 196
 .. William, 196
- Hart, see Hart
- Harsenep, see Harsenape
- Harsion, see Harrison
- Harsnap, see Harsenape
- Harsou, see Harrison
- Hart (Hartt, Harte, Hearte)
 .. Ann, 185
 .. Charles, 10
 .. Dorothy, 10
 .. Elizabeth, 68
 .. Ellen, 206
 .. Geoffrey, 27,* 66, 71, 75, 78,
 136, 215, 219, 226
 .. Jane, 71, 228
 .. John, 75, 215, 252
 .. Mary, 78
 .. Thomas, 185
- Hartife, Ann, 53
 .. John, 53
- Harvey, Hannah, 225, 226
 .. James, 225
 .. Michael, 226
- Haselden (Haseldene, Hasden,
 Haseldn, Haseldone,
 Hasledano, Hasleden,
 Haslendino, Haslindon,
 Hasselden, Hasseldone)
 .. Catherine, 3, 42
 .. Cicely, 132
 .. Ellen, 7
 .. Esther, 26, 61
 .. Hannah, 33, 46
 .. Isabell, 4
 .. James, 33
 .. Jane, 11
 .. John, 28, 42
 .. Oliver, 3, 4
 .. Robert, 11
 .. Thomas, 5, 7, 46, 52,* 61
 .. William, 5
- Haswell (Haswell, Hausel) Ann, 125
 .. Hannah, 33
 .. James, 33, 144
 .. John, 126
 .. Thomas, 126
- Hatcliffe (Hakle, Hateley)
 .. Edmund, 34, 182, 188, 250
 .. Elizabeth, 34, 182
- Hatoes alias Hay,
 .. Elizabeth, c. of 137
- Hatton, Alexander, 45
 .. Dorothy, 67, 108
 .. Edward, 60, 115, 117, 239
 .. Elizabeth, 102, 123
 .. Ellen, 45
 .. James, 11, 26
 .. Jane, 83, 99
 .. John, 58, 60, 63, 67, 70, 74, 79,
 86, 99, 102, 108, 115, 188,
 199, 230
 .. Margaret, 161, 162, 196
 .. Mary, 19
 .. N.X.N., 161
 .. Richard, 159, 246
 .. Samuel, 74, 85
 .. Tabitha, 74, 79, 189
 .. Thomas, 11, 18, 26, 56, 196
 .. "Widow," 181
 .. William, 70, 117, 239, 239
- Hauchs (Hacks, Hacks) Abigail, 42
 .. Jane, 150
 .. John, 120
 .. Margaret, 120
 .. Roger, 42
- Hauet (Hawet) Elizabeth, 244
 .. William, 199
- Haulton, see Halton
- Hausel, see Haswall
- Hauton, see Houghton
- Haward, see Haworth
- Hawet, see Haworth
- Hawkeshead (Hoakeshead,
 Hockeshead)
 .. Alexander, 41, 42, 45
 .. Edward, 45
 .. Elizabeth, 41, 42
- Haworth (Award, Halworth, Haward,
 Hawwet, Hayword,
 Hayworth, Hawerth)
 .. Ann, 69, 184, 188
 .. Catherine, 74
 .. Elizabeth, 60
 .. James, 60, 63, 66, 69, 74, 78,
 82,* 88, 99, 199, 201, 251
 .. Jane, 71
 .. John, 96, 165, 183
 .. Joshua, 71
 .. Martha, 78
 .. Mary, 19, 66, 89, 93, 199, 201
 .. Thomas, 63, 90, 93, 96, 99,
 c. of 122,* 132, 207
 .. William, 19, 90, 132, 162, 165,
 207, 253

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

287

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Haworth alias Hyton, Joshua, 260
 Hawton, see Houghton
 Hawwet, see Haworth
 Haydock, Richard, 250
 Hayword, see Haworth
 Heapie, Margaret, 198
 „ Richard, 198, 209, 253
 Heaps, William, 218
 Heaton (Eaton, Eton, Etone, Etoun, Etton, Ettons, Ettonn, Heatonn, Heatten, Heton, Hetone, Hetton, Heyton, Heytone, Hitton)
 „ Aaron, 41
 „ Abigail, 181
 „ Alice, 213
 „ Ammelle, 24, 133
 „ Ann, 6, 25, 120, 128, 168, 181, 230
 „ Augustus, 12
 „ Catherine, 23, 28, 133, 136, 139
 „ Dorothy, 132
 „ Edmund, 110
 „ Edward, 70, 110, 230, 255
 „ Elizabeth, 20, 127,* 128, 133, 134
 „ Ellen, 2, 4, 70, 97, 149,* 158, 240, 247
 „ Evan (Ven, Vian) 3,* 4, 6, 8, 13, 20, 22, 24, 32, 70, 73, 77, 81, 84, 89, 97, 127, 133, 141, 142, 149,* 151, 152, 158, 169, 202, 204, 230, 235, 245, 250
 „ Geoffrey, 3, 47, 70, 77, 124, 157, 181
 „ George, 73
 „ Hannah, 35
 „ Henry, 6, 43, 168, 177,* 209, 219
 „ Heracitus, 35
 „ Hercules, 28
 „ Humphrey, 13
 „ Isabell, 5
 „ James, 41, 81, 127, 129, 235
 „ Jane, 28, 62, 129, 141, 169, 170, 214, 247
 „ John, 3, 97, 130, 130,* 197, 203, 214, 245
 „ Lawrence, 2, 3, 4, 18, 23, 25, 28, 31, 33, 121, 133, 136,* 139,* 142, 158, 163, 168, 170, 173, 254
 „ Margaret, 121, 177, 181
 „ Margery, 4
 „ Martha, 33, 47, 204
 „ Mary, 134, 174
 „ Nicholas, 35

Heaton—continued.
 „ Rachel, 84, 149, 157
 „ Ralph, 6, 43, 123, 168
 „ Richard, 62, 120, 130, 132, 134, 169
 „ Roger, 4, 5, 127, 136
 „ Samuel, 177
 „ Sarah, 22
 „ Thomas, 3, 4,* w. of 4, 17, 20, 31, 33, 89, 139, 151
 „ Vincent, 142
 „ Widow, 163
 „ William, 12, 13,* 17, 18, 60,* 131, 133, 139, 141, 146, 149, 177
 Hedleston, see Edleston
 Hele, Ann, 181
 „ Henry, 181
 Heresope, see Harcanapo
 Heeketh (Heeket) Ann, 243
 „ Mrs., 256
 „ Sarah, 258
 Heekin (Heskinen) John, 123
 „ Margaret, 101
 „ Mary, 139, 254
 „ Susan, 139
 „ William, 101
 Heton, Hetone, Hetton, see Heaton
 Hewitt (Hewet, Hewett, Hwewitt)
 „ Elizabeth, 184
 „ Henry, 178
 „ Jane, 159, 252
 „ John, 188
 „ Margaret, 160
 „ Mary, 188
 „ N.X.N., 49
 „ William, 49, 159,* 160, 178, 184, 186, 188
 Hey (Kees, Keise, Keze, Eies, Eis, Eise, Eyes, Eya, Heye, Heyas, Hoya, Hya)
 „ Alice, 125, 162, 226
 „ Ann, 15, 43, 48, 61, 86, 103, 191, 192, 202, 209, 211
 „ Bryan, 38, 81, 147
 „ Catherine, 44, 145, 158, 209, 227
 „ Cicely, 151
 „ Dinah, 192
 „ Edward, 10, 124,* 190, 196, 230
 „ Elizabeth, 26, 30, 36, 48, 59, 75, 103, 114, 147, 212, 213, 227, 237, 240
 „ Ellen, 13, 32, 78, 120, 143, 160, 169, 224
 „ Ellis, 132

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Hey—continued.

.. Esther, 88
 .. Francis, 192
 .. Gilbert, 7, 8
 .. Grace, 206
 .. Henry, 16, 71, 101, 108, 112,
 135, 255, 256
 .. Hugh, 10, 34, 36, 148, 150
 .. Isabel, 196
 .. James, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15,
 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 37,* 50,
 63, 94, 95, 99, 101,* 103,
 106, 108, 107, 109,* s. of
 119, 137, 142,* 144,* 164,
 175, 191, 208, 209, 211, 212,
 224, 231, 242
 .. Jane, 10, 34, 41,* 56, 74, 90,
 95, 101, 111, 124, 142, 164,
 177, 208, 248
 .. Jeremiah, 18
 .. Joan, 127, 240
 .. John, 7,* 8, 9, 19, 20, 44, 46,
 66, 69, 66, 71, 75, 87, 99,
 108, 117, 161, 168, 179, 190,
 218, 243
 .. Leayeth, 83
 .. Lydia, 179
 .. Margaret, 18, 26, 50, 114, 127,
 148, 161, 233, 235, 244
 .. Margery, 17, 112, 128
 .. Martha, 38, 173
 .. Mary, 12, 75, 82, 99, 106, 107,
 117, 186
 .. Nicholas, 8, 26, 29, 33, 38, 43,
 63, 96, 98, 114,* 131, 137,
 160, 161, 191,* 211, 213,*
 217, 235, 254
 .. Peter, 123
 .. Ralph, 74, 196, 240
 .. Richard, 7, 15,* 16, 19, 22, 30,
 151, 155, 164
 .. Robert, 9,* 11, 13, 15, 19, 46,
 48, 63, 98, 131, 132, 165,
 173, 180, 204,* 205, 213, 218,
 225, 247
 .. Roger, 8, 17, 19, 46, 76, 115,
 117, c. of 127, 128, 135,*
 c. of 196, 147, 154, 165
 .. Thomas, 4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 24, 29,
 43, 61, 63,* 66, 71,* 73, 75,
 76, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 90,
 94, 96, 99, 106, 114, 115, 117,
 127, 143, 144, 180, 208, 211,
 220, 224, 237
 .. Timothy, 63, 108, 105, 106,*
 111, 114
 .. William, 9, 13, 32,* 36, 38, 41,*

Hey, William—continued.

43, 46, 48, 79, c. of 122, 131,
 134, 136, 144, 147, 189, 177,
 209, 211
 Hey alias Genkinson, Ralph, 240
 Hey alias Hatokes,
 .. Elizabeth, c. of 137
 Heyton, Heytone, see Heaton
 Higginne, see Higineq
 Higginson, Ralph, 6
 .. William, 6
 Higham (Highham, Highom, Hylam)
 .. Ann, 197
 .. Elizabeth, 6, 107, 224
 .. James, 61, 108, 178
 .. John, 6, 107, 108, 197, 224, 238
 .. Leonard, 238
 .. Peter, 88*
 .. Robert, 88, 245
 .. William, 61, 88, 178, 213
 Highinn, see Higineq
 Highton (Hiton, Huytonn, Hyton)
 .. Elizabeth, 139, 216
 .. Ellen, 222*
 .. Isabell, 166, 224
 .. John, 222
 .. Lydia, 157
 .. Margaret, 215
 .. "Old," 147
 .. Thomas, s. of 133, 139
 .. William, 154, 157, 174,* 215,
 216, 218
 Higineq (Higginne, Highinn)
 .. Alice, 151
 .. Elizabeth, 135
 .. John, 135
 .. Roger, 245
 Hill, Elizabeth, 18
 .. John, 5
 .. Thomas, 5, 18
 Hilton, Catherine, 82
 .. Elizabeth, 110
 .. Esther, 231
 .. Gilbert, 68, 72, 74, 78, 82, 85,
 88, 198, 206
 .. Isabell, 88
 .. James, 68, 105, 110, 113, 115,
 231
 .. John, 85, 116, 198, 206
 .. Margaret, 73
 .. Mary, 113
 .. Richard, 105
 .. Thomas, 74, 115
 .. William, 78, 116
 Hindley (Hindley, Hyndley) Adam, 60
 .. Ann, 243
 .. Ellen, 60

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

289

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Hindley—continued.

- .. George, 15
- .. Mary, 15
- .. Richard, 119
- Hinchawe, David, 132
- .. Ellen, 122
- Hirst, see Hurst
- Hiton, see Highton
- Hilton, see Heaton
- Hoakeshead, Hockeshead,
see Hawkeshead
- Hodgeson, see Hodgson
- Hodghkingsone, John, 131
- .. Marmaduke, 131
- Hodgkins, Hugh, 24
- .. John, 24
- Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodson,
Hodsonn, Hoghsounn)
- .. Agnes, 54, 59, 80, 176, 193
- .. Alice, 104, 180, 211, 222, 226
- .. Ann, 62, 153, 180
- .. Caleb, 110
- .. Catherine, 69
- .. Charles, 214
- .. Clarice, 99
- .. Edward, 153
- .. Elizabeth, 91, 222, 226, 245
- .. Henry, 27, 30, 33, 36, 51, 106,
150, 176, 178, 222, 226
- .. Isabella, 151
- .. James, 55, 71, 99
- .. Jane, 99
- .. Janet, 101, 226
- .. John, 14, 27, 49, 51, 53, * 59,
63, 71, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110,
112, 116, * 117, * 177, * 221,
226, * 237, * 239*
- .. Lydia, 104
- .. Martha, 221
- .. Mary, 14, 36, 49, 112, 150, 244
- .. Peter, 45, 103, 104, 214, 222
- .. Thomas, 30, 33, 54, 55, 62, 86,
91, 178, 201, 222, 226, * 234*
- .. William, 45, 80, 86, 103, 193,
201, 214

Holand, see Holland

Holcroft (Horcroft, Houlcroft,
Houlcroft)

- .. Alice, 194
- .. Ann, 158
- .. Elizabeth, 89, 190, 236
- .. James, 43, 85, 177
- .. Jane, 94
- .. Janet, 216
- .. Margaret, 190
- .. Mary, 237
- .. Richard, 43, 97, 158, 158, 177,
190, 190, 202, 214, 216

Holcroft—continued.

- .. Thomas, 156, 194, 224, * 236,
237
- .. William, 85, 89, 94, 97, 214,
216
- Holding, Margaret, 204
- Holland (Holand)
- .. Alice, 33, 31, 39, 60, 94, 103,
144, 145, * 159, 160, * 161,
162, 173, 198, 206, 215*
- .. Andrew, 146
- .. Ann, 7, 44, 109, 140, 142, 195,
230
- .. Catherine, 160
- .. David, 5, 8, 11, 27, 45, 47, 48,
123, 142, 151, 158, 159, 162*
- .. Dorothy, 67, 183
- .. Edward, 151
- .. Elizabeth, 6, 10, 25, 34, 121,
136, 136, 137, 146, 155, 162,
176, 215, 222, 250
- .. Ellen, 5, 17, 48, 69, 98, 107,
124, 142, 150, 182, 202, 204,
207, 211, 224
- .. George, 8
- .. Hannah, 142
- .. Henry, 99
- .. Hugh, 120
- .. Isaac, 48
- .. Isabella, 200
- .. James, 5, 22, 27, 57, 103, 107,
123, * 127, 136, 151, 157, 160,
161, 182, 204, 222, 224, 241,
254
- .. Jane, 3, 64, 103, 145, 156
- .. Joan, 40
- .. John, 1, 11, 22, 23, 25, * 27,
26, * 31, 34, * 38, 40, 44, 45,
48, 120, 136, 141, 144, 158,
162, 200, 215, 243
- .. Lewis, 3, 5, 7, 14, 15, 38, 47,
121, 125, 187, 142, 146, 195
- .. Lydia, 80, 97
- .. Margaret, 11, 25, 82, 123, 141
- .. Margery, 14, 20, 95, 133, 140
- .. Mary, 27, 45, 48, 49, 89, 109,
181, 182, 202
- .. Mr., 57, 146, 173, 254
- .. Nicholas, 1, 7, 39, 127, 133, 133,
o. of 142, 142, 146, 150, 155,
202, 258*
- .. N.X.N., widow of 122, wid. of
124, 156, 158
- .. Peter, 8
- .. Ralph, 7, 20, 42, 192, 172
- .. Richard, 7, 17, 22, 57, 119, a. of
127, 129, 182, 186, 188, 142*

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—257.

Holland—continued.

- .. Robert, 7, 10, 11, 15, 22, 125,
145,* 168, 178, 249
.. Sarah, 75, 203, 226
.. Thomas, 42,* 45, 48,* 49, 53,*
56, 59, 63, 93, 94, 98, 108,
105, 161, 172, 195, 202, 204,*
206, 211, 215, 222, 228, 253
.. Timothy, 215
.. William, 48, 56, 60,* 64, 67, 69,
75, 80, 93, 95, 97, 99, 105,
166, 173, 182,* 198, 204, 207,
215, 223, 226

Hollinworth (Hollinsworth)

- .. Ann, 115, 175
.. Elizabeth, 20, 129
.. John, 20
.. Margaret, 113
.. William, 113, 115

Hollis, Elizabeth, 247

Hollous, Ellen, 245

Holme (Holm, Holym, Hoolme,
Houlme, Hulme)

- .. Alice, 58, 76, 172, 240
.. Bartholomew, 5, 16, 17, 20,
24,* 46, 63, 128, 133, 135,*
178, 182
.. Charles, 100
.. Diana Frances, 116, 236
.. Edward, 7, 8, 9, 46, 74, 76, 114,
120
.. Elizabeth, 17, 52, 80, 120, 136,
142, 153, 184, 185, 190
.. Ellen, 149
.. Esther, 16
.. George, 8, 14, 93, 100, 123, 128,
138, 236
.. Gilbert, 150, 155, 182, 243, 246
.. Henry, 93, 146
.. Hugh, 5, 7, 46,* 49,* 52, 58, 63,
66,* 74, 114, 116, 120,* 182,
168,* 170, 176, 181,* 238, 240
.. James, 58, 63, 68, 75, 80, 120,
172, 198
.. Jane, 123, 187
.. John, 48, 58, 182, 202
.. Margaret, 9, 14, 20,* 60, 146,
184
.. Martha, 200
.. Mary, 63, 198, 236
.. Mr., 46,* 48, 49, 52, 58, 60,
63, 66, 74, 76, 114, 116, 182,
168, 170, 176, 181, 202, 238
.. Mrs., 149, 181, 182, 190, 200
.. Rachel, 257
.. Ralph, 20, 68
.. Richard, 244

Holme—continued.

- .. Thomas, 170
.. William, 76, 130, 136
Holt (Hoult, Hoults, Houltt)
.. Alice, 246
.. Ann, 11, 121, 180, 256
.. Catherine, 36, 135, 141
.. Elizabeth, 156
.. Ellen, 8, 168
.. Francis, 8, 11, 121, 160
.. Hugh, 4
.. Jane, 148
.. John, 9, 13, 36, 40, 125, 148,
160, 168
.. Margaret, 4
.. Ralph, 1, 129
.. Richard, 135, 154
.. Sarah, 13, 125
.. Thomas, 40
.. William, 1, 9, 129
Holton, see Halton
Holym, see Holme
Homlet, Ann, 164
Hough, see Hough
Hools, see Hull
Hoolme, see Holme
Hooton (Hoolton, Hooton, Houlton,
Houton, Houttome,
Houttoun, Howton, Owton)
see also Houghton and Hutton
.. Alice, 43, 106, 159, 234
.. Ann, 10, 33, 78, 93, 123, 151,
152, 171, 185*
.. Bridget, 40, 45, 66, 101, 140,
163
.. Catherine, 55, 106, 151
.. Cicely, 184
.. Edward, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 108,
113, 169, 171, 176, 219, 227
.. Ellice, 1
.. Elizabeth, 58, 98, 103, 148, 174,
209, 213, 216, 254
.. Ellen, 44, 59, 125, 140, 154,
193
.. Esther, 60, 219
.. Grace, 81
.. Henry, 184
.. James, 13, 18, 24, 40, 47, 68,
83, 106, 108,* 116,* 173,
196, 229, 231
.. Jane, 43, 50, 153, 232
.. John, 16, 47, 49, 64, 72, 99,
101, 103, 108, 109, 111, 116,
157, 173, 187, 230, 231
.. Joseph, 74, 189
.. Lawrence, 1, 31, 38, 43, 146,
163, 201

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

291

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Hooton—continued.

- .. Margaret, 158,* 171
 .. Margery, 121
 .. Mary, 64, 109, 191, 230
 .. Matthew, 38, 64
 .. Nicholas, 4, 98, 176
 .. N.X.N., 161, 162
 .. Paul, 31, 59, 61, 64, 74, 146,
 189, 220
 .. Peter, 114
 .. Ralph, 4, 7, 10, 38, 41, 44, 47,
 49, 125, 158, 163, 171, 184,
 185
 .. Richard, 8,* 43, 45, 47, 63, 75,
 108, 111,* 114, 116, 121, 123,
 146, 160, 165, 173, 178, 191,
 210, 234, 256
 .. Sarah, 91
 .. Thomas, 6, 7, 10, d. of 11, 13,
 15, 18, 24, 41, 50, 60,* 63,*
 69, 72, 73, 75, 83, 91, 93, 98,
 103,* 108, 109,* 111, 113,
 115,* 123, 140, 148,* 149,
 168, 173, 174, 190, 191, 192,*
 198, 209, 211,* 213, 216, 227,
 230,* 232, 235, 237,* 240,*
 249,* 250,* 251,* 252,* 253,*
 254,* 255
 .. William, 6, 123, 161
 Hoppet alias Worlinton,
 .. Thomas, 135
 Horcroft, see Holcroft
 Hordouse, Hordouse, see Hurdus
 Horabe, Arthur, 113
 .. William, 113
 Hornman als Smith, Lawrence, 119
 Horst, see Hurst
 Horton, see Houghton
 Hosker, Ann, 214
 .. Mr., 264
 .. Richard, 254
 Hotten, Hotten, Hottone,
 see Houghton
 Houlston, Elizabeth, 9
 Hough (Hoogh) Catherine, 216
 .. Martha, 75
 .. William, 75, 216, 228
 Houghton (Hauton, Hawton, Horton,
 Hotten, Hotten, Hottone,
 Houghton, Houghtone,
 Houtton, Houttone)
 see also Hooton and Hutton
 .. Alice, 126, 138
 .. Ann, 20, 126
 .. Charles, 230
 .. Edward, 51, 188, 218
 .. Elizabeth, 13, 38, 110
 .. Ellen, 25, 108, 127, 180, 243

Houghton—continued.

- .. Frances, 245
 .. Ginnet, 33, 130
 .. James, 25, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38,
 39, 42,* 45, 47, 51, 61, 108,
 110, 114, 117, 137, 189, 147,
 159, 162, 168, 177, 218
 .. Jane, 56, 70, 129
 .. John, 11, 45, 128, 134
 .. Joseph, 231
 .. Lawrence, 138*
 .. Margaret, 47, 136, 149, 150,
 159, 177
 .. Margery, 11
 .. Martha, 117
 .. Nicholas, 128, 129
 .. N.X.N., 150
 .. Peter, 231
 .. Ralph, 139
 .. Richard, 130, 131
 .. Robert, 13, 29, 31, 56, 61, 65,
 70, 114, 130, 131, 137, 218
 .. Thomas, c. of 20, 20, 65, 128,
 127, 133, 134, 161
 .. William, 38, 39, 147, 162
 Houleroft, see Holcroft
 Houme, see Holme
 Houl, Houlte, see Holt
 Houlton, see Hooton
 Houltt, see Holt
 Houton, Houttane, Houttann,
 see Hooton
 Howard, Ann, 171
 .. Elizabeth, 197
 .. Henry, 58
 .. James, 58
 .. John, 197
 .. William, 58
 Howton, see Hooton
 Howarth (Howorth)
 .. Bartholomew, 103, 217
 .. Benjamin, 116, 238
 .. Hugh, 102
 .. James, 111, 211
 .. Joan, 105, 115, 236*
 .. John, 109, 220
 .. Joshua, 215, 250
 .. Mary, 104, 216
 .. Thomas, 102, 103, 106, 109, 111,
 115, 211, 236*
 .. William, 104, 107,* 111,* 116,
 216, 238
 Howeroft, Richard, 247
 Howton, see Hooton
 Hull (Hoole) Alice, 213
 .. Anthony, 171
 .. James, 87,* 89, 99, 210
 .. Mary, 179

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Hall—continued.

.. Mr., 87, 89, 210
 .. Richard, 99
 .. Thomas, 89
 Hulme, see Holme
 Hunter, Edithan, 253
 Hurdus (Hardous, Horddous,
 Hordouse, Hurdas,
 Hurdose)
 .. Elizabeth, 138
 .. Henry, 48,* 50, 160, 161*
 .. Jane, 50, 170, 243
 .. John, 48, 161, 237
 .. Margaret, 189
 .. Martha, 170
 .. Mary, 187
 .. Thomas, 48, 161
 .. William, 48, 160
 Hurst (Hirst, Horst, Hourst)
 .. Abigail, 67
 .. Alice, 126
 .. Anne, 201
 .. Catherine, 13, 15, 160
 .. Diana, 108, 228
 .. Elizabeth, 83,* 46, 170, 175,
 191, 195, 196
 .. Esther, 82, 190
 .. Frances, 40
 .. George, 9, 10, 13, 20, 68, 79,
 115, 160, 167, 189, 237
 .. Henry, 83,* 35, 37, 40, 46, 50,
 63, 85, 147, 175, 198,* 255
 .. Isabella, 90, 223
 .. James, 60, 178, 231
 .. Jane, 13, 68, 116, 189, 198
 .. John, 9, 63, 67, 166, 176, 195
 .. Joseph, 20, 205
 .. Margaret, 62, 115, 147, 163,
 211, 237
 .. Margery, 3
 .. Mary, 37, 110, 175, 195
 .. N.X.N., 147
 .. Peter, 60, 175, 231
 .. Ralph, 9, 13, 126, 144, 151
 .. Rebecca, 144
 .. Thomas, 6, 10, 108,* 189
 .. Timothy, 35
 .. William, 8, 6, 9, 16, 50, 63, 79,
 80, 82, 85, 92, 108, 110,
 112,* 116, 123, 146, 190, 191,
 196, 201, 211, 223, 228
 Hutton (Huton)
 see also Hooton and Houghton
 .. Alice, 28
 .. Ann, 84
 .. Lawrence, 28, 34, 36
 .. Margaret, 34
 .. Ralph, 36

Huytonn, see Highton
 Hewitt, see Hewitt
 Hyham, see Higham
 Hyton, Thomas, 119
 Hyndley, see Hindley
 Hys, see Hey
 Hyton, see Highton
 Hyton alias Haworth, Joshua, 250

I

Ince, Alice, 92
 .. Ann, 208
 .. Elizabeth, 207
 .. Jane, 88
 .. John, 207*
 .. Mr., 207*
 .. Robert, 88, 92
 Ingham, Esther, 210
 .. John, 252
 Ion, Nicholas, 6
 .. William, 6
 Irel, William, 126
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 240

J

JACKSON (Jackson, Jacksonne,
 Jason)
 .. Ann, 62, 147
 .. Catherine, 173
 .. Dorothy, 9, 10
 .. Grace, 142
 .. Henry, 5
 .. Jane, 186
 .. John, 9, 10, 142, 148, 223, 241
 .. Michael, 175, 223, 248
 .. Susan, 5
 .. William, 62, 147, 173, 183
 Jarrett, Jarret, see Gerrard
 Janion (Genion, Jannie)
 .. Catherine, 166
 .. George, 160
 .. John, 147
 .. Mr., 147, 160
 .. N.X.N., 160
 .. Thomas, 156, 166
 .. William, 156, 172
 Jerman, Margaret, 121
 Johnson (Johnsson, Johnsonne)
 .. Alice, 121
 .. Ann, 240
 .. Elizabeth, 247
 .. James, 6
 .. John, 121
 .. Richard, 6
 .. William, 121, 244

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

293

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-339. Marriages 340-357.

Jolly (Gellie, Golley, Gollie, Golly,
Jolley, Jollie, Joly)
.. Alexander, 190
.. Alice, 157, 177
.. Ann, 240
.. Benjamin, 68
.. Christopher, 140
.. Edward, 27, 157
.. Elizabeth, 139, 182, 218
.. Ellen, 127
.. Ellis, 4
.. Francis, 56, 126
.. Henry, 137,* 177, 190, 199
.. James, 27, 125, 134, 167, 192
.. John, 11, 72
.. Margaret, 224, 226
.. Margery, 3
.. Nicholas, 3, 4, 127, 133
.. Ralph, 56, 57
.. Richard, 224
.. Sarah, 224
.. Seth, 57
.. Thomas, 11
.. William, 68, 72
Jones, John, 43*
.. Martha, 250
Joy, Esther, 99
.. Robert, 99
Jumpe, Richard, 5
.. Thomas, 5
Justice, Edward, 88
.. James, 99
.. John, 93
.. Thomas, 88,* 86,* 88, 93, 99,
196,* 210

K

KELLENOR, Esther, 44
.. Mr., 44
Kellett, John, 168
Kendrick, Anne, 252
Kenkett, John, 54
.. Margaret, 54
Kenyon (Kennon) Ann, 5
.. James, 128
.. John, 118*
.. Peter, 164
.. Roger, 51
Key [or Hey] Ellis, 132
.. Robert, 132
Kiehin, John, 2
.. Robert, 2
Kidd, Ellen, 113, 234
.. Hannah, 232
.. John, 113, 116, 222, 234
.. Martha, 116

Kilshaw, see also Culshaw,
.. James, 49
.. N.X.N., 49
Kindale, Richard, 72
.. William, 72
King alias Gaskell, George, 74
.. William, 74
Kitchin alias Fairclough,
.. Thomas, 221
Kitta, Joseph, 92
.. Mary, 92, 168
.. Thomas, 165
Knight, Jane, 199
.. John, 77, 210
.. Peter, 77, 198, 210*
Knowles (Knows, Knowls)
.. Ann, 100, 182
.. Elizabeth, 111, 174, 181
.. George, 111, 114
.. James, 94, 97, 100, 104, 209,
221
.. Jane, 100
.. John, 59, 64, 174
.. Lawrence, 129
.. Margaret, 253
.. Martha, 64
.. N.X.N., 59
.. Peggy, 114
.. Peter, 198
.. Thomas, 91,* 94, 182, 214,* 252,
253
.. William, 97, 104, 209
Kowley, see Cowley

L

LAIDLAND, see Leyland
Leithwaite (Lafoth, Laifott,
Laithet, Laithett,
Laithwait, Lathot,
Lathwaite, Lathwett,
Lawhat, Lawhet, Leafett,
Leathet, Leathett, Lethett)
.. Alexander, 1
.. Alice, 54, 55, 108
.. Ann, 113, 234
.. Deborah, 105, 172, 219, 222
.. Elizabeth, 49, 50, 58, 155, 167,
195
.. Ellen, 47
.. Grace, 241
.. James, 51, 58, 60, 64, 66,* 73,
115, 138, 186, 195
.. John, 21, 48, 48,* 50,* 51, 54,
56,* 59, 60, 73, 96, 113, 115,
133, 155, 167, 162,* 170,
186,* 234

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Laithwaite—continued.

- .. Margaret, 52, 170
- .. Mary, 54, 113, 170
- .. Robert, 1
- .. Tabitha, 199
- .. Thomas, 21, 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 59, 64, 96, 100, 105, 108, 113, 157, 172, 222, 255
- .. William, 50, 100, 167

Laland, see Leyland

Lamh (Lam, Lambe, Lamm)

- .. Ann, 174
- .. Catherine, 53, 169
- .. Elizabeth, 72
- .. James, 50, 72, 180
- .. John, 175
- .. Stephen, 48,* 50, 53, 162,* 169, 174, 175, 180,* 212
- .. William, 180

Lancaster, Andrew, 27

- .. Edward, 27
- .. Elizabeth, 195
- .. Ellen, 98, 208, 242
- .. Esther, 95
- .. John, 202
- .. Joseph, 95, 98, 208
- .. Robert, 195
- .. Thomas, 112*

Lankshaw, Katherine, 248

Lasley alias Drapper, John, 135

Laesel, Joshua, 34

.. Thurstan, 34

Lathom (Latham, Lathome, Lathme, Leatham, Leathum)

- .. Alice, 102, 186
- .. Anne, 114, 151, 161, 238
- .. Catherine, 1
- .. Edmund, 2
- .. Elizabeth, 106, 125, 151, 255
- .. Ellen, 2, 19, 146
- .. George, 13, 14
- .. Henry, 8, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 31, 37, 56, 102, 104, 106, 113, 114, c. of 130, 131, 137, 151,* 154, 158, 161, 177, 183, 234, 236, 256
- .. Jane, 205, 228
- .. John, 56, 128, 177, 215, 248
- .. Margaret, 13, 121, 154, 168, 246
- .. Martha, 87
- .. Mary, 17, 246
- .. Oliver, 14, 121, 150
- .. Peter, 10,* 28, c. of 174, 186
- .. Peter Simon, 113, 234
- .. Rachel, 22, 187
- .. Richard, 13
- .. Sarah, 24

Lathom—continued.

- .. Susan, 241
- .. Thomas, 1, 9, 13, 31, 48,* 104, 125, 128, 206, 213
- .. William, 158
- Lathot, Lathwaite, Lathwett, see Laithwaite*
- Lauder, Ann, 155*
- .. John, 155
- Law, see Lowe*
- Lawhat, Lawhet, see Laithwaite*
- Lawrenson (Lawranson) Eleanor, 81*
- .. Henry, 78, 81
- .. Margery, 78
- Layland, see Leyland*
- Lea (Ley) Alice, 4, 73, 161, 251*
- .. Ann, 117, 186, 208
- .. Anthony, 70, 100, 208
- .. Catherine, 138
- .. Edmund, 4, 185
- .. Edward, 17, 19, 22, 24, 146, 172, 182, 246
- .. Elizabeth, 172, 180, 255
- .. Ellen, 100
- .. Henry, 15
- .. Isabell, 19
- .. James, 22
- .. Jane, 47, 160, 211
- .. John, 70, 112,* 117, 187
- .. Margaret, 204
- .. Mary, 55
- .. Matthew, 47, 55, 180, 181
- .. Priscilla, 24, 146
- .. Richard, 198, 251
- .. Robert, 192
- .. Tabitha, 17
- .. Thomas, 15, 73, 180, 185, 191,* 192, 196, 198, 204, 211, 232
- Leadbetter (Leadbeater)*
- .. Elizabeth, 82, 94, 229
- .. Ellen, 83, 217
- .. James, 82, 86, 88, 214, 251, 252
- .. John, 51, 53, 85, 158,* 201
- .. Joseph, 92, 93, 203, 210
- .. Margaret, 104, 229
- .. Mary, 86, 211, 216
- .. Mr., 252
- .. Roger, 156
- .. Sarah, 53, 101, 213
- .. Thomas, 51, 83, 85, 88, 92, 94, 98, 101, 104, 203, 210, 213, 216, 217*
- .. William, 252
- Leafett, see Laithwaite*
- Leatherbarrow (Leatherbarowe, Leatherbarrow, Leatherborough)*
- .. Francis, 53, 55, 57, 171

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

295

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—267.

Leatherbarrow—continued.

- „ Jane, 57
- „ Margaret, 53
- „ Mary, 257
- „ Oliver, 245
- „ Robert, 247
- „ Thomas, 55, 171

Leathet, Leathett, see Laithwaite

- Lee, Abigail, 225
- „ Phoebe, 225

Leech, Elizabeth, 86

- „ Ellen, 230
- „ James, 92
- „ Mary, 89
- „ Samuel, 86, 89, 92, 96, 230
- „ Thomas, 39,* 65,* 96

Leigh (Legh, Leigh, Ligh)

- „ Alexander, 148
- „ Amy, 219
- „ Ann, 158
- „ Catherine, 227
- „ Elizabeth, 147, 161, 200
- „ Ellen, 158
- „ James, 137
- „ John, 155, 156
- „ Margaret, 186
- „ Margery, 5, 248
- „ Mary, 182
- „ Mr., 148
- „ Mrs., 158, 161, 219, 227
- „ Ralph, 13
- „ Richard, 156, 158
- „ Robert, 5, 242
- „ Roger, 254
- „ Sarah, 13
- „ Thomas, 147, 182

Leland, Lelond, see Leyland

Lescall, Catherine, 121

Letherbarrow, Letherbarrow,

Letherborough,

see Leatherbarrow

Lethett, see Laithwaite

Lewis, Alice, 6

- „ Mr., 5
- „ William, 6

Ley, see Lea

Leyland (Lailand, Leland, Layland,

Leland, Lelond)

- „ Alice, 11
- „ Ann, 236
- „ Ellen, 124
- „ Humphrey, 58*
- „ James, 2,* 11
- „ Jane, 194
- „ John, 85,* 194, 198,* 201, 202, 209, 253, 257
- „ Mary, 5
- „ Richard, 124, w. of 132

Leyland—continued.

- „ Thomas, 5, 202
- „ William, 201
- Lian, see Lyon
- Lidgett, see Lydiate
- Lievasey (Lievacy) Edward, 230
- „ James, 238
- „ Mary, 238
- Ligh, see Leigh
- Light, James, 241
- „ Richard, 130
- Lightoler, John, 95
- „ Mary, 95
- Lindsey, Hannah, 157
- Lion, see Lyon
- Liptrot (Liptrote, Liptrott)
- „ Ann, 37
- „ Catherine, 55
- „ Elizabeth, 41, 42, 79, 115, 195
- „ Ellen, 81, 112, 197, 214, 219
- „ Frances, 36
- „ James, 46, 60, 73, 74, 77,* 82, 82, 109,* 112, 115, 194, 195,* 197, 250
- „ Jane, 48, 75, 200, 217
- „ John, 44, 75, 89, 92, d. of 129, 189
- „ Martha, 79, 82, 194
- „ Mary, 64, 69, 82, 195
- „ N.X.N., 73
- „ Richard, 64, 89, 197, 233, 237
- „ Roger, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 74, 89, 197, 214, 220
- „ Samuel, 53
- „ Thomas, 36, 79, 193
- „ William, 50, 79, 81, 89, 198, 200, 217, 233
- Litherland, Alexander, 56, 58, 59, 61, 169, 176,* 188
- „ Alice, 54, 101, 160, 174, 185, 234
- „ Ann, 18, 161
- „ Barbara, 63, 107, 233
- „ Edward, 56, 172
- „ Elizabeth, 96, 174
- „ John, 52, 92, 96, 101, 106,* 220, 232,* 234
- „ Margaret, 169
- „ Margery, 176
- „ Mary, 56
- „ Robert, 61, 176
- „ Thomas, 48, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60,* 63, 92, 107, 125, 135, 160
- „ "Widow," 165
- „ William, 18, 49, 58, 148, 155, 168
- Loe, see Lowe

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-232. Marriages 240-257.

Lomax (Lumax, Lummas)

- " Elizabeth, 47
- " Joseph, 47
- " Joshua, 161, 164
- " N.X.N., 161
- Lowe (Law, Lee, Loos, Low)
- " Alice, 4, 90, 144, 206
- " Edward, 255
- " Elizabeth, 18, 108, 150, 179, 248
- " Grace, 159
- " Henry, 244
- " Isabella, 248
- " James, 18, 67, 144, 154, 163, 245*
- " John, 4, 9,* 10, 43, 90, 93, 96,* 102, 105, 108, 113, 150, 163, 164, 191, 192, 205, 218, 246
- " Lawrence, 10
- " Margaret, 43, 165,* 244
- " Martha, 165
- " Mary, 165
- " Matthew, 113
- " Peter, 105, 218
- " Ralph, 67
- " Samuel, 102
- " Thomas, 105, 150, 218, 243, 244
- " William, 93, 150, 159, 179, 194
- Lowton, James, 206
- " William, 206
- Lucas (Lucase, Lucous, Lucust, Lukis)
- " Ann, 196
- " Charles, 35
- " Elizabeth, 25
- " Ellen, 32, 37, 142, 254
- " Margaret, 20
- " Robert, 20, 25, 28,* 32, 35, 37, 40, 142, 170
- " Samuel, 40
- Lucklaw, Alexander, 182
- Lucas, Lukis, see Lucas
- Lumax, Lummas, see Lomax
- Lunt, Bridget, 117
- " Elizabeth, 178
- " Robert, 117
- Lydiate (Lidgett) Ann, 238
- " John, 187,* 229
- Lyon (Lian, Lion, Lyton, Lyone)
- " A . . . , 165
- " Abraham, 131
- " Ann, 17, 165
- " Catherine, 240
- " Charles, 48, 160
- " Daniel, 8, 8, 34, 47,* 49, 162,* 203, 215
- " Elizabeth, 45, 163, 165, 184, 195, 208, 251
- " Ellen, 10, 47

Lyon--continued.

- " George, 25, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 184, 160, 168, 166, 179, 181
- " Gilbert, 34
- " Henry, 131
- " Jane, 148, 213
- " John, 49, 151
- " Lydia, 36
- " Margaret, 18, 19, 21, 153, 251
- " Martha, 214
- " Mary, 8, 99, 214
- " Peter, 25, 43,* 151,* 153
- " Rachel, 17, 49, 166, 166
- " Richard, 10, 99, 102, 106, 214, 226, 230
- " Robert, 17, 18, 19, 23, 27, 106, 151, 166, 226, 247
- " Sarah, 230
- " Susan, 8, 41, 42, 179
- " Thomas, 17, 21, 23, 27, 38, 102, 151, 195, 213, 215, 218, 226, 249
- Lythgoe, Ellen, 244

M

- MACATERS alias Danner, Thomas, 131
- Mackateer (Macatere, Mackatere, Makatere, Makater, Maketire, Matkatere)
- " Alice, 26, 52, 81
- " Ann, 33, 157
- " Ellen, 28
- " Henry, 52
- " Jane, 29
- " John, 81
- " Thomas, 23
- " William, 23, 26, 29, 33, 195
- Maddock (Maddocke) Ann, 155
- " Emery, 189
- " James, 139, 202
- " John, 117
- " Joseph, 155
- " Mary, 117
- Madley, Madley, see Mawdaley
- Magnill, Mrs., 258
- Maire (Mare, Mere) Alice, 79
- " Ann, 178
- " Elizabeth, 69, 203
- " Jane, 181
- " Margaret, 71, 184
- " Martha, 220
- " Mary, 64
- " B . . . , 192
- " Richard, 64, 69, 71, 79, 178, 181, 184, 202
- " William, 220

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

297

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Makateere, Makater, Maketire,
 see Mackateer
 Mauering, Alice, 32
 .. John, 39
 March, see Marsh
 Mariott, John, 250
 Marolew, Marcius, see Martlew
 Markeland, Markland, see Martland
 Marrow, see Morroes
 Marsh (March, Marsh) Ann, 128
 .. Catherine, 139
 .. Ellen, 112, 224
 .. Henry, 7
 .. Humphrey, 123, 130
 .. James, 7, 224, 225
 .. John, 9, 13, 41, 96, 112, 160,
 161
 .. Lawrence, 123
 .. Margery, 257
 .. Matthew, 226
 .. Peter, 4, 68, 162
 .. Thomas, 13, 41, 68, 160
 .. Viso, 2, 4
 .. William, 96, 119, 130
 Marshall, Ellen, 146
 .. James, 146, 160
 .. Mary, 120
 .. Mr., 146, 160
 Marsha, see Marsh
 Martandel, see Martindale
 Martclew, Martcius, see Martlew
 Martendell, see Martindale
 Martin (Martine) Alice, 161
 .. Ann, 97
 .. Catherine, 86
 .. Charis, 88
 .. Henry, 83, 202
 .. John, 83, 85, 88, 93, 97, 102,
 226, 254
 .. Margaret, 102, 226
 .. Thomas, 93
 Martindale (Martandel, Martendel,
 Martindall, Martindele,
 Martindell, Martondale,
 Martendale)
 .. Abel, 96, 99, 102, 103, 106, 112,
 236*
 .. Abraham, 99
 .. Alice, 96, 230
 .. Ann, 236
 .. Bartholomew, 111, 234
 .. Daniel, 106, 111, 113, 115, 334
 .. Ellen, 174
 .. Esther, 96
 .. James, 92, 112
 .. Jeremiah, 116
 .. John, 106
 .. Jonathan, 85*

Martindale—continued
 .. Joseph, 113
 .. Luke, 103
 .. Margaret, 85
 .. Mary, 38, 137
 .. Matthew, 106
 .. Nathaniel, 174
 .. Samuel, 93, 96, 99, 103, 230,
 236
 .. Sarah, 99
 .. Thomas, 82, 96, 38, 41,* 42,*
 46,* 83, 137
 Martine, see Martin
 Martland (Markeland, Markland)
 .. Alice, 247
 .. James, 241
 .. Robert, 244
 Martlew (Marolew, Marcine,
 Martclew, Martcius, Martlu)
 .. Elizabeth, 19, 91, 98, 119, 194,
 213
 .. Ganthor, 19, 23,* 26, 82, 144,
 158
 .. George, 28, 98, 96, 205
 .. Godfrey, 84, 144
 .. Henry, 91, 95, 205, 253
 .. Hugh, 128
 .. James, 89,* 93, 98, 112, 213,
 230,* 232
 .. Jane, 34
 .. John, 82
 .. Margaret, 144
 .. Mary, 195, 267
 .. Thomas, 29, 196
 .. William, 29
 Martondale, Marttendale,
 see Martindale
 Mason (Masonn, Mayson)
 .. Catherine, 244
 .. Elizabeth, 76, 110,* 238, 235*
 .. James, 87, 227, 232, 233, 235
 .. John, 63, 67, 76, 188, 227, 232,
 248
 .. Joseph, 222, 227
 .. Lydia, 227
 .. Margaret, 222
 .. Sarah, 63
 .. Thomas, 188
 .. William, 232
 Mason alias Waters
 (Mayson alias Waters)
 .. Elizabeth, 229
 .. James, 106, 217*
 .. John, 56, 106, 217, 229
 .. Matthew, 55, 105, 217
 Masonn, see Mason
 Mather (Mather) Alice, 216, 243
 .. James, 113

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Mather—continued.

„ Mary, 77, 113
 „ Philip, 74, 77, 189
 „ Thurston, 74
 „ William, 131
 Matkaters, see Mackatear
 Maudley, Maudsley, see Mawdsley
 Maurice, see Morris
 Mawdsley (Madley, Madsley,
 Maudley, Maudsley,
 Mawdsley, Mawdsley,
 Moudley)
 „ Adam, 54, 189
 „ Alice, 198
 „ Ann, 188, 240
 „ Elizabeth, 3, 93
 „ Ellen, 117
 „ Henry, 57
 „ Isabella, 218
 „ James, 117
 „ Jane, 17
 „ John, 51, 89, 91, 93
 „ Joseph, 89
 „ Margaret, 243
 „ Mary, 91, 218
 „ Roger, 57
 „ Thomas, 17, 51, 54, 143, 166,
 189, 189, 218, 223, 235, 243
 „ Vian, 3
 „ William, 156
 Maybee, George, 207
 „ Robert, 207
 Mayson, see Mason
 Mazdan, Elizabeth, 228
 Meakand, George, 234
 „ John, 234
 Meanaley, Alice, 241
 Meis, Elizabeth, 82
 „ John, 82
 Meling, see Melling
 Meller, Elizabeth, 1
 „ Humphrey, 1
 Melling (Meling, Mellings, Mulling)
 „ Alice, 51, 75, 109, 180, 196
 „ Ann, 71, 98, 167, 185, 194, 212,
 242
 „ Catherine, 64, 134
 „ Edward, 26, 30, 48, 51, 54, 57,
 67, 71, 74,* 77, 82, 86, 87,
 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 106,
 137, 141, 184, 194, 197, 202,
 212, 213, 223, 226,* 227
 „ Eleanor, 91
 „ Elizabeth, 36, 37, 71, 74, 89,
 91, 95, 106, 164, 170, 173,
 201, 209, 223, 226, 249
 „ Ellen, 83, 86, 171, 172, 253
 „ Esther, 45, 80, 191

Melling—continued.

„ Henry, 20, 26, 30, 33, 41, 42,*
 66, 68, 71, 75, 78, 82, 83,
 c. of 187, 187, 141, 170, 176,
 178, 188, 196*
 „ Isabella, 84
 „ James, 61, 66
 „ Jane, 49, 54, 77, 95, 105, 196,
 229, 252
 „ Joan, 169
 „ John, 33, 48, 49, 54, 56, 59, 61,
 64, 67, 68, 71, 76, 77, 80,*
 81,* 84,* 87,* 89, 95, 100,
 101, 107,* 110,* 164, 172,
 180, 186, 191, 193,* 196,*
 197, 200, 202, 203, 206, 212,
 219, 220, 223, 232
 „ Margaret, 117, 159, 219
 „ Margery, 54, 177
 „ Martha, 117
 „ Mary, 58, 71, 72, 77, 83, 84,
 89, 115, 152, 180, 196,* 220
 „ Nehemiah, 71, 106, 111, 220,
 230
 „ Paul, 100
 „ Priscilla, 76, 117
 „ Ralph, 84, 134
 „ Richard, 20, 42, 74, 77, 80, 84,
 88, 89, 92,* 97, 108, 167,
 178, 212
 „ Ruth, 80, 113
 „ Samuel, 71, 72, 77, 80, 89, 94,*
 185, 201, 206, 220, 224
 „ Thomas, 41, 42, 67,* 77, 87, 88,
 94, 108, 107, 111, 117, 159,
 169, 164, 200, 209, 230
 „ Timothy, 78, 115
 „ William, 38, 39,* 37, 45, 57,
 59, 66, 77, 86, 91, 101, 103,
 105, 107, 109, 113, 114,* 152,
 171, 172, 173, 180, 188, 194,
 199, 213, 218, 221, 228, 225
 Mellings alias Titerton, Henry, 41
 Mercer, John, 232
 Mere, see Maira
 Merton, John, 119
 „ Oliver, 119
 Middleton, Ann, 57, 180,* 250
 „ Mary, 62, 176
 „ Thomas, 55, 59, 189
 „ William, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64,*
 176, 179, 180
 Middleton, see Millington
 Miles, Edward, 61
 „ Elizabeth, 61
 „ George, 61
 „ William, 61
 Miles alias Winstanley, Edward, 218

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

299

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Milford, Ann, 247
 Miller, Alice, 68
 " Ellen, 182
 " James, 248
 " Jane, 66
 " Margaret, 124
 " William, 66, 68
 Miller alias Farolught, James, 139
 Millinext, see Mollyneux
 Millington (Midlington, Millinton,
 Millis, Milliton)
 " Alice, 209
 " Ann, 57, 168
 " Elizabeth, 172
 " Ellen, 47, 217
 " Hannah, 64, 175
 " John, 35
 " Joshua, 33, 35, 47, 49, 54, 58,
 161, 174, 175, 179, 189, 202
 " Sarah, 49, 179
 " Thomas, 170
 " Thurstan, 35, 189
 " William, 33, 57, 58, 146, 168,
 170, 172, 174
 Millington alias Brown, Ellen, 108
 " Joshua, 211
 " Mary, 108
 Millinton, Millis, Milliton,
 see Millington
 Mittoun, Ellen, 245
 Mollyneux (Millinext, Molinex,
 Molleneux, Mollineux,
 Mollinex, Mollinext,
 Mollneux, Molyneux,
 Mouleneux, Mullineux,
 Mullineux, Mullinew,
 Mullinex, Mullinext,
 Mullinxt, Mullnext)
 " Alice, 44, 90, 105, 107, 115, 128,
 144, 189, 219, 227, 228
 " Ann, 20, 129, 133, 198, 214, 226,
 247
 " Bryan, 6
 " Catherine, 186
 " Christian, 251
 " Clarice, 81
 " Edmund, 1, 135, 139, 148
 " Edward, 11, 13, 15, 19, 31, 42,
 68, 72, 78,* 82, 90, 95, 107,
 126, 131, 136,* 163, 227, 233,
 235
 " Elizabeth, 2, 8, 67, 77, 82, 118,
 126, 130, 131, 166, 191, 206,
 215, 227, 235, 243, 249
 " Ellen, 1, 46
 " Ellis, 80

Mollyneux--continued.
 " George, 11, 19, 20, 35, 34, 38,
 39,* 42, 60, 61,* 68, 71, 72,
 74, 78, 80, 110, o. of 130,
 d. of 131, 131, 144, 169, 175,
 186, 191, 195, 243, 246
 " Grace, 73, 168
 " Hannah, 253
 " Henry, 31, 34,* 37, 40, 43, 46,
 48, 62, 73, 163, 168, 183,
 212, 215, 232
 " James, 1,* 5, 19, 58, 60, 62, 65,
 67, 71, 72,* 118,* 186, 189,
 201, 211
 " Jane, 10, 82, 78, 81, 109, 111,
 115, 168, 183, 201, 206
 " Janet, 59
 " John, 2, 6, 19, 37, 44, 57, 60,*
 62,* 68, 89, 105, 110, 113,
 115,* 116, 131, 133, 136, 158,
 166, 175,* 189, 197, 198, 204,
 206, 212, 219, 222, 224, 226,*
 237
 " Joseph, 117
 " Lawrence, 13, 22
 " Lydia, 53, 254
 " Margaret, 2, 43, 57, 65, 85,
 106, 168, 174, 175, 189, 197
 " Mary, 5, 13, 30, 68, 89, 107,
 115, 116, 133, 176, 208, 227,
 234, 238, 239
 " Maseyas, 30
 " Matthew, 59, 62, 65, 70, 79,*
 115, 237, 237
 " Michael, 40, 68, 73, 77, 81, 85,
 90, 94, 183, 210, 215, 233
 " Nancy, 107
 " Nathaniel, 25
 " Oliver, 10
 " Paul, 65
 " Rachel, 154
 " Richard, 5, 15, 53, 57,* 60, 89,
 92, 95,* 109, 119, 135, 210,
 211
 " Robert, 2, 22, 113, 131
 " Roger, 152, 245
 " Sarah, 74
 " Thomas, 6, 13, 43, 58, 78, 82,
 94, 106, 109, 111, o. of 130,
 130, 133, 138, 189, 147, 158,
 163
 " William, 5, 31, 34, 38, 60, 68,
 70, 73, 78, 89, 90, 95, 109,
 113, 117, 129, 133, 169, 178,
 183, 193, 210, 211, 214, 215,
 241, 245
 Moore, Ellen, 119
 " William, 54,* 168

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Moorecroft, Mary, 58, 262
 „ Richard, 58
 Moorfield (Morefield)
 „ Edward, 63, 66, 68, 186
 „ James, 68
 „ John, 68
 „ Leonard, 68
 „ Martha, 186
 Morris (Maurice, Morres, Morrisae)
 „ Alice, 106
 „ Ann, 117, 264
 „ Bartholomew, 115
 „ David, 115
 „ Elizabeth, 185
 „ Ellen, 62, 107
 „ George, 110
 „ James, 101
 „ John, 72, 73, 76, 219, 250
 „ Luke, 227
 „ Margaret, 70, 113, 115, 170,
 203, 237
 „ Mary, 254
 „ Ralph, 115*
 „ Richard, 8,* 62, 65, 70, 76,
 104, 203, 237, 248
 „ Robert, 72
 „ Thomas, 65, 72, 173, 104, 107,
 110, 113, 117, 170, 185, 196,
 203*
 „ William, 101, 105, 219, 225
 Morroe (Marrow) Ann, 59
 „ James, 1, 10,* 13
 „ Richard, 59
 „ Thomas, 1
 „ Timothy, 13
 Mort, Elizabeth, 252
 „ John, 233, 234
 „ Margaret, 234
 „ Mary, 233
 Morton, Edward, 90
 „ Elizabeth, 82
 „ Hannah, 80, 193, 196
 „ James, 53, 164, 202
 „ John, 53, 85, 163, 164, 170
 „ Mary, 163
 „ Matthew, 80, 82, 85, 90, 193,
 219, 253
 „ William, 235
 Moss (Mos, Mose, Moose)
 „ Alexander, 185, 201, 218
 „ Alice, 127
 „ Ann, 107, 130
 „ Cicely, 227
 „ Edmund, 50, 167
 „ Edward, 139
 „ Elizabeth, 107, 131, 144, 168,
 255
 „ Ellen, 23

Moss—continued.

„ Henry, 144, 148, 205
 „ John, 170
 „ Margaret, 205
 „ Mary, 60, 137, 201
 „ N.X.N., 167
 „ Peter, 28, 142, 244
 „ Richard, 185
 „ Thomas, 123
 „ William, 120, 131, 169
 Mondley, see Mawdsley
 Mouleneux, Mullineux, Mullineux,
 Mullineux, Mullineux,
 Mullineux,
 see Mollyneux
 Mulling, see Melling
 Mullinix, Mullinix, see Mollyneux
 Myhas, James, 221*

N

NAYLOR (Nailor, Naller, Nayler,
 Naylor, Naylor, Neller,
 Nelor, Neylere, Neylor)
 „ Abraham, 57
 „ Alexander, 7, 137, 145, 179,
 201, 216, 240
 „ Alice, 7, 123, 135, 149, 178
 „ Ann, 39, 123, 130, 157, 248
 „ Bartholomew, 201
 „ Catherine, 144
 „ Cicely, 7
 „ Dorothy, 13, 60
 „ Edward, 209
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 8, 13, 21, 25, 40,
 43, 136, 139, 151, 163, 164,
 165, 168, 200, 201, 240
 „ Ellen, 19, 20, 25, 44, 126, 135,
 150, 152, 162, 182, 200, 201*
 „ Frances, 40, 143
 „ Francis, 135
 „ George, 8
 „ Henry, 7, 23, 136, 185,* 201
 „ Humphrey, 7, 17, 24, 42, w. of
 119, 136, 171, 182
 „ Isabella, 110
 „ James, 3, 19, 20, 23,* 24, 25,*
 28, 31, 51, 53, 54, 144, 168,
 180, 209, 238
 „ Jane, 7, 19, 45, 49, 59, 123, 136,
 149, 155, 199, 233
 „ Jeffrey, c. of 129
 „ John, 7, 8, 13, 46, 47, 53, 60,
 63,* 67, 116, 132, 137, 146,
 149, 160, 166, 178, 179, 180,*
 181, 185, 186,* 257
 „ John Joseph, 100

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

301

*Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-229. Marriages 240-257.***Naylor—continued.**

- .. Margaret, 10, 37, 58, 63,* 154,
171, 180, 205
- .. Margery, 140
- .. Mary, 67, 153, 178, 205, 209,
232
- .. Mr., 40,* 161
- .. N.K.N., 49, 152
- .. Obadiab, 57
- .. Ottiwell, 31, 205, 214
- .. Peter, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 56,
59, 161, 165
- .. Philip, 217
- .. Rebecca, 140
- .. Richard, 9, 10, 14, 25,* 118,
178
- .. Samuel, 19, 45, 51, 150, 161
- .. Thomas, 9, 19, 21, 22,* 23, 25,*
29,* 37, 38, 39, 42, 51, 100,
121, 130, 140,* 143, 150,
155,* 159,* 178, 180, 191,
195, 201, 202, 206,* 214, 227,
235*
- .. Widow, 152
- .. William, 3, 6, 7, 13, 14, 17, 19,
23, 40,* 44, 45, 47, 49, 54,
116, 121, 126, 128, 132, 135,*
136, 137, 143,* 150, 154, 155,
161, 162, 164, 168, 169,* 170,
181, 214, 227, 242

Needom, Jane, 90

.. Judy, 90

Nellor, Neller, Nelor, Neylera,

Naylor,

see Naylor

Necinson, see Nickinson

Nichell, Richard, 156*

Nickinson (Necinson) Bridget, 148

.. Frances, 194

.. Peter, 194

.. Richard, 148

Nightgall (Nighgall, Nightgal,

Nightgale)

.. Alexander, 241

.. John, 3

.. Margery, 127

.. Thomas, 3

Nobles (Nobiles) John, 127

.. Joys, 181

Norcroft, Richard, 258

Norris, Hugh, 203

.. Robert, 203

No Surname, Alexander, 17, 19

.. Ann, 5, 166

.. Daniel, 226

.. Dic, 166

.. Edmund, 5

.. Elizabeth, 6

No Surname—continued.

- .. Ellen, 19, 42
- .. Evan, 150
- .. Frances, 6
- .. Gilbert, 8
- .. Grace, 8
- .. James, 6
- .. Jane, 17
- .. John, 221, 254
- .. Joseph, 123
- .. Margaret, 6
- .. Mary, 243
- .. Rachel, 226
- .. Richard, 134, 166, 221
- .. Robert, 6
- .. Samuel, 129
- .. Thomas, 8, 134
- .. William, 8,* 149

Nuttill, Nathaniel, 243

O

Oakes (Oackes, Okes)

- .. Elizabeth, 158
- .. Margaret, 194
- .. Robert, 134, 147
- .. Susan, 140

Oath [P Howarth] which see,

.. Elizabeth, 66

.. James, 69

.. John, 79

.. Sarah, 194

.. Thomas, 66, 69, 74,* 79, 194

Okes, see Oakes

Ormerott, George, 88

.. John, 88

Ormsbee, Robert, 121

Ornston, Elizabeth, 162, 247

.. John, 162

Orrell (Orrell) Alexander, 1

.. Alice, 93, 99, 167

.. Ann, 1, 109

.. Elizabeth, 9, 116, 120, 159, 167,

166, 233, 256

.. James, 9, 86, 159, 165

.. John, 165

.. Joseph, 86

.. Mary, 96

.. N.K.N., 159

.. Peter, 63, 96, 99, 109, 116, 238,

245

.. Richard, 9

.. Robert, 256

.. Thomas, 9, 120, 124, w. of 134,

140

.. William, 124

Orrett (Orret) Alice, 249

.. Henry, 186

.. William, 186

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Ounsworth, see Unsworth
 Owburne, George, 8
 " Robert, 8
 Owen, Ann, 65, 237
 " Biapham, 235
 " Elizabeth, 69, 75, 187
 " Joan, 60
 " Joanna, 226, 256
 " John, 62, 65, 75, 78, 81, 187,
 198, 225
 " Legh, 78
 " Lucy, 81, 198
 " Mary, 62, 254
 " Mr., 60, 82, 85, 69, 75, 78, 81,
 187, 198, 235, 237
 " Mrs., 254, 255
 " Thomas, 235, 237
 Ownsworth, see Unsworth
 Owton, see Hooton

P

Page, Alice, 175
 " Ann, 152
 " Christopher, 80, 43, 152, 163,
 193
 " Edward, 39
 " Elizabeth, 203
 " Ellen, 243
 " George, 89, 175, 187, 201
 " Jane, 169
 " Jeffery, 187
 " Richard, 43, 153
 " Sarah, 39
 Parcivell, William, 80*
 Park (Parke) Henry, 232, 235
 " John, 92, 206
 " Mary, 109, 117, 231, 239
 " Thomas, 92, 108,* 109, 117, 205,
 231, 235, 239
 Parker, Henry, 63
 " John, 1, 53, 181
 " Margaret, 1
 Parkinson (Parkinsons, Parkinsonn,
 Parkison, Parkkinsons,
 Parkson)
 " Alice, 145, 206
 " Ann, 30, 62, 191
 " Catherine, 33, 248
 " Charles, 81, 218
 " Edward, 62, d. of 134, 144, 187,
 190,* 196, 217
 " Elizabeth, 174, 194, 227
 " Ellen, 193, 197, 219
 " Henry, 196
 " James, 190
 " Jane, 153
 " John, 23, 27, 73, 133, 142, 157,
 227

Parkinson—continued.
 " Lawrence, 90, 153, 156, 206,
 219, 229
 " Lydia, 218, 221
 " Martha, 37, 38
 " Mary, 35, 196
 " Philip, 196, 187, c. of 212, 216
 " Richard, 183, 190
 " Robert, 187, 193
 " Thomas, 23, 27, 30, 33, 35, 87,
 88, 133, 142, 152,* 157, 174,
 194, 201, 204
 " Timothy, 73, 81, 90, 203
 " William, 183, 218
 Farr, Elizabeth, 146
 " Peter, 146, 150
 Parrett (Parrat) Mary, 77
 " Thomas, 6
 " William, 8, 77
 Partington, Esther, 102
 " James, 44, 162, 205
 " John, 92, 95
 " Robert, 204
 " Thomas, 44, 88, 92, 95, 102,
 204, 220
 " William, 88, 162
 Peel (Peele, Peell) Alice, 63
 " Elizabeth, 60, 94, 159, 206, 209
 " James, 14, 17, 55, 57, 60, 63,
 83, 87, 126, 129, 137, 209
 " Jane, 57
 " John, 114, 238
 " Margaret, 183
 " Mary, 87
 " Robert, 14, 126
 " Thomas, 91, 206, 217
 " William, 17, 55, 83, 87, 91, 94,
 111,* 114, 123, 133, 137,
 206,* 217, 238, 252
 Peet (probably Peel) Elizabeth, 102
 " Richard, 102
 Peet alias Pink, Anne, 111
 " Richard, 111
 Pemberton (Pemmerton) Alice, 126
 " Ann, 235
 " Edward, 85
 " Elizabeth, 199
 " Ellen, 134
 " Henry, 190
 " James, 15, 141, 151, 242
 " Joan, 245
 " John, 83, 85, 252
 " Margery, 244
 " Mary, 133, 141
 " Mr., 83, 85, 252
 " Mrs., 235
 " Robert, 83

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

303

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-229. Marriages 230-257.

Pemberton—continued.

- .. Thomas, 140
 .. William, 15, 143
 Pendleton, George, 39
 .. Richard, 122
 .. William, 39, 122
 Pennington (Penington, Penington,
 Pinington, Pinington,
 Pininton, Pinintone,
 Pinnington, Pinnington,
 Pinniton, Pinton)
 .. Alexander, 247
 .. Alice, 86, 200, 228
 .. Andrew, 32
 .. Ann, 9, 50, 53, 65, 75, 101, 120,
 142, 151, 156, 176, 180, 184,
 189, 216
 .. Bridget, 32*
 .. Catherine, 9, 123, 163, 164,
 174, 242
 .. Charles, 18, 24, 43, 45, 67, 145,
 181, 252
 .. Christopher, 14, 24, 28, 32, 45,
 46, 63, 81, 83, 85, 95, 96,
 101, 104, 105, 109, 113, 125,
 132, 144, 145, 186, 197, 205,
 209, 225, 227, 228, 234,* 236,
 242
 .. David, 8, 9, 23, 48, 51, 55, 56,
 60, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77,* 79,
 80, 83,* 86,* 88, 92, 95, 98,
 103, 120, 121, 132, 164, 169,
 188, 194, 197, 199, 204, 206,
 212, 238
 .. Deborah, 30
 .. Dorcas, 63
 .. Dorothy, 42
 .. Edmand, 10, 30
 .. Edward, 145
 .. Elizabeth, 8, 38, 39, 43, 44, 53,
 58, 74, 77, 83, 94, 120, 121,
 131, 146, 148, 152, 160, 166,
 172, 175, 183, 189, 209, 212,
 250
 .. Ellen, 4, 46, 77, 79, 87, 101,
 112, 124, 132, 136, 148, 167,
 169, 174, 178
 .. Esther, 53, 252
 .. Gabriel, 18, 43, 131
 .. George, 13, 16, 44, 46, 48, 50,
 53, 123, 125, 135, 174, 181
 .. Hannah, 99, 117, 210
 .. Henry, 11, 36, 63, 98, 152
 .. Hugh, 95, 205
 .. Humphrey, 8, 11, 13, 120, 124,
 154
 .. Isabell, 32, 38, 146
 .. James, 32, 34, 43, 45, 47, 50,

Pennington, James—continued.

- 56,* 58, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97,
 101, 103, 104, 107, 112,* 117,
 161, 163, c. of 167, 170,*
 172, c. of 174, 180, 183, 186,
 208, 209, 236
 .. Jane, 29, 59, 70, 109, 150, 173,
 228
 .. Joanna, 109
 .. John, 4, 7, 8, 13, 14,* 29, 30,
 32,* 34, 36, 38,* 42, 43,* 44,
 45, 47, 48, 50, 51,* 53, 56,
 58, 60, 61,* 63, 67,* 78, 85,
 88, 91, 97, 112, 131,* c. of
 136, 138, 140, 143, 162, 166,
 167, 169,* 181, 164,* 165,*
 167, 168, 173, 175, 176,* 177,
 178, 181,* 184, 186, 190, 204,
 207, 208, 210, 228, 241, 242,
 245
 .. Joseph, 46, 86, 199
 .. Lawrence, 7, 56, 80, 145, 184
 .. Margaret, 32, 41, 42, 43, 65,
 78, 81, 83, 104, 141, 162, 164,
 167, 186, 189,* 197,* 204,
 208, 225
 .. Margery, 13, 131, 203, 204, 231,
 246
 .. Mary, 90, 104, 109, 164, 193,
 206, 220, 234
 .. N.X.N., 167
 .. Oliver, 39, 41, 42, 58, 180
 .. Richard, 45, 146, 148*
 .. Robert, 16, 18, 132, 151
 .. Roger, 124, 146, 148
 .. Ruth, 113, 234
 .. Sarah, 21, 180
 .. Susan, 32, 132, 207
 .. Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 21, 44,
 45, 55, 66, 83, 87, 91, 107,
 125, 130, 131,* 141, 157, 162,
 169, 174, 193,* 200, 214,
 215,* 218, 234,* 236
 .. "Widow," 181
 .. William, 7, 8, 30, 51, 56, 105,
 139, 227, 236
 Peters, Ellen, 236
 .. Peter, 236
 Petie, Elizabeth, 143
 Phinny, Phiny, see Pinney
 Phinick, Physick, Physenick,
 see Fishwick
 Pickavance (Picavance, Picavant,
 Picavance, Picavant,
 Pickavance, Pickavance,
 Pickavance, Pickavance,
 Pickavance, Pickavance,
 Pickavance, Pickavance,
 Pickavance)

Baptisms pp. 1—113 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Pickavance—continued.

.. Alice, 186, 144
 .. Ann, 180
 .. Ellice, 143
 .. Elizabeth, 126
 .. Father, 86
 .. Isabell, 158
 .. James, 10, 12,* 130, 131, 144, 156
 .. Jane, 15, 163, 191
 .. John, 12, 35, 36, 39, 42,* 46,
 144, 167, 169
 .. Joseph, 46, 163
 .. Joshua, 35, 144
 .. Margaret, 10, 241
 .. Thomas, 15, 39, w. of 120, 136,
 141, 212
 .. "Widow," 159
 .. William, 12
 Pike, Ellen, 247
 .. Thomas, 242
 Pinley, Ann, 214
 Pinington, Pinington, Pininton,
 Pinintone,
 see Pennington
 Pink, Ann, 111
 .. Henry, 108
 .. Margaret, 237
 .. Richard, 108, 111, 237
 Pink alias Pest, Ann, 111
 .. Richard, 111
 Pinnigton, Pinnington, Pinniton,
 Pinton,
 see Pennington
 Platt, Aaron, 153, 176, 180,* 191,
 193, 219
 .. Ann, 61
 .. Daniel, 109, 112, 228*
 .. Elizabeth, 109, 225
 .. Frances, 202, 220
 .. George, 63
 .. Gilbert, 191
 .. James, 176
 .. Jane, 156
 .. John, 112, 202, 225*
 .. Nathaniel, 61, 63
 .. William, 193
 Plumb (Plumbo) Elizabeth, 160
 .. John, 44, 180
 .. Thomas, 44
 Pollard, Mary, 245
 Posting, Elizabeth, 211
 .. Robert, 211
 Poulley, Richard, c. of 130
 Prescott (Prescot, Presscot,
 Pressnote)
 .. Alice, 53, 128, 175
 .. Ann, 103, 133, 166
 .. Barbara, 10

Prescott—continued.

.. Catherine, 124, 137, 239, 241
 .. Edward, 8, 121, 124, 126, 165
 .. Elizabeth, 12,* 15, 36,* 44, 184,
 157, 167, 240
 .. Ellen, 137, 180
 .. Geoffrey, 59
 .. George, 61
 .. Henry, 2, 12,* 31, 119, w. of
 121, 166, 202
 .. James, 12,* 36, 39,* 44, 47,
 101, 119, 148, 180
 .. Jane, 12,* 31, 50, 119, 188
 .. John, 12,* 14, 26, 47, 61, 104,
 142, 149
 .. Margaret, 12,* 46, 92, 110, 124,
 142, 158, 194, 215
 .. Margery, 8, 190
 .. Mr., 39, 41,* 44, 46, 48, 50, 53,
 158, 168, 173, 188, 190, 194,
 200, 202
 .. N.X.N., 127, 164
 .. Oliver, 7, 9,* 57, 61, 131, 146,
 178
 .. Richard, 2, 14,* 41,* 61, 89,*
 92, 100, 103, 106,* 107, 119,
 124, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137,
 149, 152, 162, 168, 173, 176,
 204,* 209,* 211, 215, 232,*
 245
 .. Robert, 45, 53, 121, 164, 168
 .. Samuel, 38, 39, 41,* 44,* 46, 48,
 50, 53, 56, 100, 157, 158,
 168,* 173, 175, 188, 190, 194,
 200, 211
 .. Thomas, 7,* 8, 10,* 12,* 14, 15,
 25, 45, 53, 56, 57, 101, 104,
 107, 110, 119, 124, 126,* 128,
 138, 139, 142,* 146, 166,
 167,* 168, 190, 232, 245, 254
 .. William, 7, 10, 12,* 48, 119,
 133, 137, 138, 149, 201
 Pryor (Prior) Edward, 113
 .. Joan, 102
 .. Richard, 105, 109, 227, 234
 .. William, 102, 105, 109, 113,
 116,* 227, 234
 Pye, Ann, 108
 .. Elizabeth, 236
 .. George, 108, 239
 .. Mary, 239
 .. Roger, 236

R

RAINFORD (Raineform, Rainforth,
 Ranforth, Raneforth,
 Reniford, Renford)
 .. Alice, 106, 192

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

305

*Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.***Rainford—continued.**

- " Ann, 169
- " Cicely, 158
- " Edward, 114, 228, 238
- " Elizabeth, 261
- " George, 9
- " Hannah, 114
- " James, 32, 114, 225, 235
- " Jane, 117, 228
- " Margaret, 1, 162, 162
- " Mary, 10
- " Peter, 92, 35, 106, 144, 162,*
231, 233
- " Richard, 35, 144
- " Robert, 152, 192, 194
- " Roger, 1
- " Thomas, 10,* 114, 117
- " William, 9, 56,* 225
- Rasbothome, Robert, 24**
- Samuel, 24**
- a Ratchdall, Dic (Richard) 166**
- Rathwell, see Rothwell**
- Redford, Ellen, 243**
- Redman, Mr., 252**
- " Robert, 262
- Reeve, Margery, 241**
- Reneforth, Reniford, Renford,**
see Rainford
- Revitt, Mrs., 206**
- " Rachel, 205
- Reynolds, John, 247**
- Richardson (Richardson, Richardson,**
Richardson, Richerson)
 - " Alexander, 163
 - " Ann, 59, 76, 87, 97, 107, 190,
197, 207, 229
 - " Catherine, 212
 - " Dorothy, 78
 - " Elizabeth, 84, 101, 110
 - " Ellen, 111, 233
 - " Francis, 103
 - " Grace, 80, 84, 195
 - " Hugh, 84, 88, 93, 96, 102, 107,
111, 118, 205, 229, 252
 - " James, 76, 78, 81, 85, 88, 93,
98, 118, 196, 213, 217
 - " Jane, 111
 - " John, 28, 30, 33, 35, 57, 88, 93,
142, 168, 184, 212
 - " Jonathan, 83, 85, 92, 93, 142,
158
 - " Joseph, 80, 84, 87, 92, 97, 101,
106,* 191, 195, 207, 220, 221*
 - " Margaret, 81, 85
 - " Mary, 30, 92, 98, 196, 222
 - " Mr., 59
 - " Richard, 110, 111, 233
 - " Thomas, 191

Richardson—continued.

- " William, 26, 57, 62, 88, 98, 197,
205, 212, 214
- Riddard, John, 18**
- " Thomas, 16
- Rigby (Rigbey, Righie, Righby,**
Rygyb)
 - " Adam, 110
 - " Alexander, 39, 147, 151, 153,
163,* 165, 170, 185
 - " Alice, 13, 86, 114, 229, 237, 256
 - " Ann, 11, 12, 15, 17, 83, 93, 131,
203, 205, 212, 221, 230, 243,
256
 - " Catherine, 105, 124, 227
 - " David, 10, 28, 97, 102, 105,
108, 124, 144, 145, 169, 223
 - " Dorothy, 21
 - " Edmund, 50
 - " Edward, 8, 21, 22, 23, 27, 31,
34, 123, 129, 168, 258*
 - " Elizabeth, 9, 10, 37, 55, 108,*
110, 150, 152, 158,* 170, 187,
201, 227, 232
 - " Ellen, 10, 28, 49, 54, 64, 128,
163, 168, 168, 169, 187
 - " Esther, 215
 - " Giles, 53, 167, 169
 - " Hannah, 34, 71, 72, 170
 - " Henry, 30, 32, 34, 37, 44, 74,
138, 153, 154, 157, 180, 181
 - " James, 11, 15, 40, 49, 51, 52,
53, 54, 55, 60, 64, 77, 105,
109, 114, 153, 163,* 167, 168,
169,* 173, 175, 211, 212, 217,
219, 226, 230, 238, 248
 - " Jane, 22, 80, 173, 177, 211
 - " John, 8, 10,* 11, 13,* 27, 33,
44, 114, 123, d. of 133, 133,*
137, 142, 151, 153, 207, 215,
229, 238, 244
 - " Joseph, 52, 96, 109, 117, 217,
225
 - " Judith, 148
 - " Lewis, 10
 - " Margaret, 44, 78, 85, 105, 120,
143, 147, 151, 157, 197, 254
 - " Margery, 32, 154
 - " Martha, 165, 173
 - " Mary, 27, 28, 51, 77, 108, 136,
144, 212, 229, 255
 - " Mrs., 201
 - " N.X.N., 41, 177
 - " Nicholas, 38, 41, 44, 50, 120,
155, 161, 193
 - " Peter, 130
 - " Rachel, 117, 163, 207, 223
 - " Ralph, 64

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Rigby—continued.

Rebecca, 129
 Richard, 12, 56, 170,* 212, 229
 Robert, 2, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86,
 120, 163, 193, 194
 Roger, 30, 138
 Ruth, 60, 175
 Sarah, 31, 68, 155, 171
 Thomas, 11, 13, 32, 40, 41,*
 44,* 56, 82, 98, 102, 127,
 153, 181, 170, 194, 225, 249
 William, 2, 9, 10,* 17, 27, 32,
 34, 38, 64, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76,
 77, 80,* 85, 93, 97, 114, 124,
 131, c. of 131, 136, 141, 142,
 143, 148, 151, 162, 166,*
 158,* 161,* 169, 172, 173,
 177, 178, 182, 187,* 193, 197,
 198, 204, 205, 207, 217, 218,
 221, 229, 232, 237, 240

Rigby alias Corporall,

Edward, 191
 Right, see Wright
 Rigley, Jane, 116
 John, 118, 267
 Rillands, see Rylands
 Rimmer (Rimer)
 Ann, 69, 79, 183, 195
 Christopher, 16, 18, 22, 24, 29,
 33, 38, 98, 76, 129, 159, 172,
 179, 192
 Edward, 112
 Elizabeth, 38, 64, 71, 112, 223
 Ellen, 22, 120
 Henry, 33, 58, 58, 60, 64, 69,
 72, 85, 97, 176, 183, 200,
 201, 223, 254
 Hester, 72
 Humphrey, 6*
 Jane, 201
 John, 14, 56, 91, 97, 102, 108,
 111, w. of 138, 223, 233, 242
 Margaret, 102, 181
 Mary, 16, 36, 58, 108, 121, 129
 Nicholas, 14, 18, 29, 58, 61, 63,
 67, 71, 76, 79, 85, 177, 184,
 192, 195, 221
 N. X. N., 121
 Peter, 68, 178
 Robert, 252
 Susan, 60, 81, 172, 200, 223
 Thomas, 24, 68, 111, 159, 184,
 238
 William, 61, 67, 177
 Rise, Richard, 249
 Robertae, Margaret, 136
 Thomas, 136
 Robey, Robie, see Roby

Robinson, Ann, 82, 189

Edward, 162, 181, 189
 Elizabeth, 59, 72, 74, 183, 192
 Ellen, 257
 Hannah, 250
 Henry, 90, 129
 Jeffrey, 129
 John, 182
 Martha, 198
 Mary, 55, 255
 Obadiah, 85, 186
 Peter, 68, 162
 Richard, 72, 183, 192
 Robert, 90
 Thomas, 55, 59, 63, 65, 68, 69,*
 74, 181, 182, 183, 186, 198

Roby (Robey, Robie, Robye)

Alice, 7, 14, 123
 Ann, 96, 96, 143, 216
 Brian, 3, 4
 Catherine, 5, 18, 84, 142, 178,
 187
 Charles, 9, 16, 19
 Christopher, 8, 16,* 17, 19, 23,
 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 59,* 87,
 121, 138,* 200, 242, 247
 Dorothy, 124
 Edmund, 14, 26, 52, 54, 56, 58,
 60, 134, 170, 173, 222, 225,
 243
 Elizabeth, 3, 16,* 20, 232
 Ellen, 57, 122, 138, 210, 220
 Geoffrey, 7,* 9, 12, 16,* 30, 50,
 60, 95, 129, 130, 216,* 224,
 240
 Grace, 30, 49, 177
 Hannah, 16
 Henry, 7, 16,* 20, 21, 30, 34,
 67, 129, 163, 166, 177, 185,
 206
 Humphrey, 3, 7, 9, 12, 14, 32,
 34, 45,* 124, 141, 164
 James, 11,* 37
 Jane, 16, 52,* 110, 206, 248
 John, 4, 33, 37, 56, 58, 138,
 145, 170, 173, 227
 Lawrence, 3, 6, 8, 9, 14, 32, 35,
 144, 175, 185, 249
 Margaret, 7, 16, 21, 103, 149,
 154, 186, 175,* 222, 231
 Margery, 37
 Martha, 54
 Mary, 33, 175
 Michael, 106
 Mrs., 206
 Parnell, 121
 Rachel, 16, 23

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

307

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—200. Marriages 240—257.

Roby—continued.

- „ Richard, 26, 90, 97, 54, 96, 103, 106, 110, 125, 149, 210, 232, 236
- „ Robert, 34, 126, 142, 164, 241
- „ Sarah, 16, 17, 138
- „ Ursula, 16
- „ William, 8, 35, 216
- Rodgerson, Alice, 259
- Rollison (Rollison, Rollines, Rollinson)
- „ James, 149
- „ Peter, 137
- „ Thomas, 139
- „ William, c. of 135, 137, 139, 149

Rompson, Elizabeth, 4

Roobottom, George, 60

„ Margaret, 60

Roper (Ropar, Ropere) Alice, 167

- „ Ann, 153, 154
- „ Edmund, 134
- „ Ellen, 127, 162
- „ Henry, 153
- „ Hugh, 127, 129, 165, 180
- „ Isabell, 155
- „ Margaret, 152
- „ Richard, 153,* 172
- „ Robert, 1
- „ Thomas, 152, 154, 163
- „ "Widow," 155
- „ William, 1

Rosse, Hugh, 127

Rostern, Margaret, 249

Rothwell (Rathwell, Rothel, Rothell)

- „ Edward, 19
- „ Elizabeth, 177, 226
- „ Ellen, 216
- „ Isabell, 160, 196, 213, 222
- „ James, 117
- „ John, 114,* 117, 196, 198, 206
- „ Mary, 238
- „ Robert, 177
- „ Thomas, 12, 181, 206, 251
- „ William, 122, c. of 136, 160, 213, 222, 226, 238

Rowan, Ellen, 106

„ James, 106

Royde, Catherine, 140

„ William, 140

Rutter, Alice, 86, 203

- „ Catherine, 149
- „ Edward, 127
- „ Elizabeth, 153
- „ Ellen, 128
- „ Ginnat, 242
- „ James, 98, 212
- „ Jane, 243

Rutter—continued.

- „ John, 90, 204, 205
- „ Margaret, 273
- „ Mary, 242
- „ Peter, 95, 206, 223
- „ Susan, 218
- „ Thomas, 86, 90, 95, 99, 199, 203, 208, 212, 216
- „ William, 90,* 153, 157, 199, 204, 205, 208

Rycroft, Cicely, 6

„ John, 6

Ryghy, see Rigby

Rylands (Rilands, Rylandes)

- „ Ellen, 168, 193
- „ John, 249
- „ Nehemiah, 191
- „ N.X.N., 168
- „ Ottiwell, 168, 192
- „ Ralph, 168,* 191, 192, 193*
- „ Richard, 244
- „ Thomas, 8
- „ William, 8, 193

S

SALL (Salle) Edmund, 148

„ Elizabeth, 36, 145

„ John, 28

„ Lambert, 28, 36, 145, 148

Sanders, John, 114*

Sanderson, Elizabeth, 220

Sandiforth (Sandforth, Sundiforth)

- „ Elizabeth, 49
- „ Jane, 167
- „ Mr., 49
- „ Robert, 167
- „ William, 53*

Santynaught, see Stannanought

Schadoke, see Chadwick

Schaebrick, see Skesebrick

Scott (Scoot, Scot, Scoote, Scotte)

- „ Alexander, 240
- „ Alice, 241
- „ Ann, 26, 57, 171, 250
- „ Elizabeth, 7, 178
- „ Francis, 13, 15, 30, 57, 58, 61, 131, 171
- „ James, 7, 21, 22, 26, 30, 33,* 58, 173, 178
- „ Jane, 15, 22, 158
- „ John, 61
- „ Joseph, 193
- „ Lydia, 13, 246
- „ Margaret, 21, 185, 246
- „ Margery, 245
- „ Roger, 248

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Seddon (Seddau, Seddone, Sedon)

- .. Alice, 52
- .. Bridget, 111
- .. Ellen, 94
- .. Henry, 111, 234
- .. James, 87, 90, 200, 202, 234
- .. Jane, 245
- .. John, 245
- .. Margaret, 129, 221
- .. William, 52, 83,* 87, 90, 94, 200, 202, 221

Sedgwick, John, 240

Sedon, see Seddon

Selton (Seftone, Seltoun, Sephton)

- .. Abigail, 27, 74, 162, 207
- .. Alice, 27
- .. Ann, 53, 79, 205
- .. Daniel, 4, 17, 53, 54, 58
- .. Edmund, 7, 17, 57
- .. Elizabeth, 34, 39, 57, 66, 135, 156, 187, 217
- .. Ellen, 40, 65, 74, 152, 162, 183, 229
- .. Hannah, 225
- .. Henry, 32, 24,* 27, 39, 164, 198, 223, 256
- .. Isabell, 191
- .. Jacob, 209
- .. Jane, 71
- .. John, 22, 26, 27, 30, 34, 37, 40, 55, 68, 69, 138, c. of 139, 143, 145, 162, 186, 187, 196, 202,* 212, 221, 223, 243
- .. Katherin, 242
- .. Legh, 198
- .. Margaret, 8, 26, 28, 67, 145
- .. Martha, 212
- .. Mary, 54, 63, 71, 143, 192, 196, 201
- .. Mr., 27, 53, 54, 58
- .. Mrs., 202
- .. Nathan, 30, 55, 63, 67, 74, 138, 209
- .. Nathaniel, 37, 71,* 187
- .. Peter, 17, 28, 65, 68, 71,* 135, 156, 161, 187, 209, 234,* 242
- .. Rebecca, 3
- .. Richard, 17, 21, 135, 152, 175, 184, 201
- .. Sarah, 171, 185, 201, 238
- .. Thomas, 3, 4, 7, 8, 21, 27,* 58, 82,* 66, 69, 71,* 74, 135, 156, 162, 184, 185, 192, 205, 207, 209, 210, 224, 250
- .. Widow, 201
- .. William, 79

Shaddoke, see Chadwick

Sharples, Elias, 204

- .. Elijah, 204
 - .. George, 93
 - .. Joseph, 103, 204,* 212
 - .. Margaret, 103
 - .. Martha, 212
 - .. Thomas, 93
- Sharrock, Ellen, 230
- .. Henry, 91, 230
 - .. James, 91
- Sharrock alias Garstang, Henry, 229
- .. Ralph, 229
- Shaw (Shawe, Shay, She, Shew)
- .. Alice, 87, 199
 - .. Ann, 38, 242
 - .. Edward, 121
 - .. Elizabeth, 3, 241
 - .. Ellen, 42, 76, 125, 237, 238
 - .. Esther, 93
 - .. James, 6, 88, 144
 - .. Jane, 45, 125, 243
 - .. Joan, 35, 141, 249
 - .. John, 6, 76, 80, 84, 87, 94,* 100, 199, 214,* 238
 - .. Jonathan, 198
 - .. Lewis, 11, 14, 32, 35, 38, 42, 43, 47,* 50, 71, 88, 93, 100, w. of 119, 124,* 170, 219
 - .. Phoebe, 71
 - .. Ralph, 161
 - .. Richard, 196
 - .. Rowland, 3
 - .. Thomas, 50, 84
 - .. William, 3,* 11, 14, 32, 80, 124, 136, 140, 141, 236
- Shels alias Abraham, Thomas, 120
- Shepard (Shepherd) Fancke, 18, 128
- .. Jane, 18, 128
- Sherington, John, 248
- Shew, see Shaw
- Shorlekar, Thomas, 240
- Sim, Sime, Simas, see Simm
- Simkin (Simkine) Christopher, 139
- .. Elizabeth, 17, 168
 - .. John, 17, 18, 22,* 127
 - .. Margaret, 127
 - .. Thomas, 18, 127, 168
- Simm (Sim, Sime, Simas)
- .. Alice, 38, 50, 169, 184, 188
 - .. Ann, 79
 - .. Deborah, 58
 - .. Ellen, 169
 - .. Jane, 160
 - .. Margaret, 151
 - .. Thomas, 38, 72, 184
 - .. William, 50, 53, 160, 169,* 206
- Simmons, Mary, 244
- Simon, William, 112

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

399

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Simpson (Simeon) Agnes, 190
 " Ann, 114
 " John, 114, 190, 195
 " Robert, 227
 Sitch, see Sutch
 Skenebrick (Schanebrick) Ellen, 202
 " John, 202, 214
 Sladburne, Jane, 123
 Slanboead, Ann, 37
 " William, 37
 Smaley (Smauley, Smerley) Ann, 125
 " Esther, 216
 " James, 92
 " Mary, 92
 " Philip, 216
 Smalshaw (Smalshaw, Smalshay,
 Smalshoe, Smalsha,
 Smalshah, Smalshaw,
 Smalshawe, Smalsho,
 Smalshew, Smalshewe,
 Smalshoe, Smalshall)
 " Alice, 13
 " Ann, 57, 236
 " Betty, 143
 " Catherine, 69, 240
 " Elizabeth, 23, 43, 100, 128, 131,
 139, 143, 221
 " Ellen, 44, 59, 132, 152, 180, 250
 " Esther, 44
 " George, 4, 7, 19,* 20, 21, 23,
 34, 36, 61, 67, 78, 119, 120,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 135, 142,
 143, 162, 179, 181
 " Hannah, 26
 " Henry, 18, 145
 " James, 1, 13, 40, 41, 42, 43, 57,
 59, 61, 63, 67, 70,* 119, 123,
 128, 145, 152, 159, 179, 181,
 210, 247
 " Jane, 5, 145, 199, 206
 " Lewis, 1
 " Margaret, 40, 41, 42, 48, 123,
 143
 " Margery, 2, 4, 29, 243
 " Martha, 172
 " Mary, 14, 126, 138, 204
 " N.X.N., 166
 " Richard, 7, 14, 17,* 18, 44, 122,
 126, 127, 132, 138, 145, 158,
 164, 172
 " Robert, 5, 20, 34, 36, 44, 48,
 100, 104, 140, 142, 153, 162,
 c. of 165, 203, 208, 211
 " Sarah, 140
 " Susan, 163
 " Thomas, 73, 78, 120, 169
 " William, 2,* 8, 15,* 20, 21, 26,
 73, 104, 122, 139, 143, 190,
 243

Smauley, see Smaley
 Smerest, Smerborst, see Smethurst
 Smerley, see Smaley
 Smethurst (Smerest, Smerhorst)
 " Elizabeth, 141, 199
 " James, 4
 " Jane, 124
 " Margaret, 124, 242
 " Roger, 4
 " Thomas, 141, 149,* 171
 Smith (Symth) Alice, 198
 " Ann, 75, 110, 250
 " Catherine, 10
 " Edward, 3, 114, 198
 " Elizabeth, 100, 104, 106, 120,
 208
 " Ellen, 3, 104, 125, 239, 248
 " Henry, 116
 " James, 78, 88, 92,* 96, 100,
 102, 104, 106, 192, 223, 253
 " Jane, 106
 " John, 69, 95, 106, 107, 178,
 229, 244, 251
 " Major, 86, 203
 " Margaret, 81, 88, 229
 " Mary, 90, 107, 115, 117, 131,
 204, 215, 237*
 " Mr., 251
 " N.X.N., 190
 " Peter, 10
 " Randle, 94
 " Richard, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 81,
 83, 90, 94, 98, 185, 186, 192,
 203, 208, 215, 236, 237, 256
 " Thomas, 71, 73, 95, 98, 102,
 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113,*
 114, 115, 116, 117,* 185, 186,
 221, 232, 237, 289, 257
 " William, 96, 106, 111, 131, 221,
 239*
 Smith als Hornman, Lawrence, 119
 Snape, Eleanor, 257
 Snow, Jeremiah, 189
 Sory, Jane, 86
 Southworth, Southwarth,
 see Southworth
 Southron, Grace, 129
 " Thomas, 129
 Southworth (Southworth,
 Southwarth Southworth)
 " Abigail, 228
 " Alice, 105
 " Ann, 49, 54, 87
 " Catherine, 109, 169
 " Edward, 169
 " Elizabeth, 47, 49, 173, 174
 " Henry, 43,* 45, 48, 49, 51, 54,
 78, 152,* 170, 174, c. of 178,
 178, 210, 227

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Southworth—continued.

- .. Hugh, 46, 157
 .. Humphrey, 51, 78, 87, 94, 210,
 216, 227
 .. James, 43, 45,* 46, 47, 49, 50,
 52,* 57, 94, 157, 168, 169,
 170, 176, 177, 219
 .. Jane, 52, 216
 .. John, 48, 50
 .. Joseph, 253
 .. Margaret, 45, 49
 .. Margery, 105
 .. Mary, 50
 .. Mr., 255
 .. Paul, 61
 .. Richard, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55,
 57, 61, 65, 109, 172, 173, 177,
 248
 .. Roger, 43, 55, 55, 101, 106,*
 109, 226,* 231, 255
 .. Sarah, 101
 .. Thomas, 47
 .. William, 54, 169
 Spode (Spode) Elizabeth, 83
 .. John, 83, 199
 .. Mary, 199
 Spencer (Sepaucer, Sponser)
 .. Abraham, 93, 98
 .. Ann, 98
 .. Charity, 96, 208
 .. Elizabeth, 120, 167
 .. Ellen, 106
 .. Ginet, 132
 .. Henry, 47, 129, w. of 132, 132,
 185, 214
 .. Isabell, 185
 .. James, 106
 .. Jane, 47
 .. John, 93,* 96, 208,* 214
 .. Martha, 93, 214
 .. N.X.N., 167
 .. Oliver, 130
 .. Tabitha, 48
 .. Thomas, 208
 .. William, 48, 50,* 167
 Spode, see Spode
 Stannanough, Stannanought,
 see Stannanought
 Standley, see Stanley
 Stanfield (Standfield) Mary, 236
 .. Richard, 236
 .. William, 223
 Stanley (Standley) Edward, 243
 .. Elizabeth, 35, 38
 .. Ferdinand, 190
 .. James, 32
 .. Margaret, 190
 .. Sir Edward, 243

Stanley—continued.

- .. Thomas, 36
 .. William, 32, 35
 Stannanought (Santynought,
 Stannanough, Stannanought,
 Stannough, Stannanought,
 Stannanought, Stannanought,
 Stannought, Stannought,
 Stannought)
 .. Ann, 7
 .. Edward, 141
 .. Elizabeth, 28, 61, 171, 254
 .. Ellen, 6
 .. Henry, 38
 .. John, 19, 26, 30, 33, 69, 140,
 143, 183
 .. Lawrence, 212
 .. Margaret, 30, 140
 .. Mary, 196, 212
 .. Peter, 33, 164
 .. Ralph, 33, 119
 .. Robert, 6, 7, 19, 61, 69, 119,
 170, 183, 215, 226
 .. Sarah, 215
 .. Thomas, 33, 38, 167
 .. William, 125
 Steen (Steene, Stine)
 .. Ellen, 61, 62, 127
 .. George, 56, 59, 103, 174*
 .. Henry, 59, 62, 174
 .. James, 15
 .. Margaret, 226
 .. Martha, 56, 62
 .. Mary, 62, 100
 .. Thomas, 15, 174
 .. William, 61, 100, 108
 Steen alias Harrison, Elizabeth, 221
 .. Widow, 221
 .. William, 193, 218
 Steen alias Thomason, Henry, 65
 .. Mary, 65
 Stine, see Steen
 Stinson, Robert, 131
 Stock (Stocks, Stok, Stoke)
 .. Edmund, 40, 67, 70, 73, 77, 80,
 84, 90,* 190, 195, 197, 209
 .. Elizabeth, 36, 67, 163
 .. Ellen, 35, 80, 84, 195, 197
 .. James, 73
 .. Margaret, 200
 .. Mary, 46, 163
 .. Matthew, 77
 .. Ralph, 32, 140
 .. Thomas, 34, 142
 .. William, 32, 34, 35, 86, 40, 46,
 70, 140, 142, 163,* 173, 190
 Stockley, Edward, 231
 .. William, 231

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

311

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—257.

Stok, Stoke, see Stook
 Stonanoght, Stonanought, Stoneaught,
 Stoniought, Stonnout,
 Stonoght,
 see Stannanought
 Stepford (Stopard, Stopaforte,
 Stopeforth, Stopforth,
 Stopfourte, Stepford,
 Stopforth)
 „ Ellen, 45, 88, 247
 „ Emlio, 136
 „ George, 28, 135, 141
 „ James, 42, 45
 „ Jane, 7
 „ John, 88
 „ N.X.N., 161
 „ Peter, 28, 31,* 155
 „ Richard, 7, 132
 „ Thomas, 251
 „ "Widow," 161
 „ William, 42
 Strang, Strange, see Strong
 Strickeland (Streckland)
 „ Edward, 129, 153
 „ John, 129
 Stringer, Margery, 206
 Strong (Strang, Strange)
 „ Edward, 80, 138
 „ Margaret, 142
 „ William, 90, 138
 8 . . . tt, John, 149
 „ Mary, 149
 Stuart, James, 237
 Stuart alias Fairclough, James, 230
 „ Jane, 230
 Suchsmith, Robert, 244
 Sudell (Sudel) Arthur, 104
 „ Esther, 110
 „ Richard, 104, 110
 Sumner, John, 184, 247
 „ Robert, 184
 Sundiforth, see Sandiforth
 Sutch (Sitoh) Clara, 203
 „ Elizabeth, 79
 „ Henry, 203, 221
 „ Thomas, 79
 Sutton, Henry, 50
 „ John, 13
 „ Margaret, 13
 „ Mary, 50
 Swift (Swyft) Alice, 33, 83, 110, 164
 „ Charles, 93, 97, 102, 212,* 226,
 233
 „ Elizabeth, 46, 55
 „ Ellen, 49, 86, 90, 93, 102, 208,
 212
 „ Henry, 46, 49, 52, 56, 60, 191,
 241

Swift—continued.

„ Hugh, 6, 24, 27, 33, 46, 53, 60,
 84, 86, 87, 90, 96, 163, 207,
 208, 253
 „ James, 87, 110
 „ Jane, 74
 „ John, 27, 78, 96, 97, 110, 132,
 212
 „ Margaret, 53
 „ Margery, 58, 195, 197
 „ Mary, 24, 116, 226, 233
 „ N.X.N., 164
 „ Peter, 87
 „ Richard, 69, 74, 78, 83, 81, 86,
 110, 116, 120, 127
 „ Thomas, 15, 87, 167
 „ "Widow," 195
 „ William, 6, 15, 53, 55, 69, 86,
 inf. of 120, 171
 Symth, see Smith

T

TABERNER (Tabbener, Tabberner,
 Tabener, Tabernor)
 „ Agnes, 120
 „ Alice, 86, 209, 214
 „ Ann, 133, 166, 201
 „ Elizabeth, 138, 159, 180, 218,
 233
 „ Ellen, 114, 123, 154
 „ Henry, 122, 128, 140, 152
 „ Isabell, 124, 174
 „ James, 25, 115, 117, 237, 238
 „ Jane, 127
 „ Jeremy, 234
 „ John, 140
 „ Margaret, 80, 155
 „ Peter, 25, 66, 70, 78,* 96, 115,
 117,* 124, 138, 174,* 180,
 186, 186, 201, 233, 237, 238
 „ Ralph, 133, 166,* 199, 214, 218,
 225, 234, 242, 255
 „ Richard, 30, 34, w. of 134, 210
 „ Robert, 147
 „ Sarah, 34
 „ Simon, 117
 „ Thomas, 218
 „ Timothy, 96
 „ William, 70, 114
 Tailton, see Tarlton
 Taler, Taller, Talor, see Taylor
 Tarbocke, Elizabeth, 155
 „ Henry, 149
 Tarlton (Tarlton) Gerard, 255
 „ Thomas, 3
 „ William, 3

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Tatlock (Tatlocke) Ann, 164
 .. Henry, 111, 154, 232
 .. Thomas, 111, 232
 Taylor (Taler, Taller, Talor, Tayler,
 Tayller, Taylior, Tayller,
 Teiller, Teilor)
 .. Alexander, 130, 184, 188, 242
 .. Alice, 60, 68, 79, 107, 139, 161,
 177, 207, 224
 .. Ann, 10, 43, 53, 66, 140, 165,
 169, 184, 254
 .. Blanche, 125
 .. Catherino, 114, 131, 198, 213,
 243
 .. Charles, 34
 .. Dorothy, 148
 .. Edward, 31, 37, 53, 54,* 55, 57,
 58,* 60, 62,* 68,* 71, 73,*
 76, 93, 96,* 104, 111, 137,
 139,* 140, 153, 156, 161, 169,
 173, 174, 178, 179, 180,* 188,
 189, 190, 203, 204, 207, 210,*
 219, 235
 .. Elizabeth, 12, 61, 84, 93, 107,
 139, 153, 158, 173, 174, 205,
 207, 219, 224, 236, 249, 251
 .. Ellen, 40, 123, 126, 147, 181,
 210,* 211
 .. George, 68
 .. Henry, 35, 58, 65, 72, 200, 236
 .. Humphrey, 125
 .. Isabell, 134
 .. James, 7, 19, 69, 80, 84, 85,
 147, 159, 180, 197, 207, 211,
 214,* 224
 .. Jane, 96, 111, 234
 .. Jeremy, Jeremiah, 62, 65, 66,
 69, 79, 84, 96, 249
 .. Joan, 196
 .. John, 28, 40, 43, 57, 113,* 132,
 158, 188, 207, 212,* 213, 249,
 244, 257
 .. Joseph, 124, 198, 212
 .. Joshua, 207
 .. Lawrence, 197
 .. Lewis, 75
 .. Margaret, 7, 40, 190, 200, 212,
 222
 .. Margery, 37, 153, 178
 .. Martha, 35, 196
 .. Mary, 19, 62, 64, 71, 83, 177,
 189, 212, 214, 216, 229, 239,
 265
 .. Mrs., 196, 251
 .. Nicholas, 153
 .. Peter, 169, 188, 190, 211, 212,*
 213, 216, 221, 229

Taylor—continued.
 .. Ralph, 18, 134, 148
 .. Richard, 10, 13, 14, 34, 127,
 132, 184
 .. Robert, 136, 153, 193
 .. Samuel, 237
 .. Sarah, 214
 .. Susan, 211
 .. Thomas, 13, 40, 75, 107, 123,
 179, 205,* 207, 216,* 222,
 224,* 227, 237, 239
 .. Timothy, 69, 104, 107, 111, 215*
 .. William, 14, 18, 22, 31, 35,* 55,
 61, 64, 68, 72, 76, 80, 83, 84,
 85, 111, 114, 125,* 167, 169,
 177, 190, 197, 201, 212, 237
 Teagle, Joan, 88
 .. Thomas, 88
 Teiller, Teilor, see Taylor
 Tempest, Edward, 5
 .. Elizabeth, 5
 Tewson, see Tuson
 Thomason (Tomason, Tommisonne,
 Tummsen, Tumseann,
 Tumsonnes)
 .. Ann, 174
 .. Bridget, 7
 .. Catherine, 217
 .. Ellen, 71
 .. Henry, 174, 183
 .. James, 217, 220
 .. John, 7, 57, 137, 211
 .. Joseph, 71
 .. Margaret, 234
 .. Margery, 137
 .. Mary, 188
 .. Richard, 134
 .. Robert, 257
 .. Thomas, Inf. of 120
 .. William, 57
 Thomason alias Steen,
 .. Henry, 65
 .. Mary, 65
 Threlfall (Threlfoe, Threlfould,
 Threlpho, Threlphoe,
 Threlphow, Trelfould)
 .. Alice, 58, 70, 85, 196, 196, 239
 .. Ellen, 60
 .. George, 63, 66, 180, 215
 .. Henry, 72
 .. James, 61, 78, 191
 .. Jane, 57, 64, 78, 171, 193
 .. Margery, 200
 .. Mary, 60, 81, 195
 .. Nathaniel, 60, 63, 66, 70, 73,*
 78, 81, 180, 191, 192, 196,
 200, 215, 236

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

313

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—257.

Threlfall—continued.

- „ Richard, 76
- „ William, 57, 58, 61, 64, 68,*
- „ 72, 76, 85, 171, 196, 198, 238

Tickle, Elizabeth, 108

- „ James, 113
- „ Martha, 110
- „ Mary, 113
- „ Matthew, 108, 110, 113, 117*
- „ Robert, 221
- „ Thomas, 113

Tisley (Tillisley) Edmund, 218

- „ Edward, 104, 112
- „ Ellen, 245
- „ Frances, 154
- „ Jane, 104
- „ Ralph, 154
- „ William, 112, 154*

Tisley (Tindley) Alice, 228

- „ Ann, 228
- „ James, 65
- „ Thomas, 65

Titerton, see Titterton

Titerton alias Mellinge, Henry, 41

Titterton (Titerton) Margaret, 154

- „ Robert, 134

Tomason, Tommisonne, see Thomason

Tonner alias Barker,

- see Turner alias Barker

Tootell, Elizabeth, 191

Topping (Topeing, Topeinge, Topping, Topeinge, Toppin, Toppinge)

- „ Alice, 121, 146, 242
- „ Ann, 23, 26, 128
- „ Catherine, 9, 29, 32, 93, 127, 203
- „ Dorothy, 21
- „ Edward, 24, 70, 73, 75, 79,*
- „ 184, 194, 197*
- „ Elizabeth, 73, 154, 188, 248
- „ Ellen, 38, 133, 193, 194
- „ George, 18
- „ Henry, 121, 133, 138
- „ Isabella, 133
- „ Jane, 148
- „ Jeremiah, 222
- „ Margaret, 75, 96, 106, 125, 158, 155, 163, 230
- „ Margery, 133
- „ Mary, 109, 148
- „ Mr., 89, 93, 96, 195, 204
- „ N.X.N., 148
- „ Oliver, 133, 146*
- „ Pearce, Perx, 4, 240
- „ Peter, 103, 127, 172
- „ Richard, 89, 123

Topping—continued.

- „ Roger, 89, 93, 96, 109, 136, 195, 204

„ Thomas, 9, 195, 230, 232,* 242

„ Timothy, 152

- „ William, 4, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 38, 70, 147, 148,* 152, 153, 163, 173, 184, 193, 238, 243

Turner alias Barker,

- see Turner alias Barker

Turner, see Turner

Turner alias Barker,

- see Turner alias Barker

Totters, Emilin, 135

„ George, 135

Travice, Ann, 2

„ William, 2

Trelfould, see Threlfall

Tueson, see Tuson

Tumason, Tumasonn, Tumasonnes,

- see Thomason

Tunstall (Tunsel, Tunstal, Tunstell, Tunstol, Tuntel)

- „ Adam, 60
- „ Ann, 67, 176, 182
- „ Edmund, 26
- „ Elizabeth, 36, 51, 71, 116
- „ Ellen, 60, 77
- „ Henry, 26, 67, 190
- „ James, 44, 67, 98, 204, 213
- „ Jane, 44, 49, 50, 144, 163, 165, 176
- „ Jeremy, 53, 168
- „ Joan, 216
- „ John, 43, 61, 97, 98, 104, 113, 114,* 213, 236,* 255
- „ Lewis, 61, 216
- „ Margaret, 39
- „ Martha, 21
- „ Mary, 64, 182, 231
- „ Matthew, 32, 46, 53, 61, 63, 67, 71, 75, 81, 163, 169, 204, 216,* 235, 238, 249, 255
- „ Nathan, 43, 44, 47, 75, 158, 179, 238
- „ Peter, 32, 35,* 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 63, 67, 72, 77, 97, 104, 111, 113, 116, 156, 163, 169, 169, 176, 190, 231, 235, 245, 249
- „ Rachel, 17
- „ Ralph, 46, 49, 51, 84, 87, w. of 132, 165, 169, 176, 182,* 220
- „ Richard, 111
- „ Sarah, 41, 42, 169
- „ Susan, 23, 158

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-259. Marriages 260-267.

Tunstall—continued.

„ William, 17, 21, 23, 47, 72, 144,
158,* 161*

Turner (Torrner) Alice, 129

„ Ann, 122
„ Arthur, 164
„ Elizabeth, 23
„ Ellen, 152, 166
„ George, 122
„ Hugh, 23
„ James, 152
„ N.X.N., 162
„ Richard, 2, 125
„ Robert, 2, 162, 209
„ Thomas, 166
„ Widow, 209
„ William, 233

Turner alias Barker

(Tonner alias Barker,
Torrner alias Barker,
Torrner alias Barker)

„ Joan, 135
„ John, 23, 135, 139
„ Mary, 23
„ N.X.N., 135
„ Ralph, 130
„ Samuel, 217

Turton, Alice, 63, 214, 224

„ Margaret, 235
„ Thomas, 61, 63,* 206,* 214
„ Timothy, 224, 236
„ William, 61, 93

Tuson (Tewson, Tuseon)

„ Alice, 166
„ Ann, 166
„ Elizabeth, 45, 154
„ Ellen, 4
„ Francis, 141
„ Henry, 143
„ Humphrey, 4
„ James, 45, 50, 154,* 166, 170
„ Margaret, 214
„ Martha, 60
„ Mary, 164
„ N.X.N., 151
„ Peter, 166, 201
„ Thomas, 141, 143, w. of 151, 159

Twist (Twiste) Elizabeth, 35

„ Jane, 171
„ John, 28, 35, 39, 43, 45, 118,
171, 175
„ Margaret, 28
„ Martha, 118
„ N.X.N., 43
„ Thomas, 39
„ William, 45

Tyrer, John, 248

U

UNSWORTH (Owneworth, Ownsworth,
Vneworth)

„ Culbert (Cuthbert) 70, 73, 77,
81, 83, 224, 229
„ Elizabeth, 224
„ James, 73, 110, 114
„ Jane, 70
„ Joan, 81
„ John, 53, 77, 90, 114, 156, 245,
247
„ Margaret, 156
„ Mary, 88, 96
„ William, 53, 110

V

VALENTINE (Valentine)

„ John, 202,* 206, 228
„ William, 206

Varinn, see Waring

Vase, Vasee, see Vosse

Verdon, Mr., 256

„ Thomas, 256

Vosse (Vase, Vasee, Vose, Vosse,
Wosse)

„ Ann, 146
„ Christian, 178, 201, 246
„ Elizabeth, 2, 45
„ Ellen, 135
„ Em., 240
„ Esther, 43, 178
„ George, 2
„ James, 12
„ Lawrence, 12
„ Mary, 157, 242
„ Thurstan, 40,* 45, 48, 165, 246

W

WACKINSON, Wackinsone,

Wackinson,
see Watkinson

Waddington, Esther, 213

„ Nicholas, 213

„ Thomas, 102*

Wainhouse (Weanhouse, Wenus)

„ Deborah, 55
„ Edward, 62
„ Elizabeth, 186
„ Isaac, 57
„ Israel, 55, 57, 59, 62, 63, 186
„ Jacob, 63
„ James, 186
„ N.X.N., 59
„ William, 216

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

355

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Wainwright, Henry, 11
 " Thomas, 11
 Waite (Wat, Wato, Wates)
 " Ann, 137, 165
 " Elizabeth, 33
 " James, 138, 165
 " John, 33
 " Margaret, 136
 Wakefield, John, 7
 " Robert, 7
 Wakinson, see Watkinson
 Walsh, James, 137
 " Mr., 137
 " Thomas, 137
 Waley, see Whalley
 Walker (Warker) Edward, 109
 " Francis, 9
 " Josiah, 109
 " Mary, 109
 " William, 9, 109
 Walmsley (Walmsley, Wamsley,
 Wamsley, Wamsley)
 " Ann, 200
 " Catherine, 96
 " Edward, 78, 81, 84
 " Elizabeth, 78
 " Esther, 91
 " George, 170
 " Jane, 99, 212, 234, 252
 " Joan, 81, 103
 " Joanna, 236
 " John, 84, 170, 173, 200, 206,
 228, 230, 231
 " Margaret, 157, 228
 " Mary, 242
 " Peter, 91,* 96, 99, 102, 212,
 231, 236
 " Ralph, 173
 " William, 157
 Waltheu (Waltheu, Waltheu,
 Waltheu, Waltheu)
 " Adam, 47, 49, 51, 54, 57, 59,
 161, 177, 211
 " Alice, 23, 132
 " Ann, 28, 39
 " Arthur, 120, 138
 " Elizabeth, 29, 133, 148, 241
 " Ellen, 17, 18, 131, 139, 158
 " Esther, 178
 " Grace, 224
 " Henry, 35, 167, 174
 " Humphrey, 16, 127
 " Isabella, 47, 157, 161
 " James, 17, 23, 24, 25, 29, 33,
 35, 54, 74, 94, 155, 157,* 177
 " Jane, 7, 8, 21, 40, 123, 128,
 156, 173

Waltheu—continued.
 " Janet, 119
 " John, 16, 18, 21,* 22, 23, 28,
 30, 34, 57, 71, 123, 131,*
 132, 137, 139, 156, 160, 164,
 167, 258
 " Jonathan, 30, 139
 " Lore, 121
 " Margaret, 26, 38, 51, 176
 " Martha, 149
 " Mary, 22, 32, 83, 200, 203
 " Nicholas, 120
 " Parnel, 34, 167
 " Peter, 29, 59
 " Richard, 38, 40, 148
 " Robert, 28, 137
 " Roger, 8, 19, 124, 163, 218
 " Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 21,* 22, 24,
 26, 29, 32, 71, 74, 83, 123,
 129, 149, 163, 164, 173, 176,
 177, 203, 210
 " Thurstan, 120
 " William, 8, 22, 23, 49, 94, 131,
 134, 189, 140, 155
 Wamsley, Wamsley, Wamsley,
 see Walmsley
 Warburton (Warberton, Warbuton,
 Warbuton)
 " Ann, 11
 " Elizabeth, 183, 221
 " George, 79
 " Hamlet, 79
 " James, 26, 50
 " John, 26,* 29, 32, 35, 50, 138,
 142, 150, 183, 187
 " Margaret, 150
 " Mary, 32, 35, 142
 " Richard, 11
 " Thomas, 20, 35, 183
 Ward (Warde) Alice, 231
 " Andrew, 85, 89, 211
 " Jane, 89, 231
 " John, 85
 Waring (Varian, Wareing, Waringe,
 Warring, Wearing,
 Wearinge)
 " Alice, 159
 " Ann, 139, 140
 " Catherine, 20
 " Outhbert, 57
 " Dorothy, 255
 " Elizabeth, 20, 50, 85, 92, 153,
 154, 183
 " Ellen, 98, 130, 161, 203, 204,
 211
 " Humphrey, 10
 " Jane, 44, 243
 " John, 124

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Waring—continued.

.. Martha, 57
 .. Mary, 44, 81, 227
 .. Rachel, 52
 .. Richard, 10, 18, 20, 78, 81, 85,
 92, 98, 130, 138,* 153, 154,
 181, 227
 .. Robert, 20, 127, 159, 175
 .. Samuel, 48
 .. Thomas, 48, 50, 52, 78, 161,
 183, 211, 223, 253
 .. William, 18, 124, 139, 140, 159,
 162, 203, 204
 Warker, see Walker
 Warren, Wm. Simon, 112, 229, 231,
 235, 236, 238, 256
 Warring, see Waring
 Wat, see Waite
 Watkinson, see Watkinson
 Wate, see Waite
 Waters, Elizabeth, 229
 .. Ellen, 162, 174
 .. John, 65, 68, 58,* 60, 229
 .. Mary, 60
 .. Matthew, 55
 .. Nathaniel, 162
 .. Thomas, 56
 Waters alias Mason
 (Waters alias Mayson)
 .. Elizabeth, 229
 .. James, 105, 217*
 .. John, 105, 217, 229
 .. Matthew, 105, 217
 Water, see Waite
 Watkin, Thomas, 257
 Watkinson (Wackinson, Wackinsone,
 Wackinsonn, Wakinson,
 Watkinson, Watkinsone,
 Watkinsonn)
 .. Catherine, 23
 .. Cicely, 147
 .. Elizabeth, 14, 151, 176
 .. George, 31, 148
 .. Henry, 19, 23, 27, 91, 110,
 146, 147, 179, 226, 258*
 .. James, 77, 80, 110
 .. John, 10, 19, 77, 176, 219, 251
 .. Lawrence, 80
 .. Richard, 27, 226
 .. Roger, 10, 14
 Watmough (Wayttenow,
 Whatmough)
 .. Elizabeth, 154
 .. Hugh, 229
 .. Richard, 4
 .. Thomas, 1, 248
 .. William, 1

Watten, Alice, 219
 Wayttenow, see Watmough
 Weanhouse, see Wainhouse
 Wearing, Wearinge, see Waring
 Weatherby, see Wetherby
 Webster, Alice, 99
 .. Ann, 88, 207
 .. Christiana, 246
 .. Edward, 196,* 203
 .. Elizabeth, 100, 213
 .. Ellen, 91
 .. John, 70, 99, 104, 239
 .. Mary, 193, 220
 .. Richard, 70, 88, 91, 96, 100,
 104, 207, 213, 239
 .. Robert, 96
 Weeington, see Withington
 Went, Edmund, 2
 .. Ralph, 2
 Wenterbottom, Alice, 257
 Wenus, see Wainhouse
 Werden, Sisley, 123
 Werrall, John, 30
 .. Margaret, 30
 Werrone (or Werroue) John, 130
 Wesley (Westley)
 .. Arthur, 14, 242
 .. Christopher, 132
 .. Geoffrey, 14
 Westhead, Ann, 206
 .. Hugh, 109, 111, 114*
 .. John, 206, 213
 .. Joseph, 213
 .. Margaret, 214
 .. Mary, 76, 191
 .. Richard, 257
 .. Sarah, 206
 .. Thomas, 76, 109, 191, 206, 214,
 237
 .. William, 111
 Westley, see Wesley
 Wetherby (Weatherbey, Weatherby,
 Wethersby)
 .. John, 15
 .. Mary, 145
 .. Robert, 142
 Wetnall, Thomas, 120
 Wignes alias Aspinwall
 see Wiggins alias Aspinall
 Whalley (Waley, Whaley, Whally,
 Whawley, Wholeley,
 Wholey, Wholley, Wholy)
 .. Alice, 27, 40, 144, 168
 .. Ann, 101, 166, 197
 .. Edward, 9, 26
 .. Eleanor, 13

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

317

*Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.**Whalley—continued.*

- „ Elizabeth, 14, 41, 42, 50, 56,
107, 133, 159, 161
- „ Ellen, 14, 34, 47,* 80, 143,*
173, 205
- „ Grace, 15
- „ Henry, 4, 17, 19,* 22, 26, 51,
158
- „ James, 128, 137
- „ Jane, 9, 43, 45, 121, 128, 222
- „ John, 4, 52, 159, 186
- „ Margaret, 4, 22, 36, 43, 57,
106, 166, 174, 217, 220
- „ Margery, 54, 165, 178
- „ Mary, 39,* 45, 58, 148, 212, 216
- „ Nicholas, 52
- „ Ralph, 4, 14,* 31, 37, 88, 137
- „ Richard, 13, 15, 22, 27, 31, 34,
36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46,*
47, 54, 106, 107, 130, 137,
143, 154, 165, 178, 179, 212,
220, 222, 256
- „ Robert, 44, 48, 80, 85, 88, 92,
98,* 150, 197, 216,* 234*
- „ Ruth, 195
- „ Susan, 180
- „ Thomas, 2, 23, 53, 58, 92, 139,
180
- „ William, 2, 9,* 10, 14,* 17, 22,
23, 37, 39, 40, 43,* 45, 46,
47,* 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60,*
85, 121, 130, 133, 137, c. of
138, 139, 143, 148, 156, 161,
163, 172, 197, 211*

Whameley, see Walmeley

Whatmough, see Watmough

Whawley, see Whalley

Whichlach, see Whitledge

Whitale, see Whittle

Whitehead, Thomas, 243

Whitfield (Whitfield, Whitfeld)

- „ Elizabeth, 15
- „ Henry, 123
- „ Margeria, 123
- „ Mary, 5
- „ Nathan, 15
- „ Richard, 6, 123, 125, 242
- „ William, 5 6, 120

Whithington, see Withington

Whittle, see Whittle

Whitledge (Whichlach, Whitlach,

Whitlidge, Withligthe,

Witlact, Witlig)

- „ Ann, 14
- „ Daniel, 35
- „ Deborah, 25
- „ Henry, 20, 204
- „ James, 143

Whitledge—continued.

- „ Jane, 205
- „ Mary, 140, 187
- „ Robert, 23, 190
- „ Thomas, 80
- „ William, 14, 20, 23, 25, 30, 85,
143, 190

Whittle (Whitale, Whitle, Whittell,
Witale, Witel, Wittill)

- „ Abigail, 67
- „ Ann, 59, 112, 152, 170, 206
- „ Barbara, 224
- „ Edward, 91
- „ Elizabeth, 2, 106, 221
- „ Ellen, 243
- „ Esther, 196
- „ Henry, 59, 255*
- „ James, 204
- „ John, 59, 67, 195, 196, 204, 206,
218
- „ Martha, 112, 218
- „ Mary, 195
- „ Nicholas, 2, 144, 244
- „ Peter, 224,* 244
- „ Richard, 91
- „ Thomas, 59, 200
- „ William, 106, 222

Wholeley, Wholey, Wholy,
see Whalley

Whytley, Ann, 4

„ John, 4

Widowson, John, 217, 219

„ Margaret, 158, 217

„ Ralph, 156, 160, 194

Wife Mary alias Green, Mary, 158

Wigan (Wigines) John, 88

„ Robert, 88

„ Thomas, 244

Wiggins alias Aspinall

(Wigines alias Aspinwall)

„ John, 112

„ Martha, 112

„ William, 137

Wigines, see Wigan

Wignall, Ann, 94

„ Elizabeth, 216

„ John, 94, 191, 216

„ Lucretia, 191

Wild, Margaret, 245

Wilimton, James, 29

„ William, 29

Wilkinson (Wilkinsone, Wilkinson)

- „ Anne, 115, 237*
- „ Elizabeth, 97
- „ John, 5,* 27, 200, 244
- „ Mary, 236, 256
- „ Thomas, 76, 115, 236, 237*

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Wilkinson—continued.

- „ William, 76, 83,* 86,* 97, 198,* 200
 Williamson, Ann, 172
 „ Ellen, 201
 „ Esther, 49
 „ John, 49, 56,* 59, 172, 201
 „ Thomas, 59
 Wilson, Alice, 115
 „ Ann, 83, 111
 „ Dorothy, 189
 „ Edmund, 94, 75, 80
 „ Edward, 198, 218*
 „ Elizabeth, 65
 „ Ellen, 115
 „ Ginnie, 184
 „ James, 183
 „ Jane, 198, 220, 240
 „ John, 84, 117, 184, 189, 190
 „ Joseph, 69, 107, 111,* 115
 „ Margaret, 80, 107, 189
 „ Mary, 231
 „ Peter, 85, 183, 199
 „ Phoebe, 75
 „ Rachel, 218
 „ Richard, 106, 111, 115
 „ William, 65, 69, 83, 85, 105,
 117, 189, 199, 208

Winstandley alias Farclough,

- „ Alice, 2
 „ Richard, 2
Winstandley alias Gaskell, Jane, 5
 „ Thomas, 5

Winstanley (Winsaley, Winstale,

- Winstaley, Winstandley,
 Winstanley, Winstanley,
 Winstanle, Winstanly,
 Winstel, Winstonle,
 Winstonley, Winstonly,
 Wynstanley, Wynstanleye)
 „ Alice, 2, 4, 7, 11, 85, 141, 166,
 183, 242
 „ Ann, 7, 37, 78, 93, 137, 140,
 153, 155, 183, 215, 245
 „ Arthur, 133
 „ Catherine, 26, 46, 53, 56, 58,
 133, 167, 219
 „ Charles, 113
 „ Christians, 161
 „ Cicely, 3, 97, 131, 140, 185
 „ David, 65, 101, 103, 105, 108,
 110, 113, 116, 215, 218, 230
 „ Dorothy, 230
 „ Edmund, 2,* 3, c. of 119, 142,
 159*
 „ Edward, 15, 21, 26, 28, 31, 49,
 54, 58, 68, 77, 79, 110, 129,
 131, 138, 141,* 153, 164, 179,
 190, 213, 223, 237

Winstanley—continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 9, 11, 19, 36, 37, 73,
 91, 98, 103, 110, 114, 132,
 135, 136, 144, 161, 163, 179,
 182, 205, 230, 234, 255
 „ Ellen, 8, 7, 11, 14, 20, 39, 57,
 58, 66, 68, 82, 108, 111, 126,
 136, 145, 159, 167, 179, 184,
 186, 192, 210, 228
 „ Ellis, 141
 „ Esther, 31, 81, 91, 111, 189,
 214, 233
 „ Evan, 136,* 182
 „ Frances, 219
 „ Francis, 203
 „ Gabriel, 2, 6, 8
 „ George, 3, 10, 13, 139, 140, 235,
 238
 „ Hannah, 90, 202, 221, 231
 „ Henry, 3, 14, 28, 35, 37, 44,
 46, 47, 64, 68, 69, 73, 75, 78,
 82, 84, 87,* 90, 93, 94, 97,
 108, 112, 126, 137, 144, 147,
 152, 157, 159, 186, 192, 202,
 214, 215, 217, 222, 233
 „ Heester, 75
 „ Humphrey, 2, 9,* 10, 17, 18,
 20, 72, 75, 79, s. of 122, 125,
 132, 136, 139, 141, 144, 152,
 153, 155, 160, 180, 245
 „ Isabell, 8
 „ James, 2, 37, 40, 48, 65, 73,
 82, 83, 84, 90,* 95, 98, 110,
 114,* 116, 183, 203, 206, 207,
 213, 216, 221, 225, 231,* 234
 „ Jane, 73, 148, 153, 180, 229
 „ Janet, 103, 215
 „ Joan, 79, 138, 179, 184
 „ John, 3,* 7,* 8, 11, 15, 28,*
 30, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 53,
 56, 58, 65, 69, 73, 84, 90,
 101, 115, 118, s. of 119, 120,
 133, 142, 158, 170, 171, 173,
 175,* 179, 183,* 184, 188,
 189, 198, 199, 203, 209, 221,
 225
 „ Joseph, 82, 84, 87,* 91, 192,
 205, 207, 214, 234
 „ Joshua, 51, 53, 57, 63, 66, 70,
 77, 161, 162, 220
 „ Lawrence, 18, 35, 38,* 68, 73,
 99, 105, 132, 144, 151, 155,
 170, 183,* 199, 229
 „ Luke, 79
 „ Margaret, 2, 19, 20, 35, 95,*
 107, 140, 168, 169, 206, 225,
 228, 229, 230, 238

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

319

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-259. Marriages 260-257.

Winstanley—continued.

- „ Margery, 11, 167
 „ Mark, 82
 „ Martha, 23, 155, 209, 249
 „ Mary, 14, 21, 43, 53, 63, 69,*
 78, 87, 105, 107, 114, 129,
 158, 188, 189,* 190, 206, 209,
 218, 245, 255
 „ Matthew, 2, 45, 75, 78, 81, 83,
 87, 91, 94, 184, 198, 202
 „ Miles, 3, 4, 8, 15, 28, 55, 125,
 188, 186, 192, 213, 218, 226
 „ Mrs., 255*
 „ N.X.N., 3, 147, 169, 172
 „ "Old Richard," 147
 „ Peter, 33, 41, 42, 43, 48, 69, 76,
 105, 115, 125, 138, 144, 170,
 173, 180,* 190, 192
 „ Phoebe, 84
 „ Rachel, 21, 235
 „ Ralph, 250
 „ Richard, 2, 9, 15, 25, 29, 33,
 37, 38, 137, 147, 162, 167,*
 193
 „ Robert, 80, 137
 „ Roger, 8, 9,* 11, 25, 32, 77,
 122, 123, 133, 136, 148, 155,
 157*
 „ Ruth, 47, 159
 „ Samuel, 119
 „ Sarah, 54, 75, 76, 192, 220
 „ Susan, 3
 „ Tabitha, 75, 175
 „ Thomas, 2,* 7,* 8,* 11, 13, 14,
 15,* 17, 19,* 20, 31, 32, 37,*
 38, 41, 42, 70, 99, 112, 113,
 114,* 118, a. of 120, 120,
 125, 132, 135, 142, 144, 153,
 154, 157, 160, 177, 181, 227,
 229, 233
 „ Van, 7
 „ Widow, 159*
 „ William, 8, 11, 23, 28, 29, 31,*
 51, 55, 65, 69, 72, 74,* 77,
 82, 85, 90, 95, 103, c. of 119,
 123, 125, 139, 166, 169, 172,
 181, 185, 188,* 202, 206, 208,
 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230,
 231, 247
 Winstanley alias Gray,
 „ William, 167
 Winstanley alias Miles,
 „ Edward, 218
 Winstanly, Winstel, Winstonle,
 „ Winstonly,
 see Winstanley
 Winworth (Winword)
 „ Alexander, 28, 30

Winworth—continued.

- „ Ellen, 30
 „ Thomas, 26
 Witale, Witel, see Whittle
 Withington (Weeington,
 Whithington, Witheinton,
 Withington, Withinton,
 Wythington)
 „ Ann, 134, 227
 „ Bridget, 165
 „ Edward, 11
 „ Elizabeth, 2, 123
 „ Ellen, 9, 116, 208
 „ Henry, 53, 58, 135, 168, 172
 „ James, 49,* 53, 58, 60, 72, 111,
 114, 116, 135, 146, 168, 171,
 172, 180, 199, 227, 232, 236,
 237
 „ Jane, 20, 140, 237
 „ John, 11
 „ Margaret, 129
 „ Mary, 199
 „ Nicholas, 9, 11, 121, 122
 „ N.X.N., 168
 „ Oliver, 2, 20, 120, 121, 126, 129,
 134, 140, 165, 162, 205, 258*
 „ Rachel, 60, 171, 182
 „ Richard, 11, 114, 236
 „ Robert, 240
 „ William, 72, 111, 208, 220
 Witlact, Witlig, see Whitledge
 Wittill, see Whittle
 Wodworth, see Woodward
 Wood (Woodes, Woods)
 „ Alice, 168, 232
 „ Barnet, 243
 „ Catherine, 171
 „ Edward, 95, 99, 104, 222, 233,
 254
 „ Elizabeth, 99, 167, 256
 „ Ellen, 73, 220, 250
 „ Emery, 169
 „ Grace, 253
 „ Henry, 109, 195, 229
 „ James, 48, 73, 75, 104, 111, 187,
 188,* 236, 245*
 „ Jane, 115, 238
 „ Joanna, 226
 „ John, 48, 109, 111, 113, 115,
 162, 229, 236
 „ Margaret, 147, 255,* 257
 „ Mary, 113, 191, 222
 „ Nathan, 168
 „ Ralph, 244
 „ Richard, 244
 „ Thomas, 95, 233, 244
 „ William, 147, 191, 194, 241

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

Woodard, see Woodward
 Woodcock, James, 116
 „ John, 116
 Woodes, Woods, see Wood
 Woodward (Wodwerth, Woodard,
 Woodworth, Wothert)
 „ Alexander, 179, 180
 „ Catherine, 141
 „ Elizabeth, 223, 243
 „ Humphrey, 185
 „ James, 179
 „ Jane, 168
 „ John, 90, 138, 141, 185, 203
 „ Ralph, 90, 203, 217, 223
 Woolfall, Alice, 249
 Worington, see Worthington
 Worsley (Worsley) Geoffrey, 1
 „ John, 1
 „ Margaret, 1
 „ Richard, 1
 Woss, see Voase
 Worthington (Worington,
 Warthingtone, Worthinton)
 „ Alice, 55, 82, 104, 196, 215
 „ Ann, 24, 137
 „ Bartholomew, 107, 227
 „ Clare, 143
 „ Edward, 30, 39, 42, 45, 51, 55,
 173, 201, 248
 „ Elizabeth, 94, 205
 „ Ellen, 41, 42, 51, 163
 „ Hugh, 24, 30, 137, 143, 148
 „ James, 56, 80, 82, 84, 88,* 104,
 107, 196, 215, 219, 226, 227,
 228

Worthington—continued.
 „ Jane, 1, 173, 222, 228
 „ John, 41, 45, 80, 81, 157
 „ Lucy, 104, 219
 „ Margaret, 186
 „ Mary, 226
 „ Mr., 55
 „ Nicholas, 1, 39, 78, 81, 196, 200
 „ Richard, 56, 78, 91,* 94, 147,
 185, 200, 222
 „ Thomas, 84
 Worthington alias Hoppet,
 „ Thomas, 135
 Worsley, see Worsley
 Wothert, see Woodward
 Wright (Right) Cicely, 61
 „ John, 86
 „ Mr., 86, 253
 „ Ralph, 61
 „ Thomas, 86, 253
 [Wrigley] see Rigley
 Wroe, Mary, 252
 „ Mrs., 252
 Wynstanley, Wynstanleye,
 see Winstanley
 Wythington, see Withington

Y

Yates (Yate) Edward, 11
 „ Elizabeth, 187
 „ Mary, 11
 „ William, 187
 Yong, Thomas, 196

II.

Index of Places.

Baptisms	pp. 1-118 inclusive.
Burials	„ 119-239 „
Marriages	„ 240-267 „

[All places left without the addition of a County may be presumed to be in Lancashire.]

A

[Aaaww] (Abba, Abbe) 180, 156, 161
 Abram, 13, 257
 Ackhurst in Orrell (Achurst in Orrell,
 Ackurst in Orrell)
 „ 148, 200, 219, 227
 Aughton, see Aughton
 Airfield (Airefeild) 12, 232
 Allerton, 133
 Appdleton in Cheshire, 246
 [Appley] (Aple, Apley) 4, 7, 27, 131
 Ashton in Winwick Parish (Aston,
 Astone)
 „ 2, 9,* 5,* 6, 11,* 33,* 34,* 35,
 37,* 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 52,
 57, 58, 59,* 60,* 61, 62,* 63,
 71, 116, 128, 138, 140, 151,
 167, 159, 161, 162, 170, 175,
 183, 185, 191, 198, 201, 205,
 209, 213, 218, 224, 228, 231,
 234, 242, 244, 249, 254, 255
 Ashurst, 73, 96, 103, 107, 110, 191
 Ashurst Hall in Dalton, 110, 191, 223
 [Aspull] (Aspell, Aspaw) 5, 254
 Aston, Astone, see Ashton
 Aughton (Aghton, Aughtonn,
 Aughton, Aughtone, Oughton)
 „ 51, 57, 61, 117, 186, 187, 160,
 182, 212

B

BANK (Banck, Banke, Bancke)
 „ 9,* 10, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 174
 Bopmmarton, see Feinberton
 Berch Grine, see Birch Green
 Berchley, see Birchley
 Berry parish, see Bury Parish
 Bewesworth, 121

Bickerstaff (Bicarstaf, Bicarstafe),
 134, 203, 236, 243, 251
 Billing Church, see Billinge Chapell
 Billinge (Biline, Biling, Bilinge,
 Billing, Billinges)
 1 and on 228 subsequent pages
 Billinge Chapell (Billing Church,
 Billinge Chappell)
 „ 1, 12, 135
 Birch Green (Berch Grine,
 Birch Greene)
 „ 130, 133,* 156, 158
 Birchley (Berchley) 128, 188
 Birchley Hall, 188
 Bispham (Bispatn) 6, 226
 Bispham Hall in Billinge, 12,* 85,
 202, 223, 229
 Bispam, see Bispham
 Blackrod (Blackared, Blackridd)
 „ 136, 156, 254
 Bolton, 211, 246, 256
 Boscow, Boscow, see [Burscough]
 Bretherton in Croston Parish, 250
 Brig (Brige) 126, 137, 139
 [Brownlow] (ye Browne Low in
 Billinge) 149
 Budworth parish in Cheshire, 246
 [Burscough] (Boscow, Boscow)
 „ 108, 229
 Burton-Wood, 210, 233
 [Bury parish] (Berry parish) 178, 242

C

CARBORLOWE, 258
 Cardall, 189
 Carr Lane (Car lane, Car Leane)
 „ 25, 40, 215
 Charnock in Standish Parish, 256
 Cheshire (Chishier) 5, 162, 201, 222,
 246

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—267.

Chester, 124, 177, 188, 202, 258
[Childwall] (Childale Parish) 132
Chishner, see Cheasire
Chisnall, 5
Chorley, 85, 104
Clap Yate (Clap Yat) 27, 192
Copley in Standishe, 3
[Coppull] Copple, 199
Croft (Crofte) 7, 8
Crompton, 253
Crookst in Billing, 5
Croston parish, 208, 250

D

DALTON (Dalltone, Dalltunn, Dalton,
Daltonn, Daulton, Dawlton,
Dawton, Dolton)
,, 2 and on 243 subsequent pages
Dawglas Chappel,
see Douglas Chapel
Dean in Holland (Dean, Dene)
,, 21, 89, 149, 159
Dean pariah, 60
Dene, see Dean in Holland
Derettone, 258
Dewsbury in Yorkshire, 83
[Digmoor] (Digemoore, Digmoore,
Digmore)
,, 2, 5, 39, 149, 165
[Douglas Chapel] (Dawglas Chappel,
Dugas Chapel)
,, 12, 104
Duxbury, 119

E

ECCLESTON (Ecilston, Eckilstone,
Eoleston, Extilston)
,, 18, 83, 139, 221, 242, 243, 244,
255
Eccleston in Prescott parish, 185

F

[FLINTSHIRE] (Flinshire) 4
[The Fylde] (Ye field country) 208

G

GABSTANG, 237
Gathurst in Orrell, see Gathurst
Gateley, see Gatley in Billinge
[Gathurst] (Gathurst in Orrell) 148
Gatley in Billinge
(Gateley in Billinge,
Gatley in Billinge,

Gatley in Billinge—continued.
Gatley in Billinge,
Gawtley in Billinge,
Goateley in Billinge)
,, 22, 24, 28, 37, 113, 114, 137,
151, 174, 234
[Golborne] (Gowburn) 214
Goldebourne in the Dominion of
Wales, 186
Gowburn, see [Golborne]
[Grantham]
(Grantome in Countie
Lincone)
,, 258
[Grappenhall] (Grappall in Cheshire)
,, 80
Green, 50

H

HADDOCK, Haddocks, see [Haydock]
Haigh, 174, 186, 250, 251, 253, 258
Hale Grine, see Hall Green
[Hall Bridge] (Hale Bridge) 131
Hallegren Hall, 2
Hall Green (Hale Grine, Halle Green,
Hall Greene)
,, 5, 11, 24, 37, 122, 127, 134, 146
Halsall, 22, 158, 240, 243, 249
Haston (Hastone) 24, 28
Haule, 8
[Haydock] (Haddock, Haddocks)
,, 2, 96
Heald, ye, 147
Held Yeat, 3
Heakin in Eccleston parish, 178
Heyton parish, see Huyton parish
Highton in Washinbrough Pariah,
259
Hilton, 255
Hindley, 252, 253, 267
Hiland, Holand, Holand,
Hollandand, Holland,
see Upholland
Holland de Brig (Holland de Brige)
128, 139
Holland Lane, 139
Holland Lees, 237
Holland Lower End,
see Upholland Lower End
Holland Mill, 37
Holland Moor, Holland Moors,
Holland More,
see Upholland Moor
Houghton Tower, 95
Houghwood in Billing, 143, 199
Houlme, 136
[Huyton parish] (Heyton parish) 23

INDEX OF PLACES.

373

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-259. Marriages 260-257.

I

INCH, 212, 253
Ireland, 252

J

JINN (?) Howse, 6

K

KENDALL parish in County
Westmorland, 258
Kirkby, 212

L

LATHOM in Ormeschurch parish
(Latham, Lethom)
.. 15, 17, 19, 26, 27, 33, 51,* 52,
60, 129, 135, 142, 148, 198,
208, 242, 243
Lees (Lies) 8, 9, 34, 120, 137
Leigh parish, 61, 178, 241
Leland, see [Leyland]
Lethom, see Latham
Liverpool in Walton parish,
see Liverpool
[Leyland] (Leland) 199
Lies, see Lees
Lincoln, County of
(Lincolne, County of,
Lincone, County of,
Linkonsheare)
.. 139, 258
Liverpool (Liverpool in Walton
parish, Luerpoole,
Liverpool)
.. 69, 82, 86, 101, 118, 168, 194,
200, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256
Londes, the, 148
London (Londene) 4, 112,* 258

M

MALM, 7
Manchester, 51, 167, 255
Manchester parish, 252
[Marsh Green] (March Green,
March Greene)
.. 149, 152
Mawdsley, 211
Meal Magul, 253
Melling, 221
Mill Leane, 146
Mill near Waltham Greene, 165
More Milne, 2

N

NEWBROUGH (Newborrough,
Newbrough, Nubrough)
.. 100, 119, 144, 203, 204, 211,
223
New Gate (Newe Gate)
.. 3, 37,* 47, 146, 148
Newton, 187
Nooke, 38
Norley in Pemberton, 3, 22, 126
Northampton, County of, 258
Nubrough, see Newbrough

O

OLD HOUSE HEYS (Old House Heyes,
Old House Heys,
Old Oxx Heys)
.. 64, 68, 71, 106, 124,* 224
Ormskirk (Ormschurch, Ormeschurch,
Ormeschurch, Ormeskirke,
Ormschurch, Ormskirke)
.. 30, 115, 131, 147, 156, 157, 181,
185, 236, 241, 243, 246, 247,
248, 250, 252, 253, 258
Orall Moor End, see Orrell Moor End
Orrell (Onell, Orall, Orel, Oriell,
Orrell, Orrel, Orrele,
Orrell)
.. 1 and on 246 subsequent pages
[Orrell Moor End] (Orall Moor End)
.. 146
Oughton, see Aughton

P

PARBOULS in Eccleston Parish
(Parbat, Parbolt, Parbot,
Parbut, Parbutt)
.. 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 18, 25, 27, 42,
47, 53, 56, 124, 134, 136,
140, 146, 162, 169
Pemberton (Bepmmerton, Pemerton,
Pemmerton, Pemmertone)
.. 1, 2,* 4, 5, 6, 7,* 13,* 15, 17,
18,* 20,* 22, 26, 27, 29, 32,*
33, 34, 42, 47,* 49,* 51, 52,
53, 54,* 56, 62, 64, 66, 68,
72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84,
87,* 91,* 92,* 93, 94,* 96,
97, 99,* 100, 101, 103,* 104,
106, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116,
117,* 119,* 120,* 131,* 122,
123, 124, 125,* 127, 128,*
129,* 130, 132,* 133,* 135,
136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143,

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 240—257.

Pemberton—continued.

144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149,
151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,
158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,
165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,
171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177,
179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185,
186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,
192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199,
200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205,
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212,
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,
225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,
237, 238, 239, 243, 254, 257
[Penyquick in Co. Wicklow]
(Penycomequick,
Peny goes quick in County
Whitlow)
,, 252
Pimbo (Pimb, Pimbaw)
,, 74, 137, 149, 178, 203, 229
Pimbo Lane (Pimbo Lane,
Pimbaw Lane)
,, 16, 70, 112, 149, 178,* 188
Pimbaw House, 41
[Poulton le Fyde]
(Pooton in ye field Country)
,, 94, 206
Prescott parish (Prescot parish)
,, 185, 231, 240, 246, 247, 249,
252
Preston parish, 178

R

RAINFORD (Raineiford, Raineiforth,
Rainforth, Rainforthe,
Randford, Raneiford,
Ranford, Ranforthe,
Rayneiford, Rayneiforth,
Raynforth, Reneforth,
Ranford)
,, 1,* 2,* 3, 4,* 5, 6, 22, 26, 34,
43, 51, 56, 57, 59, 65, 66,
69,* 94, 111, 121, 125, 128,
131, 132,* 138, 141, 145, 149,
158, 163, 167, 168, 180, 181,
184, 185, 187, 191, 195, 198,
199, 201, 204, 205, 207, 208,
210, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225,
227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 242,
253
Roby in Herton parish, 23
[Rochdale] (Ratchdall) 166

Rightington, see Wrightington
Rough Parke, 12*

S

St. Maryies in Chester, 258
Sadiford in Winstanley, 137
[Scaribrick] (Scasbricke, Skesbrick,
,, 55, 252
Septon parish (Sefton) 247, 258
Shevington (Sheffinton in Standish
parish, Sheuington)
,, 2, 129, 182, 183, 202, 206, 210,
219, 226, 244, 254
Skelmersdale (Cormaeddall,
Cormaeddall, Scolmaeddale,
Scolmaeden, Scolmaradale,
Scolmaraden, Scolmaeden,
Scolmaeddall, Scolmaeddale,
Skeieradale, Skelmaradale,
Skelmaeddale, Skelmaeddall,
Skelmerdayle, Skelmaeddale,
Skelmaeddell, Skemeredale,
Skemeredale, Skermeradall,
Skermardale, Skermardale,
Skermarseddall, Skermarsale,
Skermarsdale, Skermarsdell,
Skermersdayle,
Skermersdale, Skermarsdale,
Skermarsdall,
Skermarsdale,
Skermarsdale, Skermarsdale)
,, 3,* 4,* 6, 7, 8,* 15, 18,* 20, 25,
26, 27, 32,* 33, 34, 35,* 36,
53, 54, 56, 61,* 62, 66,* 67,
75,* 80, 84,* 85, 87,* 89, 93,
95,* 98, 116, 117, 121, 122,
127, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137,
140, 141, 144, 148, 155, 156,
166, 168, 169, 178, 181, 186,
190, 195, 196, 197, 219, 220,
221, 223, 227, 229, 238, 243,
246, 248, 249, 254, 256
Slaidburn in Yorkshire, 206
Southwold alias Soulbay in County
Suffolk, 253
Standish (Standishe) 1, 3, 14, 15, 37,
44, 186, 219
Standish Parish (Standis Parish)
,, 199, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251,
254, 255, 258
[Stockport] Stopford, 250
Suffolk, County of, 253
Sutton, 124, 187
Sutton Kase, 4

INDEX OF PLACES.

325

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

T

THYMOTH, see [Tynemouth]
 Tower Hill (Tour Hill)
 .. 93, 98, 121, 137, 147, 148, 149
 Tottath Parke, 64
 Tranton, 83
 [Tynemouth] (Thymoth) 268

U

UPHOLLAND (Hilland, Hoblland,
 Holland, Hollanand,
 Holland, Hollond, Upholl:,
 Uphollolland, Vpbolland)
 .. 1 and passim
 Upholland Lower End
 (Holland Lower End)
 .. 38, 39, 146, 201
 Upholland Moor (Holland Mooser,
 Holland Moore,
 Holland More,
 Upholland Moora)
 .. 1, * 4, 5, 12, * 25, 38, 40, * 41, *
 43, * 44, * 46, 48, 51, 56, 63,
 109, 119, 135, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 159,
 164, 167, 169, 173, 177, 185,
 212, 232

V

VINSTANLEY, see Winstanley
 Vnder Bank in Billings, 131

W

WALES, Dominion of, 185
 Walthew Green (Walthewe Grine,
 Walthew Greene)
 .. 28, 37, 116, 152, 155, 157, 221,
 237
 Walton, 185, 202, 244, 248, 249
 Wartrie in Childale parish,
 see [Wavertree in Childwall
 parish]
 [Washingborough in Lincolnshire]
 (Washinbrough parish in Co.
 Lincolne)
 .. 258

[Wavertree in Childwall parish]
 (Wartrie in Childale parish)

.. 132
 Weeboogan, see Wigan
 Weedone in County Northampton, 258
 Westhoughton, 209, 225, 255
 [Wicklow, County of]
 (Whitlow, County of)

.. 252
 Wigan (Weeboogan, Wiggain,
 Wiggaine, Wiggan,
 Wiggane, Wiggan, Wogan)
 .. 1, 18, 44, 110, 131, 136, 200,
 201, 204, 210, 211, 224, 227,
 230, 231, 232, 235, 237, 240,
 241, * 242, 244, 246, 247,
 248, * 249, 251, 252, 253, 255,
 256, 257

Wigan Church, 191
 Windle (Windle)
 .. 35, 38, 141, 184, 188, 193, 205
 Winstanley (Vinstandley, Wiltanle,
 Winaaley, Winaanley,
 Winstandley, Winstaley,
 Winstall, Winstanle,
 Winstedley, Winstey,
 Winstley, Winstonle)
 .. 1 and on 208 subsequent pages

Winstanley Hall, 191
 Winwick, 10
 Winwick parish, 244, 249, 254
 Wogan, see Wigan
 Woods, ye, 89
 [Woodhouses] (Woodhoses) 2
 Woodridings, 126
 Woodside, 153
 Worthington, 11
 Wrightington (Rightington,
 Wrichington, Wrightington,
 Wrightanton, Wrightington,
 Writenton, Writthington)
 .. 19, 59, 129, 182, 189, 194, 206,
 224, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237,
 244

Y

YARTON, 118
 Yorkshire, 195, 206

III.

Index of Trades, Descriptions, and
various Matters

Baptisms	pp	1—118 inclusive.
Burials	„	119—239 „
Marriages	„	240—257 „

A

ALDERMAN (Oddster) 116, 227
 Alekeeper, 106, 109, 113, 218, 219,
 221, 222, 229
 Almseller, 112, 117
 Apothecary, 211, 256
 Asquar, see Esquire
 Attorney at Law, 93, 96, 109, 194

B

BACHELOR (Cosebs) 178, 204, 206,
 209, 226, 228, 229, 232
 Badger, 67, 176, 181, 185, 189, 194,
 199, 211
 Bankman, 98
 Baptism at Douglas Chapel, 19, 104
 Baron, 243
 Blacksmith, 62, 65, 70, 82, 84, 89,
 90, 92, 95, 104, 105, 106,
 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114,
 117, 177, 200, 203, 204, 208,
 209, 210, 211, 215, 218, 229,
 231, 232, 236, 249, 256
 Blewcap, 120
 Bonker, 87, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116,
 219, 220, 221, 225, 237
 Brasier, 265
 Breadbaker, 93, 98
 Butcher, 44, 90, 93, 96, 103, 105,
 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 196,
 206, 218, 227, 230, 256

C

CANDLER maker, 238
 Carpenter, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71,
 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82,
 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94,
 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104,

Carpenter—continued.

109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116,
 117, 145, 153, 190, 198, 200,
 202, 204, 208, 210, 211, 213,
 214, 216, 221, 225, 236, 238,
 251, 252, 255
 Carrier, 38, 45, 64, 65, 77, 91, 94, 97,
 100, 104, 111, 154, 178, 179,
 182, 185, 193, 195, 198, 204,
 206, 209, 252
 Certificate, 255, 256, 257
 Chandler (Chanler) 117, 202
 Churchwarden (Chapel warden,
 Warden)
 „ 108, 120, 125, 147, 148, 150,
 153, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161,
 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,
 172, 214, 215, 217, 228, 231,
 235, 236, 238, 245, 246, 247,
 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256
 Clerk at ye office in Chester, 177
 Clerk, see Parish Clerks
 Clockmaker, 108
 Coachman, 73, 178
 Coalier, see Collier
 Cobler, 67, 177, 180, 195, 198, 200,
 206, 211, 218, 231, 232, 233
 Cosebs, see Bachelor
 Collar, see Collier
 Collar maker, 187, 198
 Collector, 201
 Collier (Coalier, Collar)
 „ 62, 66, 68, 69, 100, 101, 107,
 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116,
 117, 118, 154, 155, 176, 187,
 195, 196, 200, 206, 213, 214,
 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224,
 226, 229, 230, 233, 234, 237,
 238
 Cooper, 13, 115, 191, 228, 236, 237,
 238

INDEX OF TRADES, ETC.

327

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—230. Marriages 240—257.

Coedwainer, 63, 65, 67, 68, 73, 74, 78,
79, 85, 93, 95, 99, 108, 109,
111, 132, 136, 138, 139, 199,
205, 206, 209, 212, 213, 230,
232, 238, 264

see also Shoemaker

Curate, 5, 43, 50, 95, 101, 123, 147,
155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 166,
167, 188, 189, 170, 190, 214,
215, 217, 229, 231, 235, 236,
238, 242, 249, 251, 252, 253,
254, 255, 256

Curate at Standish, 251

D

DELFMAN, 74, 89, 96, 100, 102, 103,
104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117,
118, 203, 210, 211, 216, 217,
218, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226,
228, 230, 231, 235, 236

Doctor, 59, 68, 76, 78, 132, 173, 178,
179, 189, 192, 195, 202, 214

Draper, 221

Drister, 101

Dumb man, 158

Dyer, 62, 63, 136, 250

E

Esquire (esquyer, esquire, esquerr)
,, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40,
42, 47, 68, 91, 93, 97, 100,
103, 107, 110, 124, 128, 129,
144, 145, 150, 164, 171, 177,
181, 182, 183, 188, 223, 226,
229

Excise officer, 113, 118, 234

F

FARMER, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,
85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,
92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,
113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 176,
179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,
187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193,
194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,
200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206,
207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212,
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219,

Farmer—continued.

220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,
226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232,
233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239,
250, 252, 253, 254, 256

Fustian maker, 256

G

GARDENER, 74, 88, 99, 98, 102, 105,
107, 109, 111, 118, 181, 205,
222, 229

Ganger, 69, 77, 97, 103, 176, 195,
222, 254

Gentleman, 1, 4, 5, 6, 24, 120, 128, 174

[Gentlewoman] (generous) 120

Glasser, 85, 87, 91, 96, 103, 108, 217,
231, 232

Glover, 192, 194, 198

Good man of the Abbe, 130

Gradman, 184

H

HABERDAHSE, 227

Hardwareman, 198

Homer, 63, 66, 69

Husbandman, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71,
72, 76, 77, 80, 83, 83, 84, 85,
87, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100,
102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 177,
178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 191,
192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198,
199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206,
207, 208, 210, 213, 214, 215,
217, 221, 222, 223, 225, 229,
230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 238,
239, 252, 255

I

IRONWORKER, 62, 64, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78,
81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92, 95, 98,
101, 104, 109, 111, 113, 116,
176, 179, 184, 190, 191, 195,
201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208,
214, 221, 227, 228, 232, 236,
237, 239, 256

J

JOINER, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77,
80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 92, 98, 95,
96, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104,
106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115,
116, 179, 180, 183, 188, 190,

Baptisms pp. 1-118 inclusive. Burials 119-239. Marriages 240-257.

Joiner—continued.

180, 191, 192, 194, 196, 201,
203, 207, 208, 211, 213, 218,
220, 221, 223, 227, 229, 232,
234, 236, 250, 253, 258

Joyntmaker, 66

K

Killed in a calpit, 135

Knight, 243

L

LABOURER, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,
85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,
112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,
118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129,
130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,
136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,
142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147,
148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159,
160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,
172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177,
178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,
184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189,
190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,
202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207,
208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213,
214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,
220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,
226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,
232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,
239, 240, 241, 242, 243

Licence, 255, 256, 257

Linen Webster, 157

Linman, 82, 87, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105,
113, 114, 116, 195, 211, 218,
220, 223, 236

Linnen draper, 205

Linnen weaver, 225, 232, 235

Locksmith, 177, 191, 209

London Carrier, 114, 221, 226

M

MADAM, 182, 191

Maltster, 80

Mason, 60, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73,
75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,
96, 98, 103, 105, 106, 107,
108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 181,
183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193,
195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204,
206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 216,
217, 218, 222, 224, 228, 231,
233, 238, 252, 256Mercer, 90, 101, 105, 108, 109, 110,
113, 116, 230, 231, 237

Merchant, 255

Millenwright, 179

Miller, 37, 47, 48, 62, 69, 71, 74, 79,
82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 97,
112, 128, 176, 194, 199, 200,
216, 223, 224, 228, 230Milliner, 74, 86, 90, 93, 96, 97, 187,
197, 206, 211Minister, 6, 30, 41, 70, 75, 76, 78,
79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 125, 151,
171, 183, 184, 192, 199, 242,
258Mr., 5, 25, 27, 30, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48,
49, 54, 60, 63, 65, 69, 78, 81,
85, 89, 93, 95, 96, 97, 101,
114, 132, 135, 137, 146, 147,
148, 151, 157, 158, 159, 160,
161, 162, 166, 168, 170, 171,
173, 181, 187, 188, 190, 194,
195, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204,
207, 210, 214, 235, 237, 238,
248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254,
255, 256, 258Mrs., 149, 156, 158, 161, 165, 182,
190, 200, 201, 202, 205, 208,
219, 222, 225, 235, 243, 249,
251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256

Musician, 237

N

NAILER, 40, 44, 47, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68,
70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,
95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114,
115, 116, 176, 178, 181, 182,
184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190,
191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197,
198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205,
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,
212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219,
220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,
228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233,
234, 235, 237, 238, 251

Nicknames,

Blowcap, 120

Corporal, 191

Great, 6

Wife Mary, 158

Nighell, 136*

O

ODDER, see Alder

Orphan, 228, 233, 234, 235, 236

INDEX OF TRADES, Etc.

329

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—239. Marriages 240—257.

P

PAFFTS, 7
 Parish Clerks (Clark) 10, 15, 38, 42,
 60, 72, 114, 191, 193, 197,
 202, 211, 218, 234, 249, 250,
 251, 253, 253, 254, 255, 258
 Pedler, 98, 227
 Pewterer, 253, 256
 Pipemaker, 183
 Pit accident, 135
 Plasterer, 90, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108,
 117, 208, 215, 218, 221
 Poore child, 122
 Poore wenche, 122
 Poore woman, 122, 154
 Poor Lad, 183
 Pore infected people, 258
 Pore man, 182
 Pore traveller, 191, 188
 Potter, 70, 184, 185
 Prentice, 197
 Pretender, ye, 237
 Priest, 148

R

RECEIPT of Church fees, 15
 Rector of Holland, 16, 21
 Rector of Winwick, 10
 Register, 153, 160, 172, 247, 253
 Reverend, 101, 214
 Riband Weaver, 184, 188
 Romish Priest, 196

S

SADLER, 37, 88, 111, 114, 178, 235,
 256
 Salter, 77, 196
 Schoolmaster, 57, 62, 87, 89, 99, 100,
 106, 107, 111, 114, 116, 127,
 132, 201, 210, 212, 213, 214,
 218, 235, 232, 234, 250, 255
 Schoolmistress, 99
 Scotchman, 176, 199
 Seaman, 183
 Seargeweaver, 189
 Servant, 132, 191, 196, 255
 Servant maid, 142
 Sexton, 113, 116, 183, 201, 290
 Shoemaker, 62, 68, 69, 70, 102, 108,
 114, 115, 116, 117, 157, 183,
 184, 223, 226, 227, 232, 258,
 239
 see also Cordwainer
 Shopkeeper, 65, 90, 92, 96, 177, 205,
 207, 213, 255

Shrove Sunday, 241
 Silk weaver, 178
 Sir, 243
 Skinner, 94, 184, 186, 209
 Slater, 68, 73, 76, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93,
 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106,
 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115,
 181, 185, 186, 188, 189, 193,
 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 208,
 209, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218,
 219, 220, 230, 233, 236, 257
 Smith, 38, 64, 65, 70, 76, 87, 88, 92,
 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 105, 177,
 184, 185, 187, 190, 194, 195,
 199, 204, 207, 211, 231, 255
 Soldier, 114
 Steward, 188
 Stockiner, 74, 78, 82, 88, 199, 201,
 204
 Surgeon, 62

T

TAILOR, 44, 47, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 88,
 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106,
 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113,
 117, 143, 158, 176, 177, 178,
 179, 183, 184, 188, 190, 191,
 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199,
 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206,
 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221,
 222, 223, 228, 227, 228, 231,
 235, 237, 238, 239, 253, 254,
 255, 256
 Tanner, 62, 65, 71, 74, 76, 79, 83, 85,
 90, 92, 97, 100, 101, 106, 168,
 161, 177, 183, 186, 193, 201,
 202, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223,
 231, 233, 238, 253
 Tinker, 43, 131, 193, 196
 Trademan, 184
 Traveller, 53, 62, 85, 90, 91, 94, 105,
 106, 113, 130, 131, 163, 174,
 177, 184, 188, 196, 199, 202,
 206, 211, 218, 232, 237
 Two Twindles, 40, 44, 51

U

Usurer, 191

Baptisms pp. 1—118 inclusive. Burials 119—259. Marriages 260—267.

W

WARDEN, see Churchwarden

Watchmaker, 58, 228

Weaver, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,
86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,
94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100,
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,
113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,
174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180,
181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,
193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198,
199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,
205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210,
211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,
217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,
223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228,
229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234,
235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 250,
251, 253, 254, 255, 256

Webster, 57, 161

Wheelwright, 81, 177, 191, 192, 198,
201, 205, 206, 208, 209, 219

Whitener, 71, 95, 97, 100, 254

Whitesmith, 63, 66, 185, 218

Whitlimer, 78

Witness (testor) 123

Witness to Baptism, 4

Y

YARN Whitener, 102, 106

Yeoman, 47, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67,
69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87,
88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98,
97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103,
104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114,
115, 116, 118, 149, 176, 177,
178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,
184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190,
190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197,
198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,
204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,
210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215,
217, 219, 220, 231, 232, 233,
236, 237, 239, 251, 252, 253,
254, 255

ERRATA.

331

Errata.

- Page 29, 16th line from bottom, *for* Wilimton *read* Wihinton.
- " 64, last entry but one *should be* 13 July.
- " 67, 6th line from bottom, *for* Tnstall *read* Tunstall.
- " 88, 7th line from bottom, *for* Ormerott *read* Ormerett.
- " 120, 11th line from top, *for* Symth *read* Smyth.
- " 131, the footnote to this page is unnecessary—the word
is only a variant of Culshaw.
- " 133, 11th line from bottom, this date *should be* 12 June.